

# SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE

---

---

HEARING  
BEFORE THE  
SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
ONE HUNDRED NINTH CONGRESS  
SECOND SESSION

—————  
MARCH 2, 2006  
—————

**Serial No. 109-84**  
**Volume II**  
—————

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary



Available via the World Wide Web: <http://judiciary.house.gov>

# **SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE (Volume II)**

# SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE

---

---

HEARING  
BEFORE THE  
SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
ONE HUNDRED NINTH CONGRESS  
SECOND SESSION

—————  
MARCH 2, 2006  
—————

**Serial No. 109-84**  
**Volume II**  
—————

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary



Available via the World Wide Web: <http://judiciary.house.gov>

—————  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

26-292 PDF

WASHINGTON : 2006

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Internet: [bookstore.gpo.gov](http://bookstore.gpo.gov) Phone: toll free (866) 512-1800; DC area (202) 512-1800  
Fax: (202) 512-2250 Mail: Stop SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-0001

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

F. JAMES SENSENBRENNER, Jr., Wisconsin, *Chairman*

HENRY J. HYDE, Illinois	JOHN CONYERS, JR., Michigan
HOWARD COBLE, North Carolina	HOWARD L. BERMAN, California
LAMAR SMITH, Texas	RICK BOUCHER, Virginia
ELTON GALLEGLY, California	JERROLD NADLER, New York
BOB GOODLATTE, Virginia	ROBERT C. SCOTT, Virginia
STEVE CHABOT, Ohio	MELVIN L. WATT, North Carolina
DANIEL E. LUNGREN, California	ZOE LOFGREN, California
WILLIAM L. JENKINS, Tennessee	SHEILA JACKSON LEE, Texas
CHRIS CANNON, Utah	MAXINE WATERS, California
SPENCER BACHUS, Alabama	MARTIN T. MEEHAN, Massachusetts
BOB INGLIS, South Carolina	WILLIAM D. DELAHUNT, Massachusetts
JOHN N. HOSTETTLER, Indiana	ROBERT WEXLER, Florida
MARK GREEN, Wisconsin	ANTHONY D. WEINER, New York
RIC KELLER, Florida	ADAM B. SCHIFF, California
DARRELL ISSA, California	LINDA T. SANCHEZ, California
JEFF FLAKE, Arizona	CHRIS VAN HOLLEN, Maryland
MIKE PENCE, Indiana	DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ, Florida
J. RANDY FORBES, Virginia	
STEVE KING, Iowa	
TOM FEENEY, Florida	
TRENT FRANKS, Arizona	
LOUIE GOHMERT, Texas	

PHILIP G. KIKO, *General Counsel-Chief of Staff*  
PERRY H. APELBAUM, *Minority Chief Counsel*

---

SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

STEVE CHABOT, Ohio, *Chairman*

TRENT FRANKS, Arizona	JERROLD NADLER, New York
WILLIAM L. JENKINS, Tennessee	JOHN CONYERS, JR., Michigan
SPENCER BACHUS, Alabama	ROBERT C. SCOTT, Virginia
JOHN N. HOSTETTLER, Indiana	MELVIN L. WATT, North Carolina
MARK GREEN, Wisconsin	CHRIS VAN HOLLEN, Maryland
STEVE KING, Iowa	
TOM FEENEY, Florida	

PAUL B. TAYLOR, *Chief Counsel*  
E. STEWART JEFFRIES, *Counsel*  
HLARY FUNK, *Counsel*  
KIMBERLY BETZ, *Full Committee Counsel*  
DAVID LACHMANN, *Minority Professional Staff Member*

# CONTENTS

MARCH 2, 2006

## OPENING STATEMENT

	Page
The Honorable Steve Chabot, a Representative in Congress from the State of Ohio, and Chairman, Subcommittee on the Constitution .....	1
The Honorable Jerrold Nadler, a Representative in Congress from the State of New York, and Ranking Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution .....	2
The Honorable Trent Franks, a Representative in Congress from the State of Arizona, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution .....	4
The Honorable Steve King, a Representative in Congress from the State of Iowa, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution .....	5
The Honorable Robert C. Scott, a Representative in Congress from the State of Virginia, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution .....	8

## WITNESSES

Ms. Canny Roy, Founder and Director, Eve Center	
Oral Testimony .....	12
Prepared Statement .....	14
Dr. Karen O'Connor, Professor, American University	
Oral Testimony .....	29
Prepared Statement .....	32
Ms. Helen M. Alvaré, Association Professor of Law, Columbus School of Law, Catholic University of America	
Oral Testimony .....	41
Prepared Statement .....	43
Ms. Kellyanne Conway, President and Chief Executive Officer, the polling company <sup>TM</sup> , inc.	
Oral Testimony .....	52
Prepared Statement .....	57

## APPENDIX

### MATERIAL SUBMITTED FOR THE HEARING RECORD

Appendix to the Testimony of Professor Helen M. Alvaré: "Abortion in young women and subsequent mental health." <i>Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry</i> 47:1 (2006), pp 16–24 .....	72
Inserted into the Record by Congressman Franks during the hearing: Affidavits from women who have had abortions. Compiled by The Justice Foundation .....	81
Inserted into the Record by Congressman King: "Confession of an Ex-Abortionist," Dr. Bernard Nathanson .....	2296
Statement Submitted for the Record by Nancy Keenan, President, NARAL Pro-Choice America .....	2298
Statement Submitted for the Record by Vicki Saporta, President & CEO, National Abortion Federation .....	2303



APPENDIX (Continued)

---

MATERIAL SUBMITTED FOR THE HEARING RECORD

INSERTED INTO THE RECORD BY CONGRESSMAN FRANKS DURING THE HEARING: AFFIDAVITS FROM WOMEN WHO HAVE HAD ABORTIONS. COMPILED BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION (CONTINUED)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Whiteside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy Ann Nute (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 23, Saturday, 1978 Madison, WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Some If so, who? My boyfriend and my girlfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Strong feeling of low self worth or worthlessness  
Difficult to bond with my first-born daughter for many years.  
Depression from guilt, grief and shame.  
Difficulty establishing relationships.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband needed to comfort me after I realized the magnitude of what I had done. My first-born child was robbed of a natural bonding with me. My parents were ashamed and angry.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will not provide the relief you desperately seek. Soon that relief will become long term regret. Once you give birth to a full-term live baby the feelings of what you had done earlier will flood your mind.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Have psychological studies performed to prove there are definite long-term consequences of abortion. Woman assert better than abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Judy Ann Nute  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of February, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Dairy Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationdairy.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of California  
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa J. Obrecht (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Orange, CA, 20 years ago.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Was affected by Post abortion stress syndrome, Had a lot of guilt and anxiety, Tried to avoid and stuff feelings.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Told NO family members.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, many different consequences, when you leave the abortion clinic, it leaves one dead and wounded. The pain + grief after are real.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The connection and bond between mother and unborn child never goes away. The child is dead and the mother is filled with guilt and grief. The trauma is real and affects the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Melissa J. Obrecht

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Marcia A. Evans

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operator, Only Representative at 1-877-277-7882.  
We are a non-profit organization and we do not have a sales office. If you have any questions, please call 1-877-277-7882.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 200<sup>3</sup>.

Please use my:  full name Melissa J. Obrucht  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21<sup>st</sup>  
day  
of February, 200<sup>3</sup>.

Marcia A. Evans  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

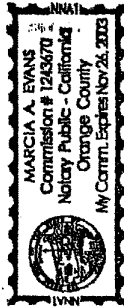
State of California }  
County of Orange } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003 by

(1) Melissa J. Obrecht  
Name of Signer(s)

(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Signer(s)

Marcia A. Evans  
Signature of Notary Public



OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit - Operation Outcry

Document Date: 2/21/03 Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: \_\_\_\_\_

RIGHT THUMBPRINT  
OF SIGNER #1  
Top of thumb here



RIGHT THUMBPRINT  
OF SIGNER #2  
Top of thumb here

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of New Jersey  
County of Union

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Ann Ocasio (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not really, the fact that the father didn't seem to care or he was in the army and I was a lot more than myself. If so, who? the father and the rights of the fetus were not mentioned.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I will never forget it. I was bitter and angry for many years and my self and family suffered for it. I was unable to forgive and had a huge amount of anger (my husband) unable to be intimate with me and damaged relationship with children as a result. When husband shot a hole been happening. My own son now unable to trust and form commitments. Relationships were not sincere any more.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? When not able to be a loving mother to my own children as a result. When husband shot a hole been happening. My own son now unable to trust and form commitments. Relationships were not sincere any more.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion that child is not the answer to their problems (involves virus like birth control). It is the beginning of a problem after problems. Abortion goes against our very "womanhood" and some measure of closing our hearts and suppressing our thoughts will occur to help the baby die by killing my own child. E.H. Ocasio
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not and never has been about caring about me but really about making money out of my pain and natural inclination to self-interest. Also, scientific information is withheld from women and even concealed or making it seem consensual, no information about risks, no information about any effects and my state was not counted as most women's are.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1/4th day of April, 2001.  
Denadi Parnal Exp. 1/23/03  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Rhode Island

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maria O'Connor (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1975 - clinic - Garden City NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
Maybe - I was so young - I would not let myself think beyond the fact that it was legal - therefore it was alright
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? probably
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Spiritually - my greatest shadow - it has made me active in Religious Action
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom - but surely it has. I think most things have been kept quiet.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My story - I think beyond the law - just because the government says it's alright - what does your heart say? When do you believe life comes to your child?
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? At the time of your conception - the government says - we would like to tell you - we all come into this world - to do some things - Make the world a better place for all ~~other~~ people.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Maria O'Connor  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC Daniel A. Selva

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristene O'Dell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

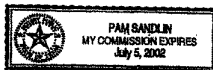
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, TX February 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If no, explain: I had several questions that I know now were not answered honestly. Being a sales person, I have learned to overcome objections in order to make a sale. I was not counseled, instead I was "sold" my abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not. I was told I would need a bit and then be fine. There was no mention of any help available to me once I left that day.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I had just found my freedom from an abusive relationship when I found out I was pregnant. My friends felt like it would be the best decision so I could get my life in order.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I completely shut down. I was angry at myself and I felt that there was no hope for me to ever be considered a respectable member of society. I became an alcoholic. I have struggled with eating disorders. I also built so many walls around myself no one could get close to me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son and my later step-children needed me to be able to talk, but I didn't know how to be open. I felt like I was in survival mode, most of my twenties.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have since found freedom in Christ and I am active in secular counseling. I tell them that no matter what their circumstance is, that circumstances change, even though it may seem difficult now, choosing life for their child will save their own hearts from being destroyed.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The nation was founded upon the principles of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. If all atrocities have occurred in history when people have decided it is okay to discard the "unwanted," we have an obligation as the greatest champion of liberty to mean "liberty for all." - born or unborn. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Kristene O'Dell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of August, 2001.



Pam Sandlin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

These forms on our website: www.oprationscenter.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001105

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Union

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. R. C. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I do not remember the knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: NAME OF CLINIC CLINIC OFF 610 LOOP HOUSTON, TX

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 19 1975 + Spring 1976 near ASTRODOME
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THEY WAS AN EXPLANATION I DON'T RECALL HOW MUCH DETAIL WAS INCLUDED BUT I KNOW THAT THERE WAS AN MENTION OF THE SIZE OF THE FETUS (SPECIALY ON THE 12 WEEKS) UNDERLINE 12 WEEKS. REGARDLESS, I KNOW WHAT I WAS DOING. NOTHING WOULD HAVE CHANGED MY MIND. I ALREADY KNEW IT WAS WRONG.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO NO ADVICE WAS MADE OF ANY INCREASED RISK OF DISEASE. I AM NOT SURE THAT IN 1975 ANY LONG TERM STUDIES WOULD HAVE BEEN MADE AS YET. I WAS ADEQUATELY INFORMED OF THE IMMEDIATE PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES. NO MENTION TO A FUTURE BREAST LUMP OR
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? IF ANYONE - THE BODY OF BELIEVERS IN CHRIST BECAUSE I COULD NOT ADMIT MY SIN TO THEM
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? THE WEEK I FIRST HAD THIS AFFAIR MY DAUGHTER WHO IS IN HER FIRST YEAR OF COLLEGE AND HAS A NEAL BOYFRIEND CALLED HOME SAYING SHE WAS SICK WITH A STOMACH VIBES. BECAUSE OF MY EXPERIENCE I ASSUMED SHE WAS PRENANT. RESPECTED CONFIDENTIAL BUT WORSEING. SHE WAS NOT. HER SISTER TELLS ME SHE IS STILL A VIRGIN. THIS WEEK A FRIEND OF 17 YEARS TOLD ME SHE HAD HAD AN ABORTION 19 YEARS AGO. SHE HAD NEVER SHAPED IT WITH ANYONE. I HAVE BEEN IN "GRIEVE" PRAYER FOR HER SINCE. BOTTOM LINE? 25 YEARS LATER AND MY PREGNANT PROBABLY HAS NOT
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I PUT A WALL BETWEEN MY HUSBAND & I BECAUSE I WAS AWAY. I HE CONTACT MOST MY EMOTIONAL NEED TO DISCUSS IT. IT PUT A DISTRICT BETWEEN MY DAUGHTERS AND I BE CAUSE OF THE DEPTH OF HURT. IT PUT SECRETS BETWEEN MY MOTHER & I WHO DIED LAST AUGUST BECAUSE I COULD
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER TELL HER. "SOME DAY YOU WILL REALLY MISS KNOWING YOUR CHILD IS ALIVE"
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LOOK AT THIS ONE TRIMESTER AT A TIME. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON ANY ABORTION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN THE THIRD TRIMESTER. CONDUCE YOURSELF AT THAT THEN WORK BACKWARDS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. until further notice My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Betty Kinard

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnontery.org](http://www.operationnontery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Indiana §  
§  
COUNTY OF Grant §

Before me the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda A. Owen (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ruth Owen (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*I want to tell my story if it will help I am willing to be contacted!*

When I was in my early twenties, I lived in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. It was a Navy town and there was no absence of men to date or sleep with. I was a nurse, had a decent income, and plenty of time for fun. Unfortunately fun came in the form of dating. That often involved sexual relations with the men that were available. At that time, AIDS was in its early stages of discovery, and the "worst that could happen" for the most part besides a few treatable diseases seemed to be the possibility of getting pregnant. That did not seem to be a problem as I was on "the pill". So I went about life with a somewhat carefree attitude, experimenting sexually with the men I dated.

In 1985, I noticed symptoms that would have made me think that I might be pregnant.

Though a critical care nurse, I believe I was still relatively naive. I saw a sign for a place called the Crisis Pregnancy Center that offered free pregnancy testing. I called and all they required was an early morning urine specimen. No problem.

The next day, I rose early, and took my specimen to the address in Jacksonville, near the hospital that I worked at, signed in under a false name which I can not even now remember, and waited for the result. To me, a Crisis Pregnancy Center, would have been a place to turn to where you would receive help with your pregnancy, and truly, that is where I thought I was going. I did not realize until they told me the results of my positive pregnancy test, and escorted me into a room for counseling, that I realized that this was an abortion clinic.

As a younger child, I had been raised in the Catholic Church to believe that murder was wrong and was an unforgivable sin. Though, I no longer attended church, I still believed that God would not forgive murder.

As I sat in the counseling room at that clinic, I was told that this was not murder. That I was not far enough along for the tissue in me to become a true "fetus" yet. I was encouraged to write down all the reasons that an abortion would be the best alternative for me. She helped me think of things. I did that!

- I didn't know who the father was for sure  
However, I thought he was probably the one on the drugs that I wanted nothing more to do with.
- If so, the child would probably be born deformed
- I wouldn't make a good mother--
- How would I afford a child, daycare
- How would I find care for a child with the hours I worked as a nurse
- The child didn't stand a chance of a happy life
- He or she would probably end up as unhappy as I was
- Surely his life wouldn't be any better than mine
- Why bring a child into a world where so much misery abounded.
- A child would be inconvenient--It might ruin my chances of getting the Rehab job I was seeking,
- A child would ruin my life
- What would people think of me being pregnant and unmarried.
- No one would ever have to know that I was ever pregnant, especially since I had signed in with an alias.

Then the lady took the paper from me, drew a line down the middle and wrote three things down:

- Possibility of bleeding
- Possibility of infection
- Possibility of missing a day or two of work

Never was anything mentioned to me about the possibility of a link between abortion and breast cancer. We didn't discuss the emotional trauma that might be experienced. I was hesitant. But on the sheet of paper the pro-abortion side was definitely more weighted down.

The lady that was with me asked me if I had eaten yet that morning, and when I said no, she said, well, then we can take care of this for you right now. We have room for you on the schedule. She pulled out a stack of papers from the drawer and handed them to me to sign. When I said I wasn't sure, she told me that I was probably 8 or 9 weeks along and really couldn't afford to wait to make a decision. Besides, there was an ATM right in the building and I could get the money out of the bank and pay cash or I could just write them a check. There would be no record of what I had done because I had signed in as an alias. No time like the present.

So, I agreed to the abortion.

001108

AB

I sat in her office for just a few minutes before they escorted me to what was referred to as the treatment room. I was the only one there. I must have come earlier than all the other scheduled cases.

I was placed in a hospital gown. My legs placed up in stirrups. The Doctor came in and said "OK, we are ready to start, I am going to just put this tube in you and clean that mess out. You might feel a little discomfort." I started to protest. I started to stop him. He said, "We have a full day today, and we are working you in ahead of everyone else. Make up your mind." So I shut up.

He inserted the tube, turned on the machine which did sound just like a vacuum cleaner, and I experienced the most intense pain in my abdomen. I remember screaming out for him to stop. Of course it was too late. He calmly said "It's almost over.". Within a few minutes he was done. My legs were helped out of the stirrups and I heard him tell the nurse that if I had no significant bleeding, I could leave in a couple of hours.

As I lay there, separated only by curtains, from other women that were being escorted in, I listened to their screams, and the sound of that vacuum over and over again that morning. I realize that there could not have been more than 5 or 6 beds in that clinic, but the sounds of those women and the sounds of that machine have haunted me ever since. I can hardly stand the sound of a vacuum cleaner or the whine of construction equipment to this day! That night, as I suffered excruciating cramping and moderate bleeding, I wondered if I would bleed to death. I realized that I had killed a baby at that point. I knew without a doubt what I had done was wrong, and that knowledge and guilt and the shame of what I had done followed me ever since.

I have spent the last 23 years of my life regretting that fateful day when I wanted to get a free confirmation of the pregnancy that I suspected. I realize that the decision was mine to make and I could have said no, but I do also think that had I been given more time to think about what I was doing, and not given time pressures, my decision may have been different.

I do know that the outcome of that day has affected the rest of my life.

For one, I quit dating for the next few years. I did not have sex again until I started dating the man that is now my husband, and I have never, ever received any pleasure from sex since then. I can not enjoy the act of sex.

I have nightmares about the abortion procedure, about the child that I aborted and about the father of that child coming after me.

I have two beautiful children now, and as I love them, yet I often mourn for the child that never was.

I fight depression and tears on a regular basis.

I have fought anger and bitterness, I have uncontrolled flare ups of anger that come without warning, and I lost my job last year due to that.

I have lived with guilt and shame.

Until recently, I never told anyone about the abortion. It was this deep, dark secret that I could not share with anyone. So, I never made an effort to get to know people, because I was always afraid that I would be found out.

I have felt unworthy to be befriended by anyone because of my shame.

The decision to marry my husband was very much based on the fact that I knew that he had paid for a previous girlfriend to have an abortion, and so, I felt he could never hold it against me.

And the worst thing of all is that I have spent the last 23 years fearing the wrath of God! Obviously, I could not have all these repercussions from that one fateful experience in my life without it affecting those around me. My children have had to walk on eggshells at times not knowing whether this would be the time Mom would flare up in anger, or cope with a simple situation. My husband has had to deal with my being emotionally removed from him, never really loving him, and honestly, faking the enjoyment of sex with him. He has had to deal with a marriage where sex is avoided. My co-workers, too, have had to deal with my episodes of anger.

Thus, based on my experiences as what I would call a victim of abortion, I would never recommend that any woman, anywhere have an abortion. The long term effects of abortion in my life are a testimony that not only is abortion an atrocity to the child, but it is a long term threat to the health and well-being of the mother.

I am living proof of the long term emotional ill-effects of abortion on women.

001110

R0

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1 day of May, <sup>2003</sup>~~2000~~.

Please use my:  full name. Ruth Ogden  
Wanetta J. Steers  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1 day of May, 2003.

Wanetta J. Steers  
Notary Public  
Wanetta J. Steers

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberlie S. O'Hara (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Stone - New York, NY - and Carlisle Pa
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - my Firstone A Pastor of a church in Carlisle PA set it up for me. I thought it was OK, being he was a Pastor. I didn't attend a church anywhere.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents + and one my boyfriend at the time
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It made me feel worthless, I had deep depression + low self esteem. I hated myself for it, I felt ten years God hated me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? for years NO communication, NO love, Separation.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Why you don't want you but you feel you could possibly take care of it - Give it up for Adoption + still be a Christian family to have the child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's from the pits of Hell, it's a lie + deception. It will not liberate you. But it will bound you. You will have mental + emotional problems. No man/woman will be able to help you be free or healed from this terrible selfish act. Only the Power of God can heal you + set you free from this condemnation.

Please use my:  full name. Kimberlie S. O'Hara  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL  
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public  
Warrington, Pa. County of York  
My Commission Expires: June 28, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Daupoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K O (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985, Northridge Hospital in Northridge, California
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was given little to no information on the procedure. Just that I would be "put out"
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - none discussed the risks with me
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Suffered major guilt and depression from it. Wonder about the sex of my child. Inspired me to speak to others about it
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not sure about my family members - we don't discuss it. I try to minister to other post abortive women to let them know God forgives this sin too.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To visit her local CPC to get facts and support. To go learn that she has options. To discuss the loving choice of adoption
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women need to be informed of the risks and the facts about abortion. Abortion hurts women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I, the undersigned authority, this 16 day of Feb, 2001.  
Rebecca C. Dilto, Rebecca C. Dilto  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Carolina

County of Dorchester

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S O (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Chas, SC Atlanta, GA Aug 1983 + Nov 1983 (same pregnancy)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? myself (Shame)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? where to start - my heart, a void lingers - my sex life has been tormented with pain - physical + mental - Jesus has delivered me + forgiven me - still the memories linger the 1st one - I after had twins + only 1 was taken - or only part was taken 2nd - Atlanta - saline solution - horrible - I could feel the baby kick -
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not sure if any -
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not sure - I would pray for the Holy Spirit to come out and speak for me to ensure me not saying anything against the Kingdom of God.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would pray the Holy Spirit to take over + speak - I want God's voice to be heard - not mine - The 10 commandments are commandments - not suggestions - #6 - Thou shalt not Kill. We all have to stand in front of God's throne and give an account - I want God's will done - not mine -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. If needed
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- Yes may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

S LO  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Mphie R. Moore

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-675-8422. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and the instructions. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229.

My Commission expires April 15<sup>th</sup> 2012



THE STATE OF Nevada §  
COUNTY OF Clark §  
§

AFFIDAVIT

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Marie Ongley, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Christina Marie Ongley (Print Name) My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I grew up in a dysfunctional family. My dad sexually abused me for a fairly long time. Not until I realized he was hurting my sister in the same way did I decide to tell on him. However, it had stopped by the time I was 17; probably because I had a boyfriend with whom my parents found out I was having sex. Both my parents told me if I got pregnant they would kick me out. Like most young kids I didn't think I would get pregnant so I didn't think I had reason to worry about being kicked out one evening I forced my boyfriend to talk to me about it. The issue had to be pressed; he didn't want to talk about the possibility that it could happen. In a matter of seconds, we both agreed that an abortion was the course of action we would take. Little did I know...  
One morning I woke up and felt nauseous as I rolled myself out of bed. I'm not sure how long it took me after this but my boyfriend bought pregnancy test which left me unsure because the color was purple instead of pink as the directions said it would be. So I went back and purchased another one. This time I knew it positive. It's "funny" how everything changed for me emotionally. Suddenly, I didn't want an abortion; it didn't seem as flippant and unimportant as it was made out to be. But I had to get one. What else could I do? I didn't want to get kicked out, and I didn't think my boyfriend would have anything to do with me if I had to get rid of it.  
We had the day of the abortion planned out - to keep it a secret from everyone. The Saturday of the abortion my boyfriend had baseball tryouts and thought he had the chance to be a starter. So I told my parents that me and his friend were going to follow him in the bus to try outs. So the day of the abortion, his friend drove me to the clinic. I got there pretty early in the morning. I don't even remember getting ready, the abortion experience was worse than being abused. I sat alone in the waiting room which was smaller than I expected desiring to leave - so desperately! But I felt trapped and alone. After sitting for about 45 mins, at least, I was taken into the office connected to the little lobby where I handed the man the cash for the "procedure". Then, I was ushered to the same room again to wait even longer. Eventually, I was taken in to another room where the lady explained that I would get changed into a hospital gown. I don't remember much else sad. It was a short meeting. I was told about any risks involved or the specifics of what the "doctor" would do from that room. I was led down the short hall to an open waiting room - next matter - on the left side where I changed into the gown behind a cloth dressing room. In what seemed like hours later, I was finally taken into a room with a doctor's hospital examining obstetrical table. I think I remember being injected with something inside of me to cause numbness; but I'm not sure. Then I hear a very loud vacuum noise + the most immense, intense pain I have ever felt. The "procedure" lasted about 5 mins, probably I was given some pink stuff to drink - antibiotic I think. Then about 1hr later I was discharged and still in a lot of pain. From the time I walked in the door to the time I walked out I probably spent at least 5hrs there. I suffered the most emotionally. Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
I hated myself, hated what I did + wanted my baby back! I know and still believe I'd do it all over again. It was the most bitter and depressing time of my life. No anguish can compare. I'll carry the scar with me for the rest of my life; even though I know I've been forgiven by God. There are days when I have to forgive myself all over again. Now I have twins + a girl. I was so unjustly + purposefully set pregnant when I was 19. They were born in '95 + will be 8 on March 19. I worry that when my husband + I want to try for our own that I won't be able to. Des + Eric (twins) are not his biological children. We pray that we will be blessed with 3 healthy children. Amen. God is so good + merciful + forgiving as shown to me by my twins.

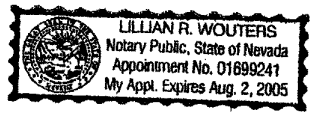
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, ~~2000~~ <sup>2003</sup>.

Please use my:  full name. Christine Marie Ogleby  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day  
of 31<sup>st</sup> 2003, 2000.

Lillian R. Wouters  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8129 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Nevada  
County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christian M. Ongley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

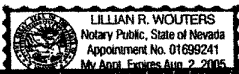
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1993 Newport DE
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Indirectly If so, who? My parents told me if I ever got pregnant they would kick me out of the house and my boyfriend expected me to have it done. My boyfriend wasn't there, his friend took me.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I grieved the loss of my child so much that I would have preferred death. I wanted my baby back so desperately that I purposefully cut myself pregnant and had tubal (March 19 1995) One boy + one girl. It was psychologically more devastating than being molested and sexually abused by my biological father. The abortion will be with me for the rest of my life. I have already begun ingraining in my children that sex is for marriage and marriage alone. I always fear that I won't be able to have more children.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband - not my true biological father - wonders my same. The father of my dead baby is haunted by her (the babies) death. He said he wishes I would have walked out. He said it was his biggest regret.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if it's rape - give the baby up for adoption. If it's incest pray about it.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Explain to me why I was legally able to murder my child but if I had killed my father who had molested me at seven yrs of age and then sexually abused me when I was 12 to about 16 - almost 17, I would have been sentenced. My baby did nothing wrong, my dad did.

Yes!  "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Christian Ongley  
My signature evidences my authorization to sign this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of JAN, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Lillian R. Wouters

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M D (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 - Springfield, Mo
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No one told me that this would scar me for life or that it is murder because it is a real baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? An older girlfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected my relationship with my mother, husband and children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is not something that I can talk about very easily so not many people know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may feel a sense of relief for a very short period of time, but it quickly turns into guilt, remorse and worthlessness. After 30 years I'm finally seeing how this has affected my life. I am getting help. I thought I was okay + I could deal with it - but I was wrong.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A young woman (or any woman) should not be allowed to make such a decision because it is murder - it is a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

M D  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Charlana R. Peter  
My Comm. Expires 11-15-07

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York  
County of Broome

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judee Oris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 4, 1983, Binghamton, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years - consumed with shame, grief and heart ache. I suffered from anxiety and panic attacks from obsessive thoughts of killing my baby. Became afraid of the subject of abortion, fled the room where the topic was discussed becoming ill at times. Thought I was going crazy.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broken relationship with the father, over protected protective toward my other children
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First to be well informed of all effects of abortion, physical, emotional and spiritual. Take more time to think through all other options and that her baby is a special gift.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The choice to abort is most often surrounded by deception, secrecy and shame. The results are often traumatic emotional and physical problems for many. The scars are often as deep as it is difficult to share, address, healing, and getting on with a healthy life. The choice only temporarily eases the crisis.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only

Judee Oris

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of December, 2002

KRISTIN DUTCHER  
No. 011ME045742  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Qualified in Broome County  
My Commission Expires 09/26/2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kristin Dutcher

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Missouri  
County of Ray

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathryn L. Oette (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell, when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, 82, 83, Planned Parenthood Kansas City, MO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not informed that it would cause depression, thoughts of suicide and other problems with raising children. I was told to not believe the lie. They said it was not a child but I never understood
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No they did not tell me all of the consequences I would have to suffer and carry with me for years, both mental and physical
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I only learned of this in the last year
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, My then husband and the staff at Planned Parenthood
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have to live with what I have done every day of my life. It is my biggest regret. It has caused depression and thoughts of suicide. Also complications in becoming pregnant and carrying.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused a great deal of pain to myself and family members. My parents have lost three grandchildren.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! The mother had a choice and she made the choice to proceed. What choice that baby's choice would be chosen to die. It is the choice after the fact after society has no choice. There are millions of women out there who would love to be that child's parents. Some that look like don't take it to be a no right.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are blessed that their mothers did not have the choice to murder their children. Because if they had they themselves may not be sitting in the seats deciding the fate of our future leaders. The blood of these dead babies will be on their hands and someday the regret will be shared by all women.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Kathryn L. Oette  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2020

Sandra S. Gooden  
Notary Public-Notary State of Missouri  
Ray County  
My Commission Exp. 11/25/2000

Sandra S. Gooden  
NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Mifflin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joann Ostrowski (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Fall 1975 in Springfield, Mass.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I really did not understand. My strongest memory was that I called my baby "baby" & they said "DON'T say that, it's not a baby."
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend at the time (who was the FOB)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For many years after that I suffered from depression & suicidal tendencies. I was self-harming. I ended up marrying the father of the baby & that decision was just 2 years into our marriage.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For a long time I wouldn't allow myself to get close to others.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it, it might seem like a quick fix, but it's anything but that. Also to consider the precious little life inside her & explore other options.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is so O.K., why do so many countless women suffer? Why is it usually such a deep, dark secret? What you can see that separate little person on an ultrasound screen how can you say it isn't a baby? Why can't it be protected?

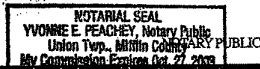
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Joann Ostrowski  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2003.



Yvonne Peachey

You may also answer these questions if you please. Call an Operation Embryo Representative at 1-877-217-5582. For more information, visit our website: www.operationembryo.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquaint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of IANA

County of LEF

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. O. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 1976 Kaskaskia, I.A.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
yes - but only the physical aspects of abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? But the doctor who I saw when I was in the hospital about being pregnant + saw her home surprised it was, was quick to quit her name of a dr. who performed abortions.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
It was 33 yrs old & unmarried at the time, you know my idea, how it affected me emotionally; it went back to work the next day, but it wasn't until the newspaper date of my abortion that I knew. I was depressed, cried a lot, I had amnesia all in general terms. It took me 17 yrs + lots of counseling before I finally got over the emotional trauma. I accidentally, I never did become pregnant again.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My younger sister went with me that day. She has never been mentioned in legal. My ex-husband later told my father a great deal better judgement. My dad never even mentioned it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Consider all your options long & hard before going thru with it. There are so many couples who want children, but can't. But above all don't dump bottles in the trash or abandon them either.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion may be legal, but no one ever talks about the legal right to have pain, heartache, and self destruction.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

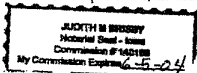
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Judith M. Brubaker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Boulder

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelby Otaupalik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1993 Denver Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
any consequences were made to sound like an apple that would pass within a day or two, only women who weren't healthy already would be at risk
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?  
(But never discussed any other options with me either)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? More depressed especially around July (when the abortion occurred) and February (the child would have been born) around those times I get moody and irritable, I have trouble being around children and have high trouble being myself to hold a baby during the past 10 years, my self esteem has been low since then and I turned to drugs and alcohol to escape. I've had to seek counseling to put my life back together and I'm still working on it. I'm afraid to have children & that I don't deserve to have any because of my choice.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 10 years later my parents found out and it has hurt them deeply to know they are grandparents of a child that is dead & they never met. It has ruined friendships & dating relationships & permanently changed other relationships
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to even consider it as an option even if you had been raped
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are not passing a law that is in the best interests of women or any person in general. If they are to continue to say murder is illegal then they need to make abortion illegal as well.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Shelby Otaupalik  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of February, 2003

Chris Ann Bass, Notary Public  
State of Colorado  
My Commission Expires 01/01/2008 PUBLIC

Chris Ann Bass

We encourage women to answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Embryo Representative at 1-877-577-5822. If you cannot answer these questions on our website, we offer a toll-free 1-800-453-0000 or make copies of this form and distribute them to Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dufur, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana

County of Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Otto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1975 Lincoln Nebraska
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood on a Monday - found out I was pregnant and was scheduled for following day for an abortion - no one talked about it being a baby - just said - no one
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not - it was only described as a quick fix - "no one had to know"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I'll never get married as long as I live - I got pregnant again - married that man - it was a disaster except for my 2 beautiful daughters who are now 20 and 22 years old - I've never quit thinking about my other baby who would be 25 1/2 now - I've had nightmares about it
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It cheated my daughters out of a big brother - my parents out of a grandchild - it cheated my mother's grief thinking she was at fault
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - it will change your life in a way you can't imagine - it's NOT a quick fix - it's the worst thing I've ever done - It's absolutely unnatural for a woman to kill her child
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only kills a baby - it hurts women who bear the shame & quiet silently - it touches every aspect of her life exactly like it would to give birth and to kill it there.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name. Debbie L. Otto  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name.  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 30th day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara K. Clark

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. O. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Shreveport Louisiana, 1983
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not understand that it was something you never get over. They did not explain that the tissue is a baby and that being a woman the natural instincts of being a mother would never let you forget about your baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Looking back I remember being told it was the right thing to do. I was told the difficulties of being a mother and raising a child. I was so young and had my whole life ahead of me. There were so many things to think about that day.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the baby and friends.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Years later when I married my husband I told him I was not going to have children. I was thought it would not be fair to have a child when I had taken the life of my other child. I later did get pregnant accidentally and had a beautiful little girl. Five years later I had another girl. I love my daughters so much. The guilt over what I did is even greater because now I know what I lost.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family did not know. I had the money for the abortion and did not have to go to them. My eldest daughter has a lot of medical problems. Did the abortion do something to me to cause her problems? I will never know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman considering abortion not to do it. To have the baby if she can't keep it, to give up for adoption. Choose the life of her child. Something good from a bad mistake.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong. Life starts from conception. Abortion causes terrible guilt that a woman never gets over. Young women have no idea what they are doing when they choose to abort a baby. One day they have to look back at the ugly past and live with the murder of their own flesh and blood.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

P. O. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November

Elaine S. Curtis  
NOTARY PUBLIC



For more info, these forms on the web site: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies and distribute.  
Operation Matters, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Oklahoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa L. Oxsen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1975 at Okla. Clinic for Women
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: I was told it was just a "blob" of tissue & nothing of physical or psychological risks. Even though I did not want the abortion (my mother pressured me into it) I cried all the way through, they performed the procedure anyway.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? my mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered P.A.S. (post-abortion syndrome) for many years & still grieve, even though I've received a lot of healing and am a P.A.S. Counselor & have been directing a C.P.C. for the last 3 years. I tried suicide & had substance abuse problems, depression, horrible nightmares, etc. etc. Forgiving myself was very difficult.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. My husband & daughter, mustofall.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell my personal story & strongly encourage her not to do it. I present all other options & expose abortion & its industry for what it is.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The above personal testimony. It destroys lives. It should be illegal except for the very rare life of the mother cases.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Teresa L. Oxsen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2001.

Sherry M. Bancard  
NOTARY PUBLIC my commission expires 2-15-2004

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnontery.org](http://www.operationnontery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

(QUESTIONS) OF CIVILIAN Who Have Undergone (Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Covington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheila Palazzo (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1980 + June 1981 in Broward County Florida
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? It has been hell trying to deal with the abortion, of what I did at the time I was 19, I stopped growing and have been suffering for 20 years with the shame & guilt.
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The only one who knows is my husband. He is in denial. This has been a big dark secret. I have been hiding from the entire world for the past 20 yrs. until now.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, NO, + NO. I was not told anything. I was given no counseling & no information. I was given a poor inadequate medical care.
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. The clinic did not give me any idea what to expect or what would be happening. There was no anesthesia. It was a pain of the base of the pain was gruesome physically & had been there emotionally, spiritually and psychologically.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I try to explain the hell it creates. I counsel at a pregnancy center now. We give the women all the information they need to make their decision.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. It is wrong. It is absolute insanity for our nation. A woman who kills her own child, really suffers because we are needed to nurture & protect our babies.
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend said the only option was abortion. I listened to him. I did not consult anyone else. I was alone. I knew it was wrong but felt it was the only option.
- 9) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Sheila Palazzo  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of MARCH, 2004.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Palmetto Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claudia Palmer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1994, Miami, Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - not anything about any emotional harm; just mimirages and was given birth control pills when I left. I had a leak let off to rest and call if I had severe cramps or bleeding.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Parents & sister.  
My father gave me an ultimatum.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was in denial for about 6 years. In those 6 years I suffered a deep depression, had fits of rage for reasons that I thought were due to a crisis I had w/ my child. After that was dealt with, the pain, anger & depression continued. I had nightmares, and could not deal with any emotions. When I finally acknowledged that the abortion was wrong, the guilt came and it was horrible. For years I lived with the guilt and sadness that I destroyed my baby's life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my marriage and my son because of all the emotion that I had misplaced & it lasted a lot of time.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it may seem to be the only way but listen to your own heart, if you feel like or think that it will be over after the procedure that is inaccurate. The pain/emotional is going to be much worse than any other feeling you could ever imagine and it will haunt you until you realize that you killed your baby and even after that.

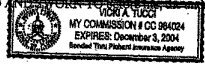
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If the concern is of a woman's right then be informed a woman should be told of the horrible consequences of any abortion, and it shouldn't be a woman's right to kill her baby when it's not in the womb. It's her body! Well, the baby is a separate life, therefore it is not the woman's right. We need to stop lying to women! The world and hell of the after effects of abortifacient hurting herself when having an abortion. Suicide is illegal and why? Doesnt it person have a right to choose? With abortion, your ending a life and destroying another woman's life.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Claudia Palmer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. right to choose? With abortion, your ending a life and destroying another woman's life.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED \_\_\_\_\_, undersigned authority, this the 23 day of Jan



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Detergy Representative at 1-877-247-7532. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationdetergy.org](http://www.operationdetergy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of NEVADA  
County of CLARK

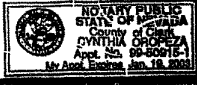
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared WYN PARSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 97
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: she presented it to said little about the physical effect
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all -> except a good friend said to me that she had one and I was regretting it all my life as so does she
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? myself mainly do to working visa
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? is all for life in a very sad & destructive way to me & my family
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hurt them emotionally and physically - depression - thank God for His forgiveness & healing
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT HAVE IT!
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I HATE THAT THIS MAKING A VERY BIG MISTAKE -> IT IS NOT FOR THIS WELL BEING OF ANY, NOT ONE -> EVERYBODY IS AFFECTED, INCLUDED IN THIS DECISION AND RESPONSIBLE FOR EACH PERSON!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name Wyn Parson  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Cooper

Please visit these forms on our website: [www.operationmarty.com](http://www.operationmarty.com) to make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3722 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of Casselman

BEFORE ME the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christiana Parsonoff (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1980, at age 17 1/2
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes  
didn't prefer it, my child as a brother
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No  
the technical words taken from my mom
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My ex-husband  
was a doctor, my best friend, at the time
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Mental anguish - I feel  
depressed, knowing it killed my best  
friend in 1980, understanding of God  
degrade your own self as a person (she)  
and of her death, as if she had  
she told me she told him
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's sad  
she died, but my mother
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She should  
think of her own health, and she  
and she just stays
- 8) Based on your own experience, why do you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It  
wasn't right, it should be  
only because it was not moral,  
and it was just because of the  
money - an innocent person, a  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
she was just  
pro-choice

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my first name.

Christiana Parsonoff  
My attorney witnesses my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED OUT BY NOTARY PUBLIC:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan., 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Anna O'Neil

You may also... Please see these pages on our website... Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama  
County of Wiscaloosa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MaryHazel Stocking White Paul (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 - Birmingham, Alabama Dr. Shippy's office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Bebbie Amidan  
Name
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Awfully - (one of the worst things ever happened to me) Please God - my eyes NO more hardy to admit anything  
ear one of camp (main) arguments, stuff, admitting just opposite of Martin Luther King's S. 19  
It Spirit - formation, underpines, consciousness, identity, witchcraft, hatred, violence, and hatred, with, still, gibberish, terrorism, envy, murder, destruction, rebellion - which causes all these things & separation of church & state
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - terribly - negative emotions  
Please God NO accidents involved due to LIES - faith, mistakes, temp, crime!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Anything the Holy Spirit did me to do prevent them from doing it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would pray for us & they whatever led to tell them it is cold blooded murder & affects the world!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

MaryHazel Stocking White Paul  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 26, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Pamela R. Dennis

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operations Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
You may also access these forms on our website www.operationsoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Thoughton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Parker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - L'Anse Hospital, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I knew the fetus was removed from the uterus but not how it was done nor did I know that my child already had a heart beat & those precious little feet!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No etc
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? That is very personal & a long story that would need more lines to explain.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was a MESS! I lived 10 yrs of my life with depression, mood swings & because I had stuffed my feelings so deep I didn't know what was wrong. I took a job interview with the M.D. who referred me to have the abortion for me to have a break-down til all surfaced!!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Terribly! It ruined a good part of my family life, my husband & 2 children lived thru it & really didn't have the wife & mother they deserved.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Let's Pray! Then with His guidance & help I would try to explain what I know regarding the abortion & let the good Lord use me to ending & dissuade her from having the abortion & ruining her life & the child's.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only does a woman kill her own child, a precious life destroyed but she also doesn't know at that time the agony, anguish, heartache she will experience, sometimes not immediately, maybe they 10 years to follow. The Post-Abortion syndrome is real & can cause real trauma in various ways.

Please use my :  full name,  initials only.

Lori Parker  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of August, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Dot M Wickley

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourey.org](http://www.operationourey.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1973 Washington, D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Low risk, little pain to terminate pregnancy. Not really a baby yet.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I had been assaulted and had bleeding occur and I had done t.s.b and was afraid of birth defects.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The night I returned home I woke up hearing a baby cry. My boyfriend said I was GAFS. This happened often and I was depressed. I didn't understand because I didn't believe it was a baby yet. On Public T.V. I saw an abortion and realized it was alive and I was guilty of murder. I became pregnant later. baby was killed in car accident. I believed because of abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told my daughters never have an abortion. It is murder. There are alternatives. I also told them I had an abortion and I still grieve.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? stop! Adopt the child. The guilt never goes away. It is murder!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If we as Americans have the right to kill innocent children, we should then have the right to kill abusive spouses or rapist. At least that would be in self defence.

The guilt is horrible.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

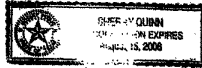
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sherrill Parks

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Cheryl Quinn

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please fax us on our website www.operationoutcry.org or mail copies of this form and 3 stamps. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001133

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Ellis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CARLEY A. PARSONS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Abertown MO, AZ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was not legal at this time and you would not have known where to get pregnancy information
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had a complete hysterectomy in 1994 and the abortion could have been a contributing factor.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I take into consideration what I did not do. I put a trust in my self with all problems if called upon in youth.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? October 2013

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:

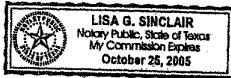
- full name.
- initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Carley A. Parsons

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of May, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa G. Sinclair

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourtesy.org](http://www.operationourtesy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001134

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Wisconsin  
County of Eau Claire

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth C. Patchet (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1981 and October 11, 1985 Minneapolis, MN at the office of Mildred Hanson M.D.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: There was no mention of the development of the baby. I recall discussions of birth control, but no discussion of how the abortion would be carried out.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, there was no discussion of the emotional devastation I was to feel. When I had my second abortion I asked if there would be any damage to my uterus which would hinder future pregnancies. The question made the woman doing the screening uncomfortable and she gave me a vague reply, something to the effect "Not that I know of."
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? The first abortion I take primary responsibility for, although no one suppressed keeping the baby. For the second abortion I felt pressure from the father. If so, who? The father of the second baby (but there was no reterrence.)
6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally I have had a difficult time with grief, guilt, shame and regret. The thought that I chose to kill two of my own children has been overwhelming. I am emotionally hardened as a result. In my last pregnancy I had placenta previa which was potentially life threatening to me and my child. Studies have shown that women who have had abortions have a higher risk of this.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? The bitterness I feel towards myself and the others involved in the abortion has caused me to harm others relationships primarily through anger and withdrawal. My living children have had to deal with the emotions of knowing I chose to take the lives of their half siblings whom is a difficult emotional burden for them.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is a short-term solution with long-term consequences. The emotional and possibly physical consequences outweigh the temporary relief felt when the pregnancy is "taken care of." An abortion side performed can never be reversed and is very difficult to handle emotionally. It is very possible that an abortion would hinder future pregnancies.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only harms the baby, which in and of itself is a terrible thing. Abortion harms the mother through emotional trauma and physical damage to her body. It is a violent act against a developing human being and its mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Elizabeth C. Patchet  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 2001.  
Anne T. Klever  
Notary Public for Eau Claire County, Wisconsin expires 1-27-2002

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of OKLAHOMA  
County of WAGONER

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie A. Patterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 5/83 in Tulsa clinic
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not informed of all of the nature of abortion. I was told that I needed to be cleaned out, the procedure was called a D&C, that it (the baby) was a clump of tissue, not referring to any human life.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
6. How has your abortion affected you? Grieved for loss of baby, eating problems, depression, didn't feel good about myself, shame & guilt.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents - ~~depressed~~ life, a ~~psychiatrist~~ for ~~over~~ ~~that~~ ~~long~~
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That an abortion is terminating a human life, a baby that is formed inside of your womb, had its reactions, and you will suffer and can suffer from extraordinary physical pain if you choose to have an abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. Do we not convict murderers and send them to prison by terminating a life? Early Ultra sound shows that a baby is formed and there is a heart beating. Just because some women want to have the right to choose to terminate their life, that does not mean that it should be legal knowing by full facts surround an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Leslie A. Patterson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of January, 2001.  
Shanbae M. Cannon  
Notary Public

*I would just like to 'thank all of you' for the courage you have in confronting this very sad and traumatic issue. I also would like to apologize for taking a year to fill out the Affidavit. I was excited at first to help reveal the lie and to come forward in exposing the truth about abortion and it's realities. Until that is, I read the questions on the Affidavit. For almost 20 years I had struggled to forget the horrible details of my abortion and I wasn't prepared yet again to remember.*

*I didn't pray about it....the guilt still has a tremendous stronghold. Instead, I kept the envelope with all your paper neatly placed in the back of my letter box...knowing that someday, somehow, through the grace of God I would have the courage to face it.*

*Today was that day.*

*Last week I received my 'Focus on the Family' magazine ~ "Roe vs. Wade". I knew in my heart that the time had come. I am reminded by God that 'for such a time as this' I have been protected and saved. My desire is that this court ruling will be overturned and that young women will be rescued from the hell it has produced. That babies will be regarded as 'precious' in our eyes and that none will be taken by the hands of man!*

*It took decades for me to be able to hold a child in my arms. Yet only moments to hold them forever in my heart! I am richly blessed through the lives of other mothers, willing to share their precious little ones with me. A church who supports and encourages me and a husband who will forever stand by my side. A part of me has been once and forever shattered yet in God's grace He has forgiven me and blessed me beyond measure.*

*At 17 years old and completely uneducated to the ways of the world...how was I allowed to make such a life (and death) decision? Why were the parents of a high school girl friend allowed to make an appointment for me to have an abortion without my parents knowledge? Why couldn't I go to my parents? And why didn't the baby's father have the right to save his child's life? How could I have been so naive to think they were just going to tell me it was all a mistake....that I wasn't even pregnant?*

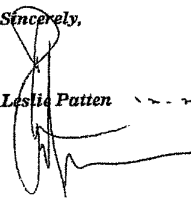
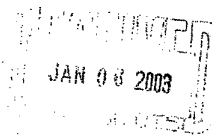
*Those are the questions I still live with.*

*My prayer today is:*

*Lord, use me to save the lives of the innocent; those born and unborn. Please take my testimony and use it to your glory. Let me being willing to open my heart and my home to those who feel 'there is no place to turn'. Let me hold nothing in secret but forever have the truth on my lips. For the Truth will set us FREE!*

*Sincerely,*

*Leslie Patten*

001137

to be filled out by woman who has had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of MAINE
County of Piscataquis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LESUE K. PATIEM (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October - 1980. Somewhere in New Jersey
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! I was scared & very naive, I remember being asked questions, but don't remember much being discussed. It was kept formal & on a medical basis.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not! I was told that there would be bleeding and cramping afterwards.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? It was purely peer-pressure. The world, my parents, my friends. I was just in a horrible sense of guilt. My world became self-destructive.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I was hurt & I became inwardly bitter. I missed the baby's father two years later, only to have it end in divorce. He wanted another child - I
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I felt worthless.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Couldn't bare the thought! Absolutely Never! It's all a lie!
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? end the lies! As a society we must be willing to help & love. The mothers & fathers of the unborn. Not just financially but more importantly spiritually! The lie has been revealed, now it's time to open our hearts & our homes.

Please use my: [X] full name. [ ] initials only.

My signature indicates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of DECEMBER, 2002

RAYMOND P. BELESS
Notary Public, State of Maine
Qualified in Piscataquis County
Commission Expires August 25 2004

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Santa Rosa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan S. Patterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988, 1989 (Connecticut) 1995 (MA)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? mother + father.  
In 1995, also long term boyfriend.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? problems with attachment bonding, nightmares, crying spells, it has affected my trust in my parents, it limited my happiness with the 2 pregnancies that I chose to keep due to a severe sadness about my aborted pregnancies. It has caused me shame, embarrassment, I feel like I cannot trust people, counselors, the legal system that allow this. My heart has a hole that will always be there.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is a shame to my husband, it has affected my bonding w/ him family, my kids. It has put a level of distrust between most my adults they have to deal w/ my emotional hangups.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. @ make a fully informed choice, explore all options because there are many consequences that are not made public by pro-choice groups + providers.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Each member of court, legal representative, senator, etc. needs to watch a live or video of a graphic abortion at all stages of pregnancy before they vote or consider themselves pro-choice.

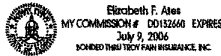
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susan S. Patterson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC efitea

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. For more information, visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8222 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001139

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Washington AFFIDAVIT  
County of Yakima

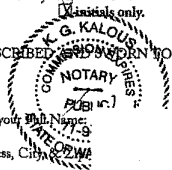
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S F (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 29, 1985 in a doctors office in Bellingham, WA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was "counselled" at Planned Parenthood. They told me it was a good option, and made it sound easy.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I don't think so.  
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? It affected my whole life. I felt guilty, ashamed. I felt I didn't deserve good things. I immediately gained lots of weight + drank. I later divorced someone I shouldn't have then divorced. I feel it poisoned everything. I don't want to get or give.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I pushed people away + they didn't know why. My family knows I wasn't ok but didn't know why. It also affected my ex-husband negatively + he didn't know why.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the "easy solution" is no solution at all. An abortion only makes the problem so away for a very short time, then it keeps back in + grows bigger with time. It doesn't go away.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A fetus is a baby. A live baby is a live human being. To terminate is to kill. Killing a live baby is murder. When this sinks into a woman's mind it's too late. She can't bring her baby back + this is a terrible truth to try to live with. Her life stops with the knowledge she killed her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
S MF  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of March, 2001.  
[Signature] K.L. Kalous  
Notary Public  
Print your full name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City: \_\_\_\_\_



001131

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Low Ann Peeler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1986, Tallahassee, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes + No. The physical procedure was explained but no questions were encouraged. We were in a room of about 10 to 15 people. The emotional consequences were never mentioned.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? In the past I have struggled with guilt and anger, which I allowed to turn into depression. Following the abortion I abused alcohol to dull the pain and memory of what I had done. I lived in fear that people would find out and reject me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother who went with me to have the abortion has struggled with guilt and shame. It has opened her up to verbal attacks from other family members who know about the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? See insert page #1.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See insert page #2.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Low Ann Peeler  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of March, 2000.

Carolee R. Shultz Not Commission  
affirmed 12/7/2004

Abortion is not a quick-fix. You're probably thinking I just want this situation to be solved. But doing things that seem right in your own eyes will only make matters worse. Legally you do have the right to an abortion but do you morally? I believe the Bible in Gen:1:26 where God says "let us make man in our image." All life has meaning and purpose because we are made in the image of God. God created this life in you. You do not morally have the right to take it.

I have regretted the decision I made 25 years ago. No one told me there were other alternatives. Adopted, single parenting and marriage are all options that bring life. There are people who will help you. Only by the power of Jesus Christ could I deal with the guilt and shame of what I have done. There are physical dangers to abortion including the inability to have children and death in some cases. There are emotional consequences. I have experienced extreme remorse, guilt, depression and suicidal thoughts.

The answer to your problem is not an abortion. It will only make matters worse. There is hope in the person of Jesus Christ. Do you know Jesus Christ? Have you fled to Him for forgiveness of your sins? If not please submit your life to Jesus Christ. Confess and repent of your sins. "For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord." (Romans 6:23)  
Come to Jesus Christ and believe.



C. R. DeLoach

Notary

Remarried signed 12/1/2004 by L.A.P.

001142

From my experience abortion hurts ~~the~~ women and adds nothing to society. It takes from society a productive member. I believe abortion has contributed to the rise of child abuse, suicide and youth euthanasia, when life is disregarded in the most helpless of stages, (a baby in the womb,) I believe it can be disregarded in any stage. All life has meaning and purpose because we are made in the image of God. God created life and we don't have the right to take it. Please reconsider the current laws on abortion.

by: LHP

Captal R. Shelton, Notary  
 My Commission Expires  
 12/1/2004

1202

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §  
COUNTY OF Carroll §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Low Ann Decker  
(Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

I am  
over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I  
have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm,  
that the following facts are true:



Crystal R. Shildrick, Notary  
My Commission Expires 12/7/2004

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001144

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15 day of March, 2000.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Sharon Peeler  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 2000  
2001

Cynthia R. Skelton  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001145

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA §  
 COUNTY OF JEFFERSON §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. M.  
f \_\_\_\_\_, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following  
 facts:

My name is L. M. P \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name). My address is  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am  
 over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I  
 have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm,  
 that the following facts are true:

I relied on drugs and alcohol to ease the pain of rejection from both my parents and other related issues for many years. During a not so uncommon alcohol and drug induced haze, at the age of 17, I became pregnant. I was convinced bringing a child into my chaotic world would not be fair and opted to abort the "mass of cells" before it could change into a baby. (Possibly even a deformed baby from my addictions.) I confided my pregnancy to a friend who drove me to have the abortion. Two days afterwards, this friend ended up rushing me to the hospital. I was quickly admitted and treated for severe hemorrhaging and an infection. It seems prescriptions are given after the abortion procedure to help prevent such complications. I didn't know this, I never received any. Not a good indication for "informed" consent or adequate counseling prior to such a life altering experience.

Due to my being under 18, the hospital had to have a parent's signature to treat me. (How ironic a hospital should need parental consent to save my life but, I could choose to have a surgical procedure to end my unborn child's life.) My mother was contacted, told what happened and asked to come sign the consent papers. Before leaving, she visited me just long enough to say the words that still burn my heart, she called me, "Baby killer". To make it worse, being under 18, despite why I was in the hospital, I was placed in Pediatrics for my long stay. How horrible to hear children's voices day and night, along with their loving parents praying for their speedy recovery, after what I had just done.

I didn't fully learn until four years later how accurate my mother's baby killer description could be. I was married and pregnant with our first child. Due to complications, I had a sonogram at eight weeks. I couldn't identify much but, one thing caught my eye very quickly, the heartbeat. My own heart felt as if it were going to burst in my chest. If my son's heartbeat was so easy to recognize at eight weeks, certainly my first child would have had a heartbeat at eleven weeks when I aborted. I had unknowingly stopped a beating heart. The horror of what I had done hit full force.

It has been almost 12 years since my abortion. I began counseling a few months ago to deal with the years of guilt and shame that accompanies me over my "choice". I would never wish the pain and regrets I have experienced on anyone, even those who continue to support abortion. I can only reason they do so because they are unaware of the price your body, mind, spirit and baby pay. Recovery is a very long hard road.

Can it be correct to consider killing anyone acceptable due to the stipulation - he/she has not passed through their mothers' birth canal? This seems to be the defining line that makes abortion legal and child abuse/neglect/murder illegal.

A tragic mistake was made in January of 1973. Please overturn Roe v. Wade and correct one of those times when millions of victims "fell through the cracks" of our legal system. Put justice back where it belongs, on the side of innocent victims, especially those who are unable to speak for themselves.



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2001.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

*S M G*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 2001.

*Deborah A. Thompson*  
Notary Public

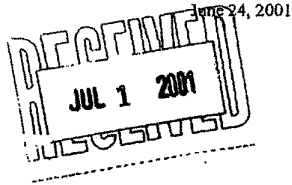


*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

001147

1206

Texas Justice Foundation  
8122 Datapoint, Suite 812  
San Antonio, TX 78229



Please find enclosed an affidavit for your efforts in overturning Roe v. Wade. I forwarded copies of the Friend of the Court forms I have received to the National Foundation for Life in New Jersey. I hope they help a little in this legal process.  
Thank you for your hard work in overturning this mis-representation of justice and God bless you all the way, to victory in the courts, on this journey!

001148

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julia Poppers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Atlanta
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. They said it was not a baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No,
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? ~~Someone~~ No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I'm not sure I deal with a great deal of anger.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There is a lot of health risk + its murder
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Well I think a nation ~~that~~ that would kill a baby + not ensure or had a case, it is a lot of trouble, but have not right to kill what God created. Many God shed his mercy on our soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Julia Poppers  
My signature signifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of March, 2011

Sandra D. Giddis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public Commission Expires 08/31/2012  
Notary Public Commission, 8112 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Bexar

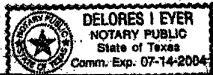
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J A P (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1977, office of Dr. George Hermans, Del Rio, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was not advised and things happened that scared me and when they told me it was gone I regretted it was horrified at what I had done. That was when I realized what I had done.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Society disapproved of unwed mothers and I would embarrass my family and I wasn't in a stable financial situation
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I kept it a secret over 30 years with only a handful of people knowing, most of whom are now dead. I was and am embarrassed, remorseful, sad and forgiven for the murder I allowed and sought for my baby whom they called my " fetus". No counseling was given about after effects physically, mentally, socially, or spiritually. Everyone can talk about testis being removed, but it's a deep dark secret to have murdered your child. I felt I had been weak, I let down everyone including God, and felt there was no option.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister knew of it & she had one afterwards. If I did it, she thought it was okay. Horrible role model. On the other hand, never telling my daughter about my experience. I was glad she didn't.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First - God says it's wrong. Second - many options now exist. Third - I mess up doesn't make it okay for murder. Her unborn baby is responding to light, sound, has organs forming, and God knew ages ago!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Some of the ramifications are too deep and hurtful to describe. It was an uninformed decision. I saw no pictures of my baby. It was physically horrible, emotionally scarring, spiritually unacceptable and a ~~HUGE~~ MISTAKE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Delores J. Ever

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of GA  
County of HALL

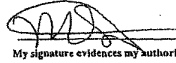
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M P (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 6yrs ago, Miami, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, not aware.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not aware.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not aware
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes in some way I know they're in heaven. I'll see them again.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? don't know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it you're killing someone special, very special
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? there's no way, you are also killing someone you're just in court.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of Nov. 2001  
at Hall County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sherrill Perez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

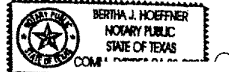
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I was 28 in San Antonio in a clinic off of Sabalock
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO or I would not have had one now that I know more. It has been an unhealthy work
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, Parents / Husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? makes me want to tell others of the emotional trauma it has caused. There is an emotional void in my life I can't get back
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, I have been able to help a few people not as many as I would like
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get all the counseling you can before you go through it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? them that mean that killing any human being should be legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 07<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2000



Bertha J. Hoeffner  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Whitley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelli R. Perkins (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 30, 1997, Knoxville, Tennessee
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: The people at the clinic told me that the abortion wouldn't hurt any more than menstrual cramps. They also kept referring to the baby as the "contents of my uterus."
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They gave me a pamphlet that I had to sign that told of the possible risks, but the clinic staff did not have me sign this until after I was medicated.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? My sister, she was the first person I told that I was pregnant and her exact words were, "You can't have this baby."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For a while I pretended that nothing happened. Soon after though I began to suffer from post-abortion syndrome. I have had problems with guilt, rage, and depression. Even though five weeks have passed and I have a 2-year old son, the emotions resulting from my abortion are just as real + strong as they've ever been.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister feels guilty about her role in it. The people who know seem to feel a sadness for me, but mostly for the child who died as a result of my choice.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! No matter what people may say, abortion is the murder of an innocent baby. Some choose even with that knowledge that may think of abortion as an "easy way out," but trust me, it will be a decision you regret for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Even though the most important fact is that abortion is murder, you should also consider that the woman involved is misled by having a doctor, a nurse, or a technician that it is okay to take advantage of someone who is already vulnerable. Please hear the cry of all the mothers who are mourning for their aborted children.

Please use my:  full name.  
 Initials only.

Kelli R. Perkins  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

For more information, please visit our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dinspoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Washington  
County of Pierce

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary J. Perris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 14, 1990 at Planned Parenthood in Seattle, WA.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No.  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Immediately afterward, I fell into a state of extreme grief and depression. I contemplated suicide. Fortunately, an acquaintance interceded. I heard the story of the Gospel and became a Christian.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? No others were informed, except the baby's father. I cannot say how the abortion affected him.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem like a simple solution to you at this time. However, you have no way of understanding the feelings you may have afterward. A friend or relative may tell you she is pregnant. You will need to be happy for her. You will watch her child grow. You will remember your abortion. The date, your hands unscrewed are date, annually.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The freedoms we enjoy in America are precious. They are continually being eroded by ever increasing encroachments on personal freedom of citizens. The formation of new laws, I am registered by law, to wear a seat belt when driving or riding in a car; to reduce harm to myself in the event of a crash. How much more harm, emotionally, psychological have I been allowed to cause myself through the choice to kill my unborn child?

Some of the things you may have more children. Then you will grow up. You will wonder how you would have felt if you had a child. You know your children would have been a blessing. You will have to live with your regret forever.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Mary J. Perris  
Mary J. Perris  
My affidavit evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I HAVE READ AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2001.  
David R. Renard  
Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datspoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001154



**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Georgia  
County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dianne Pasarus? (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1-15-79 New Jersey
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left an emptiness and pain that never goes away
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For years I experienced a shame that made me feel unworthy of love from God and others
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This short term pain is incomparable to your long term devastation
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Dianne Pasarus  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of Sept, 2001.

DIANNE MCDONALDY  
Notary Public  
Dianne McDonaldy  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Commission Expires 06/30/05

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmatters.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion...

The State of Texas  
County of Wichita

BEFORE ME, me undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

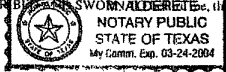
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1973, San Antonio, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Parents
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me 16 years to forgive myself for killing one of God's children. I finally accepted that I was responsible for his death. Prior to that, I would be depressed on the anniversary of my abortion every year. It changed my life - I felt empty & unlovable for 16 years. It was probably the worst thing I've ever done in my 44 years of living. God is good & healed me finally!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The same thing I told my daughter when she became pregnant. It will affect you every day of your life. Give your child up for adoption!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to consider the long-term after effects. It is emotionally devastating. It leaves one empty until one attends to it (and some people never fill that void).

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
Julia M. Hester  
My signature endorses my \_\_\_\_\_

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW SWORN AND DEPOSED, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of MAY, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC m. alderete

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota  
County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. M.,  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1981 Portland, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:  
I had no idea of fetal development, the true nature of the abortion procedure, or the impact it would have for years to come. I was not informed there were other options available.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  
I thought the only consequence would be tremendous relief and freedom from worry.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Father of the baby, his parents, and my parents (it's one of the very few times my parents ever insisted on paying for something)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
Extreme isolation, depression, anxiety, grief for someone who should be alive but is not because of my "choice."
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? how are any people affected by having a crippled, half-person daily in their midst?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would describe fetal development and ensure she understood she was not alone in her situation but that there were many options, resources and people
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. were it not for the blood of Jesus, the blood on my hands would condemn me, right fully, to an eternity of sadness and sorrow.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. M. M. Li  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zi

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC: Sandra J. Johnson

For more information on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
to be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Hampshire  
County of Rockingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah B. Peterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1975 - Beacon St., Boston, MA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!! If not, explain: I went in for a pregnancy test Friday. They called me later in PM with a positive test + booked me for an abortion Monday AM. I had no time to think about. Before the abortion they briefly mentioned what I might experience, that I would feel alot better after a few days later. They told me to get right in ((have my way)). They left pieces of baby inside. I had to be on antibiotics also for infection. None of Post-Abortion symptoms
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not!!! I began hemorrhaging
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Some!!! If so, who? When the pregnancy test or results proved positive, I was convinced by women working at clinic to have abortion. The side options was discussed in detail.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? From the day it was had out of the clinic after the abortion, I was never the same. It felt like part of me had died. I became gradually depressed - later becoming severe. I became anorexic, bulimic, severely depressed + suicidal. I hated being around children after that. I felt a lot of guilt + shame. 9 yrs later I went for inner healing - I was walking through hell.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my marriage greatly. After 1 year I almost left my husband, but was able to get long holding at that time. I was advised to stay in marriage. It was the abortion - (9 yrs. later) that was the problem.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That before she make the decision, she should get counsel from someone who would tell her the whole truth. The abortion industry doesn't give the truth. The volunteers at the crisis pregnancy centers do. You need all the facts before you can make a
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? decided that big-life begins at conception. The new life given life by it affects you forever. God is a spirit. Human being is part of the mother. God gave the baby life and it is only up to him to take life away. Not the abortion. Roe v Wade should be overturned. It is a mother on death row. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name, Deborah B. Peterson  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of December, 2002.

SHARON PACKARD  
Notary Public - New Hampshire  
My Commission Expires December 16, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon Packard

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunited.org](http://www.operationunited.org) or make copies of this form and distribute them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Brewster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kaye Peterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

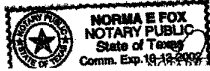
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring, 1975, doctor's office, San Antonio, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No explanation was given. Perhaps they just assumed I knew. I was 28 and a dental student.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No. I have not.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe it has made me neurotically fearful of responsibility. I was just sad for 22 years.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it affected, negatively, the intimacy in my marriage. My husband was the only one who knew for many years.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Though you may be in terrible anguish, please do the right thing. You already have a baby - not a potential one, as I talk myself. How I wish I had talked to someone and been willing to listen.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You may tell yourself you're only trying to help women, but the opposite is true. It's hard to think clearly in a crisis pregnancy. We need the law to help us, not hinder us in making good decisions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Kaye D. Peterson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001.



Norma E. Fox

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota  
County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lauralee Peterson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not told anything about fetal development or the devastating emotional fallout that was possible afterward.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The counselors at the teen clinic, told me it would solve my problem and they offered no alternatives.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has given me 22 years of sorrow and regret, when I realized the development of my child and the fact that abortion stopped my child's beating heart I was filled with anger and sorrow. At the age of 16 I was not mature enough to make such a decision. My other children also know they have a missing sibling.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused my boyfriend and me to fight bitterly for years and it nearly destroyed our marriage until we got post-abortion counseling.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills - solves nothing. I would tell her she is already a mother, her choice is to kill, to parent or to give the child for adoption. Abortion is permanent, can never be changed or replaced - the grief never stops.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Never stops. A government's job is to protect innocent life and to ensure justice. Abortion is a grave injustice, like slavery it relegates some people as less than human. It is completely immoral. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lauralee M Peterson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip :

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE NOTARY PUBLIC:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of March, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Stacy Lahn

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rose Petito (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Tampa, FL MD office 1983
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Simply went in & had the two day procedure
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO Absolutely not
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO but have strong family hx of breast ca. Mother, 4 sisters, 2 aunts
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Father at age 17
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? psychologically; spiritually
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? marriage ended in divorce
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that taking the life of an unborn child will not solve her problem only multiply the pain & that the results are life long.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to have case studies of women in post-abortion trauma. They need to attend the healing process for new moms & witness their pain & suffering. They will us it as big deal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Rose Petito

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this day of 9<sup>th</sup> August, 2001



Frank Henzinger  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001161

**AFFIDAVIT**

Abortion (Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of WA <sup>now</sup> MT  
County of King Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MEGAN PETTY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Seattle, WA near the airport on January 30, 1979. It was in an abortion clinic.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told by an open door clinic that it was a blob of tissue and the best thing I could do was get an abortion. They said they would make an appt for me and gave me 3 pills that might cause me to start my period.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no they said there is no consequences for abortion and that I should do it because of my circumstances.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO  
NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My mother took me to the abortionist and paid for it. She told me that I was not going to have this baby or marry my boyfriend Kerry. Gies my boyfriend wanted me to at first, then asked me to also was promiscuous. I lost my virginity and both tubes through infection. I have had depression and rage and am now very sad about the whole thing. It's been awful.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became a drug addict and marry him.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was very angry with my mother, boyfriend, friends, everyone. I hated people and myself and life. I don't care about anything.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? You probably will regret it and may suffer deeply and wish you had made the other choice to keep your baby, but it will be too late. You'll never get.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The truth needs to come out. Show people what happens to babies & mothers. stand for the truth. Tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God.

Please use my  full name.  
 initials only.

Megan A. Petty  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of Feb, 2004.

Paula J. Janssen dated Feb. 23, 2004  
Notary Public Recording in Kalispell, MT

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
Please ret.



AFFIDAVIT

~~Abortion~~ now  
THE STATE OF WA MT §  
COUNTY OF KING Flathead §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MEGAN  
PETTY, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MEGAN PETTY (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had an abortion Jan 30, 1974. I am now 43 and have suffered deeply, both physically and emotionally for 28 yrs. I have not been able to have children and lost one ovary and both tubes.

I became a drug addict and lost all respect for myself and others. I had a problem with rage and depression and did not want to live. I didn't care what happened to me and took enormous risks. I could not recover from the shame & guilt and was not able to have healthy, committed relationships.

Having an abortion at 16 ruined my life. I lost all hope and had deep seated anger & resentment. I still struggle with feelings of loss and betrayal.

Sincerely, Megan Petty

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 17 day of Feb, 2001.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Meg-a Petty  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day  
of February, 2001.

Paula Janetski  
Notary Public  
my commission expires 8/24/02  
residing in Kalispell, MT

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001164

The State of Florida  
County of Palmer Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
E. P. (Int Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1976 at a "women's services" office in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not, I was told the baby was a "blob" of tissue, and at 15 years old - believed it.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
It made me feel like a murderer, so I acted out with very low self-esteem, I became promiscuous and got heavily involved in drugs and alcohol.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had a very bad marriage for 4 years, then divorced. My husband was the father of the baby, and our relationship just blew up after the abortion - both blaming each other and hating each other for the loss.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please consider your options. God does not make mistakes. For every unwanted pregnancy there are dozens who would love to adopt your baby. Please don't make a permanent solution for just a temporary problem.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to take off their blinders and see abortion as it really is - an end to a perfect life. A life that has no voice for itself and needs protection from harm that the courts can produce.



"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of April  
[Handwritten Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Harimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alison Phillips (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: January 31, 2002

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood Fort Collins CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS NOT TOLD WHEN THE PROCEDURE WOULD BE PERFORMED, NOR HOW MUCH IT HURT. ALSO NOT INFORMED OF POST ABORTION STRESS. I AM STILL SO AFRAID THAT I MAY NEVER HAVE ANOTHER BABY OR A CHILD.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO If not, explain: I WAS NOT TOLD HOW I WOULD FEEL OR HOW MUCH BLEEDING I WOULD HAVE. I ALSO WOULD NOT TOLD HOW THIS WOULD NEVER LEAVE THIS FEELING OF REGRET.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? YES Have you had breast cancer? NO But they told me that this was very rare and not yet proven!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend, family and friends. Almost everyone. No one was standing beside me. They all wanted the other sex of us to be spared the shame of having a
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my baby. I have separated emotionally from almost everyone who told me to have an abortion. I still have depression, some nightmares and overwhelming regret. My life has forever changed. They told me once it was over I would go back to the same place as before, but I never will.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes they have a hard time relating to me. They don't understand my loss and found it hard to listen to me when I need to talk about it. They don't see I am not the same.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. To have an abortion instead of an abortion. The effects and pain would be the same as a miscarriage, but no alternative and you will never be the same. It changes who you are.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are not looking at the affects abortion has on these women. Abortions are wrong and if it stays legal the affects are affecting the offspring of thousands to millions of women. And yet they still think it's the women's right. Makes my heart ache to think of all the women who are suffering because of it.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. Alison Phillips will suffer because of this.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of December, 2002  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.oprationalnotary.org](http://www.oprationalnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973-74 Kansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? parents, the world system media, etc.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Had difficulty getting pregnant lots of female problems (right breast) frequently mastitis, no living children, appear in words, love, school marriage, had self image, thought she was who considering her situation, had stated my case for years, lots of bitterness.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, who were not compassionate towards my pain, poor relationship with parents (bitter woman)
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? get all facts and there are alternatives to abortion w/ less side effects and less trauma
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that they need to gather fact from post-abortive women to see other truths.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my:

Sara L Phillips  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

KAREN HOOK  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Jackson County  
My Commission Expires July 5, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Karen Hook

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of Benton

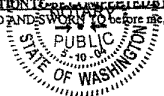
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I. P. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Berkeley Ca. 1986 Ca. Monterey Ca. Ectopic preg. 1991
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes  
not at all, if we were told I probably wouldn't have even had any
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? myself because of the situation, my husband kept saying "do this, please, just for me" etc.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
My mother was a theologian, she was on a book on this subject, she was a member of Episcopalian and 3rd Cir. Church, it was painful in many ways, just shame, fear, for nearly 20 yrs of my life, she was a mother figure.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
my lack of sexual freedom in my marriage 20 years now, judging me
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Choose life, I would just tell her of the physical side, will be required for the rest of her life and they can't really be heart sick by never being able to bring the
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
it is back murder & slow death to each woman who is sucked into it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my I  
I. P.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE SIGNED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of April, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Sue Baker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
For more information, visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dripoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of NEVADA

County of CLARK

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JACCI PIERCE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

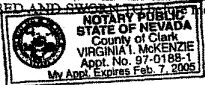
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: APRIL 2000; LAS VEGAS NEVADA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THEY DID NOT TALK ME THROUGH THE PROCEDURE, I WAS 14 WEEKS ALONG & THEY STILL DID NOT INFORM ME ABOUT THE RISKS INVOLVED. I DID NOT KNOW IT WAS A 'BABY' VS. A 'SACK OF TISSUE'.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO THEY ARE RISKS THAT I'VE FOUND OUT THROUGH RESEARCH, SUCH AS, THE HIGH % OF BREAST CANCER-- MAINLY WHEN I STARTED SPEAKING OUT AGAINST IT.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NOT YET!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? NOT DIRECTLY BUT I WAS IN A VERY EMOTIONALLY ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIP THAT CAUSED ME TO EVEN THINK ABOUT HAVING THE ABORTION.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? HAVING THAT ABORTION, KILLING MY BABY HAS AFFECTED MY LIFE IN EVERY ASPECT. IT CREATED SEVERE EMOTIONAL DAMAGE THAT ALSO CAUSED RELATIONSHIP DAMAGE NOT TO MENTION ONLY PUTS ANOTHER PROBLEM ON TOP OF ANOTHER PROBLEM WHICH MAKES IT EVEN MORE DIFFICULT TO LIVE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES. BEFORE I LEFT W/ MY PAST, NO ONE WAS TRULY CLOSE TO ME. MY FAMILY AND FRIENDS, THE PEOPLE WHO TRULY LOVED ME WERE SHUT OUT BECAUSE OF THE MOUTH
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO PUT A BAND AID OVER THE REAL SITUATION BUT INSTEAD THEY ARE CAUSING A SCAR AND I WOULD TELL THEM ALL FACTS!
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY SHOULD FREE ALL THE PRISONERS LOCKED UP FOR MURDER! I WOULD TELL THEM THAT OUR COUNTRY IS GOING TO SLOWLY FALL AWAY... ANYONE WHO THINKS KILLING IS A 'WOMAN'S CHOICE' SHOULD APPRECIATE THEM. BREATHE MORE & SOMETIMES EVEN A CHILD'S CHOICE IS OK. THANK THE LORD THEY HAD A CHOICE TO LIVE!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
THANK THE LORD THEY HAD A CHOICE TO LIVE!  
Please use my: full name, JACCI PIERCE  
initials only, JP  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2007.



NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia McKenzie

Please access these forms on our website: [www.oparationcountry.org](http://www.oparationcountry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001173



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MS  
County of Walton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carole D. Platt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: WASHINGTON DC FEB 1972 or 1973 or 1972 or 1973 or 1972
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS JUST LIKE A PILL AND I'D HARDLY NOTICE ANY DIFFERENCE
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NOT YET
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? (EX) HUSBAND TOLD ME HE WOULD LEAVE ME IF I HAD THE BABY. I FELT TRAPPED IN A CATCH 22.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? TO THIS DAY, I CONSIDER MYSELF A MURDERER. ONE WHO HAS TAKEN THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT CHILD. THERE IS NOTHING I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO THAT WOULD EVER ABSOLVE ME OF THIS CRIME EXCEPT THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DRUGS, ALCOHOL AND SEX WERE THINGS I USED TO KILL THE ANGUISH OF WHAT I DID NOT OKE BUT TWICE. NONE OF THAT WORKED.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVEN'T LIKED MYSELF & NEVER EXPECTED OTHERS TO LIKE ME, SO UNTIL THE PAST 2 YEARS IT NEVER OCCURRED TO ME THE PEOPLE MIGHT ACTUALLY WANT TO KNOW ME.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT! DO NOT DO IT! UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. DO NOT DO IT!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS NOT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE WOMAN TO MURDER HER BABY AND IT IS NOT IN THE BEST INTEREST OF SOCIETY TO CONDONE THE ACT. TO SHED INNOCENT BLOOD FOR ANY REASON IS WRONG; TO SHED IT FOR THE SAKE OF CONVENIENCE IS AN ABOMINATION. "THE HAND THAT ROCKS THE CRADLE RULES THE WORLD." OUR CRADLES ARE FILLED WITH BLOOD AND WE ARE SURPRISED WHEN CHILDREN KILL CHILDREN.

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Carole D. Platt  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of February, 2003

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 7, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operator Under Representation at 1-877-237-5822. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmatters.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alaska  
Municipality  
County of Anchorage

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. M. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1992, Anchorage, Alaska
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was given no information regarding what the procedure involved, what (what) it was involving and how it would react to it physically and emotionally
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no Several weeks after the abortion I began to bleed heavily. I had not been warned that this might happen when I called the clinic to ask about it. The receptionist said to call back in a few days.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? A part of me died when my baby died, not physically but emotionally and spiritually. It was a long, slow road which took many years to emotional and spiritual healing. The healing came only through forgiveness from Jesus Christ.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion hurt the father of the baby emotionally and spiritually as it hurt me. And someday I will need to tell my children that I killed their big brother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Initially it will solve your "problem" but in the days and years to come it will hurt you and haunt you like nothing else in your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion's murder and murder has never been legal nor should it be. The rights of all should be equal including the rights of the unborn. A woman's rights should not supersede the rights of mother, male or female.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. A. M. B.  
 initials only. plb  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Alvin J. Bracken  
Expires - 10-12-03

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota  
County of Mille Lacs

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Jean Polinder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In a clinic in Robbinsdale, Mn.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all. (But I was asked is "are you sure you want to do this?" And "are you ready?"
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband at the time told me to choose between him and the baby. And if I loved him, I better choose him, or he would leave me.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has effected every area in my life. For over 16 yrs, I had been in abusive relationships, my self worth was... I was a total mess, I never loved. But I became a volunteer at a "Life Changer Center" that I went to "And" counseling and there I learned why I had done things, I found out I was I never knew I had I put them in the back of my mind, all this, I had I have many health problems at all. Now I try to witness about abortion to whoever I can, I hold out in front of self.
- 6) How has your abortion effected others in your life? It has hurt many of my family. But they had to figure me out & help me when I told them about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion is murder and that there are many many side effects & complications of abortion. That there is another way, adoption (I have done this way) and that there is a lot emotional problems, maybe not right away but sooner or later it catches up with you.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is any other agent is murder and there are other consequences. Abortion is the murder of a human life and murder of a little special gift to you. And to consider all the effects, including emotional effects of abortion. If they make it legal, they are also murderers & going against God's word.

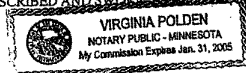
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Bonnie Jean Polinder  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia Polden

For more information, please call 1-877-247-7582.  
You can access these forms on our website: www.operationunited.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Kentucky  
County of Knott

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M.A. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lexington, KY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They describe the process only, not the long term effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I don't know how to answer this. I decided to do it, but I didn't arrange it or pay for it. Friends of my boyfriend took care of everything. At the clinic in the counseling session I told the woman I believe a doctor was under house arrest and a Christian
- 5) How has your abortion affected your beliefs? She pulled out a Bible and showed me some kind of scripture. I don't remember which it was, but she pointed to a verse that said something about not having an abortion. I don't remember the exact words, but she said that she believed in the sanctity of life. She said that she had a miscarriage and that she regretted it. She said that she had a miscarriage and that she regretted it. She said that she had a miscarriage and that she regretted it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband regrets it, but doesn't seem as emotionally disturbed about it as I. He is very supportive of me and tries to help me deal with it. My older sister regrets not telling me to keep the baby, she feels strongly that abortion is wrong.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. You are taking the life of your beautiful child. If you do it you will live with the horror of what you've done the rest of your life. Consider adoption if you must, but please do not take the life of an innocent child for your own convenience.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Pro-abortion groups advocate the rights of the mother. They fail to discuss the after effects of abortion on the woman's emotional and physical health. They should consider this as well as the life of the child the woman carries. After their big business and people are making a lot of money providing this "service". They will say anything to get a girl to go through with it. I'm also concerned about the rights of women's health. Women should not have the right to kill a man's child without his consent. My husband's rights and the twin boys with him. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. consent. He wanted the children.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M.A.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

Linda Eastland, Notary Public  
State at Large, Kentucky  
My Commission Expires 5/19/2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda Eastland

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Dawson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Connie Pollock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 in Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Severed me of guilt, emotional problems, hysteria, grief
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my husband was damaged because of my guilt grief
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! Once you do it there is no going back. This can hurt you the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion doesn't solve the problem. Making abortion legal makes women go to one person instead of many, making it their own as part of a woman's right to have their own life without any damage. This way people can help themselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Connie Pollock  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION ONLY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002  
My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramon L. Lopez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
For more information, these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of N.J.S.P.P.

County of De Sold

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rashelle Pampa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Early 1984, Planned Parenthood Clinic, Orange CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not informed of what would be done to the baby, only that they would suction out my uterus. They did not show me or tell me that the baby was developed bodily and just needed to develop internally or that the baby would feel the pain of an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not recall being told of any serious consequences, physically, emotionally or psychologically. The Santa Ana Health Dept. where I had the pregnancy test advised me that I could not afford to have the baby.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO Do you have fibrocystic breast disease which has caused menarche pain after the years? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My Boyfriend. He threatened to leave me and my two daughters - ages - 7 months and 23 months old with NO financial support and no means to keep shelter due to my lack of resources.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had severe emotional trauma which led me to leave my boyfriend (the father of my two daughters) when I had a full time job which took 3 years. I have felt that I had no right to life myself for taking away my child. I've had 3 boys since who I was and still am afraid of losing because I don't deserve to have children. I developed a cystic prothecole which has required operative surgery 3 times and been told I must be able to carry My depression and my resentment of my daughter's father have hurt them.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children's father and I have been hospitalized for severe depression 5 times. My family has suffered in the past.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that it was the worst mistake I ever made and I still suffer from it. I would show her that the baby is not a blob of fetal tissue, but a life that needs protection. My children's father's (daughters father and 3 boys father) threatened I'd abort, or would have been legal then. Maybe
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is rarely ever the woman herself that chooses abortion, but the boyfriend, husband, parents, employers, planned parenthood and even the health dept. that either or parents, threatens, encourages and/or bribes the women to end her child's life. Please give the women the protection only law to protect her unborn child. I never wanted an abortion!

Please use my:  full name. Rashelle Pampa  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of November, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wanda E. Smith  
My Commission Expires Jun. 22, 2002

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

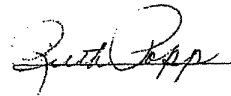
January 14, 2003

## Surviving Abortion

"Thou shalt not kill" was the one thing standing in my way of having an abortion. I swiftly remedied that with "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness." I could kill my unborn child, and afterward ask forgiveness. In one day my life would be back to normal. I chose abortion. Immediately afterward I asked God's forgiveness, and said that I was sorry for what I'd done, but I was only fifteen and I couldn't have done it if my mother hadn't paid for it, and I would never do it again.

The prayer became a part of my daily life, through marriage and the birth of my children, a ritual I performed without question or reason. It was with me through the years that demanded perfection, an obsession that forced me to crawl on hands and knees searching for lint that the sweeper might have missed just moments earlier. It was there during the sleepless years, when a force within myself kept me up at night while everyone slept, to make certain my perfect house remained undisturbed. It was there during the day, when the voices warned I would kill, and again at night when nightmares forced me to commit what the voices had foretold. I shunned people and blamed my husband for the voices and the nightmares. I believed I was the only sane person in the world, and I wanted to die. Twelve years after my abortion, when I was six months pregnant with our third child, I was committed to a psychiatric ward in a nearby city. I was isolated from visitors, drugged with pills and interrogated during long talking sessions. One day, my doctor brought a small doll to our session. He shoved it across the table toward me, and introduced me to my aborted child. He ordered me to yank off its arms and legs and head, because that was what I'd ordered for my unborn child. I was instantly repulsed to nausea and self hate, sobbing at the very thought that I had allowed my baby to be ripped apart alive. The ugliness and self-disgust was too horrid for words, and I wanted to fade from life itself. It was there, sitting at that table, that I was forced to claim sole responsibility for the killing of my unborn child, without the excuse of youth or my mother's involvement. The sin was mine alone, without excuse. God demanded repentance, not justification for my sin.

When I was released, the prayer didn't come with me. The voices were gone, along with the nightmares. It took two years to unlearn my fanatic drive for perfection and be totally free of pills. Many years have passed and the sight of lint on my floor can still bring instant recall to a time when I couldn't pass by it.



1236

AFFIDAVIT

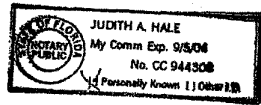
THE STATE OF Florida §  
COUNTY OF Pasco §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ruth L. Popp, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ruth L. Popp (Print Name) My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Ruth L. Popp*



*Judith A. Hale*

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

001178



(Questionnaire for OTHERS WHO PARTICIPATED in Abortion)

The State of Louisiana
Parish of East Baton Rouge

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lee Porche (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. Many years ago, a friend was pregnant and living in our (small) hometown. I lived in New Orleans. She needed my help in getting an abortion. I contacted the clinic, made the appointment, and hosted her visit to the city.
2) How has the abortion affected you? I have enormous remorse and sorrow for ever having played even this small part in someone having an abortion.
3) How has the abortion affected others in your life? No one else involved.
4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes.
6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That it is a decision she will likely regret for the rest of her life, and nothing she could do would ever undo the harm that is done.
7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? The woman had a choice to have sex, period. Once a human life begins, human rights attach to that life, born or pre-born.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: [X] Full name.
[ ] Initials only.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15th day of Nov., 2000.

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: [Address]

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF NC §  
§  
COUNTY OF Pitt §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Portela (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Karen Portela (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In June of 1992 I got pregnant. I was not the kind of person that something like this happened to. I had a wonderful family and was very popular and outgoing. I thought there was no way I could go through with a pregnancy. Not only would it hurt my family, but I had plans. I had to finish college. I went to a Planned Parenthood where I was told my options, but I left with a handful of abortion information. So at 9:00am at a clinic in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, I had an abortion. At first I felt relieved. I thought my problems were over and that I could get on with college. Exactly two weeks after the abortion, however, I found myself drunk, lying in a fetal position, crying "I didn't want to kill my baby". That night was the beginning of alcohol abuse that lasted well over a year. When the abuse finally ended I began to realize how much I had changed. I was no longer outgoing. In fact I had very few real friends because anytime people came into my life I pushed them away. I spent my life feeling empty and afraid. I went through periods of depression when I could not make myself wake up, much less get out of bed. The only emotion I seemed to feel was anger, and it was consuming me.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001189

I sought professional counseling and thought I was better, but my life continued to spiral downward. I found myself pregnant again. During this pregnancy I gave my life to Jesus Christ. I have been through individual counseling and was involved with a support group at a Crisis Pregnancy center. Though it was a very long, hard process, in February of 1998 I accepted that though I had an abortion and it was wrong, I am forgiven and can move on with my life. I am finally at peace.

JCP

1240

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1st day of June, 2001.

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Laren Portida  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of June, 2001.

Maude W. Robinson  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: 3-11-2003

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001182

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of DeKalb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970, I was 22 yrs Washington DC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I was not adequately informed I sat in my writing room and the procedure was taken in that room.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No Breast Cancer Not Informed
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I did it because I was afraid to face my family my Dad especially
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it all my life. I felt great guilt and remorse. I have taken a harder life by the grace of God I have been forgiven and I will see my child one day in eternity. I have had Post Abortion counseling in 1999
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? that I had Post Abortion counseling no one new except my spouse and it was not his child baby.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please under no circumstance have an abortion. This is against God and you will carry the guilt the rest of your life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is an act of premeditated murder any way you choose to look at it. Once there is conception there is life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of Jun, 2000.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC Notary Public, Henry County, Georgia

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8112 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO

County of DELAWARE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TERESA J. POTTS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ONE MAY 1978, 2ND MAY 1983 IN COLUMBUS, OH
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not  
no mention of psychological or spiritual effects. The physical effects were glossed over. It was even told that the abortion would not increase my risk
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, NOT YET
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I was very alone. Estranged relationship with parents. I was on my own with no medical coverage and preparing to start college (with first one). Boyfriends did not try to talk
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? ME OUT OF IT. I tried to put it behind me - forgot it - not think about it. Since I have found health I realize I had an aversion to children. I did not do right in them so I was afraid to have them. I never did think them. I stress upon an abortion in my journal. I believed my actions were right and that my life was better. I was very pro-choice for many years until I learned the abortion I had killed a human life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Undermined. I was encouraged and helped other women have abortions (at Best a Counselor). That's my biggest regret. I also had difficulty in my marriage and I was a woman who often had trouble with my husband's mother.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. I have seen a lot of women who have had abortions and they are very sad. I have seen a lot of women who have had abortions and they are very sad. I have seen a lot of women who have had abortions and they are very sad.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women need all the facts. One piece about the unborn child being a human being. The facts about how long your unborn child is in utero. The facts about how long it is for the procedure to complete. The facts about how long it is for the procedure to complete. The facts about how long it is for the procedure to complete.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Teresa J. Potts  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of January, 2003



STACY A. LASH  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 12-09-04

NOTARY PUBLIC Stacy A. Lash

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Danpat, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001184

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Caroline Powell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, In Portland, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend and his mother.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from Post-Abortive Stress. I experienced depression, deep regret, suicidal impulses, and Anniversary reactions.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That no matter what pressures that she is facing - abortion is not a good choice for her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would have my own and plead for them to reject "Roe vs Wade" decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002  
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

*[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
You may access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of TEXAS  
County of LAMPASAS

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lesla Preece (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

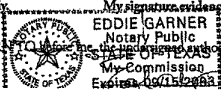
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In June of 1974 in San Antonio, Texas by Dr. Brandon Chenuit
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: was told it was not a baby yet, that it was a painless procedure, that I would be "ok" in a few days.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no  
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I knew I had shamed my parents and that's what they wanted. My boyfriend said it was probably best.  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? guilt, depression, dreams of babies crying and I couldn't find it, preoccupation to become pregnant again, grief on the birthday of my baby, wanting to die myself, poor self-image, sadness, conflicts in relationship.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes. each of my children, my spouses, my parents
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't. The consequences are devastating.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell my story about the 25 years of suffering a shame & guilt/guilt

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Lesla Simmons Preece  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Feb, 2001.  
My Commission Expires 12/29/01  
Eddie Garner



Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001186



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FL  
County of Essex

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. E. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 WINTER PARK, FLORIDA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT, EMPTY SADNESS, DEPRESSION, REGRET FOR HAVING BROKE THE COMMANDMENT THOU SHAL NOT KILL. I WAS 18 THEN AND NOW 46. IF I HAD KNOWN THEN WHAT I KNOW NOW I WOULD NEVER HAVE GONE THROUGH WITH IT. THE SHAME HAD BEEN UNBEARABLE SINCE THEN I HAVE HAD MANY MEDICAL PROBLEMS, PHYSICAL, EMOTIONAL, MENTAL, AND SPIRITUAL. TWO YEARS AGO I GAVE THAT CHILD OF GODS A NAME. NOT KNOWING IF THE BABY WAS A BOY OR GIRL I NAMED THE CHILD AMANDEBU (FOR AMANDA + ANDEBU) GOD KNOWS I'M SORRY.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ONE KNOWS.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT! NO MATTER HOW YOU CONCEIVED A CHILD IS A GIFT AND TRUST GOD TO WORK IN YOU ALL GOOD THINGS. GOD DOESN'T MAKE JANK. GOD CREATED LIFE AND HE ALONE HIS COMMANDMENT (6th) DO NOT KILL.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THE COURT THAT THE BLOOD OF THOSE CHILDREN CRY OUT FOR JUSTICE AND GOD WILL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE AS WELL AS THE PARENTS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

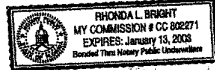
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

DE My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2022



NOTARY PUBLIC

Rhonda Bright

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may also access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by Women who have had an Abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia  
County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Pressley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, state the following facts:

"I am over the age of 18 years, and of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1st Cobb County Ga 1979, 2nd Atlanta Ga 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I was told it would not hurt, but it did and I was not given correct information that my child was already a fully formed child, but a blob of tissue at 5 weeks
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not counseled about the depression and what it could do to me physically in future pregnancies
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I still do not know about any links w/ breast cancer
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I chose myself - I was scared
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, In the past 21 years since my 1st I have developed a sense of self hatred that has manifested in alcohol abuse and paranoia, and severe depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Nobody knew, yet I have never been able to maintain any long term relationships
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The eternal torment & spiritual, physical, torment that is hell stay with you. I have aborted baby is a child of God from the moment she is conceived and you are killing a soul of God you will never forget
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women forget and are not educated or properly informed about what is actually being done to those babies. I remember a child, a human mechanism of causing the child's development if their child had to be disclosed to them & how their baby will be taken "I have read the above and find this statement and the same is true and correct." From their words!

Please use my:  full name  
 initials

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of Oct, 2001



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Signature of Melissa Pressley  
Signature of Notary Public Patrick Robinson

Print Your Full Name, Address, City

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Prestigione (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - Jefferson Co.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, and what it does? no If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? mental straining at time - over the years - have accepted
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it - because of the mental anguish you go through
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only. P

Patricia Ann Prestigione  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: www.affidavit.com or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Palapine, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Cincinnati, Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Raymond and his sister
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? it did not think of it after. Busy life with another baby. Didn't think of it until I was very, very sick every day and at 16 or 17 I had a very, very hard time. I was going to build a new house and I had a hard time with baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Quite a bit - No one knew it for several years - parents - her father and my mother by my mother I married by her friend a few years later and had a baby girl. (she may be my punishment for the other one)
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Yes to be her own choice and surrounding circumstances.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Difficult to say, try not to think of it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

G. M.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW WRITING TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of November, 2002.



**JOHN SUE HORN**  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO  
My Commission Expires January 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC John Sue Horn

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bethann Pritchard (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

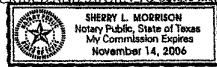
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 14th, 1980; abortion clinic in Pasadena, Texas, behind Southmore Hospital. Dr. Swabe (Schwabe?) was the doctor.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not informed; by the RN nurses; or anyone at the clinic about the nature of abortion or what it is, or what it does, or the dangers involved. I only remember signing a paper that released the clinic from any responsibility.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of any consequences regarding my abortion. If anything, I was pressured to hurry and make a decision - the clinic even called me at home.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, they did tell me. No breast cancer, but have had benign fibroid adenomas removed.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the clinic pressured me. I was almost 4 months, and they called me every day asking me if I had decided. They sometimes called 2 to 3 times a day.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? How has it not affected me?!!? Every area was affected - more drugs, alcoholism, promiscuousness, inability to have deep sustained relationships. Inability to conceive since my abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? felt all of guilt and shame over my abortion, so felt unworthy of having "good" relationships; kept others, including my son, at a distance. Was unable to have healthy interaction.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to have one - it destroys your life and kills your baby. I would give anything to be able to go back and make a different choice - to choose life, for me and my baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, No NO - abortion should NOT be legal. I wish it hadn't been legal when I had my abortion. There are other means to deal with an unwanted pregnancy - adoption, foster homes, carrying to term - there is only one way - LIFE!! Abortion is murder. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." and murder is against the law.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Bethann Pritchard  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2002



Sherry L Morrison

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Gadsden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paisley Pryor (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: N.F.L. Women's Health + Counseling 1990, 1992 + 1993.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it would take 20 minutes and we'd be done and it would be all over. They asked me if I wanted counseling - of course I refused because I didn't want anyone in my business.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't know Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Somehow so, who? Boyfriend wanted it. More than being pressured into it, I was not discouraged by anyone. It was acceptable by everyone and easily available.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I regret the loss of my children. I wish I could have experienced the joy of my children when I was first blessed with them. I learned to value life when it became necessary to instill values in my growing children that I did not abort.  
It is much like not knowing I could rise to the occasion until there was not another choice. A person cannot adequately grow in character without challenges.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not know - as it is the secret I live with and it is not a topic that is ever brought up with others who do know.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The regret of killing your unborn children will remain with you always, much like the challenges of raising your living children will face you every day - only regret is empty and dark and challenges inspire to grow and change for better.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If the desired outcome of ~~whether to keep abortion~~ that is to increase the value of human life, to reduce child abuse, to support family unity, and to educate (young) adults to practice abstinence for better physical, emotional AND spiritual health, abortion should not be legal - therefore an unavailable option.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Paisley Pryor  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Shannon R. Ganstine

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001192

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of Arkansas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA PULLIAM (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

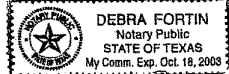
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1994 Detroit, Michigan  
Private physician's office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, in the early 70's the procedure was still pretty rare. You did not ask and the doctor did not offer information
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Early on it caused depression and marital problems. Later it led me to begin counseling at a crisis pregnancy center in Houston, TX.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My depression caused my husband pain and kept him from hearing what I had to say.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The solution of ending the life of your own child is the worse choice you can do. You're not helping by saving a human life. You're causing more as a child totally.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The legal killing of your own child is an act of desperation and confusion. If even knowledge of all the aftermath of abortion was made public it's social acceptability would become less and less. If Abortion facilities were held accountable to the same degree as other medical facilities this would all stop.

Please use my  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Patricia Pulliam  
Signature

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2001



Debra Fortin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return \_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Tulsa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Regina Pulliam (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Richmond, Va. 118 N. Blvd Richmond, VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They told me to uncross and then after it was over I was put in a room with other women
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I've been having depressed feelings & guilt and I think about it often. I'm still scared and confused and I think about it and say to myself how I wished I had never done it, I'm guilty of it and I wished it never happened. I say it and think over and over.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mother was upset and it caused our relationship to be put
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No. Please for all women please don't have this done, it ruins your life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them the Courts are Crazy, and Evil

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Regina M Pulliam  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Regina M Pulliam Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of June, 2002  
My Comm. expires 11-17-04  
50015328

NOTARY PUBLIC Oleta Corbice

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia  
County of Barrow

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CMF (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Edenton, VA - Self Administered
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - Doctor said it was in mass of cells.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes - Husband and also others indirectly
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very much
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very much
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a greater physical, spiritual, mental and emotional burden than you are prepared to deal with. It will always be a part of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The unborn is a person and worthy of life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. (CMF) My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of March, 2001.

Linda Allen  
NOTARY PUBLIC NOTARY PUBLIC BARROW COUNTY, GEORGIA  
COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 5, 2003

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MICHIGAN  
County of BARRY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDITH PLUNT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

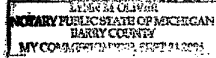
- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Grand Rapids, MICHIGAN  
New Clinic sworn on - August 1976 / Sept 1978 / April 1979 on Full Term - 5th
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1976 / Sept 1978 / April 1979
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, the 1st time I was told more than the 2nd or 3rd time which was the information the 1st time was they would dilate the cervix - clean me out of it
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO within a period.
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The Counselor at the abortion clinic - I had had been a crisis pregnancy center there invited - I had I wouldn't have aborted.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? After the 1st I suffered from post-abortive syndrome - I reached the event 2 yrs later at the same time of year by getting pregnant and aborting again - only to get pregnant about a third time 2 months later on the other birth date my 1st aborted child should have been born. I drank heavily, went into a state of denial for periods of time - when I came out I was suicidal, emotionally disturbed & depressed - I had numerous tubal infections, then the counsel
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Use of antibiotics caused an imbalance in my The burid anger caused conflict in my marriage - I had a relationship with my husband had a constant alcohol problem until he dealt with the 3rd abortion he was troubled in - he had had a relationship with me that the 1st
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will hurt you much more to abort than to carry to term - no matter the circumstances I would abort - come a day before my pregnancy was 10 weeks - I was even harder to get over that loss - it seems emotionally so
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is nothing but bad medicine - it emotionally and physically scars women and men involved. It causes more drug and alcohol abuse and future relationships. It had only done a little in the world but destroyed the lives of the parents left to deal with the loss.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Judith L. Plunt  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Juan M. Olvera

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out by men who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

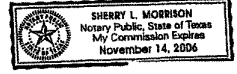
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BEANDA PUNTARON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Abortions occurred in VA 15 years old - 19 years old
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes - mother & boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? (emotionally)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? (emotionally)
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just God to provide for her & the child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's always immoral, physically & emotionally abusive

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
*Beanda Puntaron*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of Jan, 2023



*Sherry L. Morrison*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MISSOURI

County of STONE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHIELA QUERRY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in little rock, AR (had to walk thru a picket line) at a women's Health Clinic on Markham St.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, AS A MATTER OF FACT, I freaked out, asked questions and was not answered. During the procedure I knew it was murder. As I already had two babies and afterward they told me that I was the only one who called the people wanting to I started telling everyone not to do it, especially the little 11 year old girl who was next to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? No - it was my own decision. I only spoke with a couple of friends who agreed I should do it - however the lord tried to stop me. I was a born again Christian but I disobeyed.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I thought I was going to go crazy afterward, my brother is a preacher & kept going to his house & staying & going to church & trying to cleanse myself. I was suicidal & depressed. I promised the lord I would never do it again, but I didn't really want my life. 5 years later I was in the same spot and had an appointment at the abortion clinic, but the lord spoke to me & told me if I did this again it would be nearly impossible to make my way back to him. I decided to follow him, but my concern was that I couldn't love my baby as much as my two wanted children, & that I wouldn't have a daddy - but lord is best, I love her so much & am married to her.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my two oldest children because they know they would have another brother or sister - and my daughter especially who looks to me to be an example experienced disappointment in me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - It is murder in the truest form!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Would you think it legal for someone to walk into your home & smash the head of your sleeping baby in his own crib? what is the difference in that sleeping baby in his bed than a sleeping baby in his first bed inside of his mother's womb?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Shiela Querry  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of AUGUST, 2002  
JEAN L. PAULSEN, Notary Public  
Stone County, State of Missouri  
My Commission Expires July 18, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jean L. Paulsen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 842, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of NEW MEXICO  
County of BERNALILLO - Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared NANCY GUERIBINI (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 1986-
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NOT FROM ACTUAL PERSONS WHO HAD ABORTIONS, JUST THOSE WHO WERE EMPLOYED AS LICENSE COUNSELORS
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO/BUT MY FATHER
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE BABY'S FATHER - ROSEBUD (HAS)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? ALCOHOL USE - NUMBING OUT (VARIOUS ADDICTIONS) UNEXPLAIN PHYSICAL PROBLEMS WITH MY PERIOD - LIKE GIVING BIRTH UNCONTROLLED WEeping & INABILITY TO BE STABLE IN LIFE - FINANCIALLY, EMOTIONALLY, THOUGHT-WISE, ANGER
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY SON FOUND OUT AND WAS VERY ANGRY WITH ME - HE HAD TO SEEK HEALING & COUNSEL HIMSELF WHEN HE WAS ASKED TO PAY FOR HIS ABORTION - HE
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO! THERE ARE OPTIONS & ALTERNATIVES, WHAT APPEARS A DILEMMA TODAY WILL HAVE NEW PERSPECTIVE TOMORROW.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
PLEASE TAKE A DEFENSIVE STAND FOR US & THOSE WHO ARE AFFECTED!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials

Nancy Gueribini  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of January, 2023

NOTARY PUBLIC Quenia Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Unity Representative at 1-877-577-7552.  
For more information, visit our website at www.operationunity.org or order copies of this form and distribution.  
Round Up, Texas Justice Foundation, 6121 Danpark South St., San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Niria Quiroz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

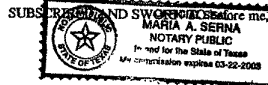
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1995 - 1999 Houston, TX  
Richard A. Cunningham MD 2602 S.W. Frey #1010
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, not at all. Just be still when procedure is being done & how to take care of ourselves after the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, no information was given about breast cancer risks.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, just the father that was not going to be part of my child's life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I'm always thinking about my unborn child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, a little my little girl.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please reconsider, pray about it - ask God for wisdom. A baby is a life, not a choice. It affects everyone in your life - the abortion is not a problem solver. It's something you can never change.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's a decision you will never be able to forget. Having to accept that you choose to terminate your baby is an unforgiven realization.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Maria A. Serna  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by woman who has had an abortion.*

The State of California  
County of Marin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sue Ellen Raby (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

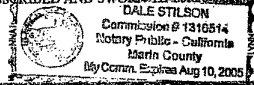
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 - Quakertown, PA 1977 Easton, PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Jay Jacobs, both times  
1968 he was my fiancee  
1977 he was my husband
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of guilt, did not affect my fertility. Praise God. A lot of emotional trauma, feelings of unworthiness.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorced my husband after our planned child died as a result of auto accident. Have been unable to form lasting/trusting bonds with male.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please consider carrying fetus to term and put it up for adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I would ask how many of these decision makers have had an abortion. We need leaders who understand the full ramifications of this method of population control. It is unaccepting but basic and does adhere the sacred gift of life. We need education, not annihilation.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sue Ellen Raby  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 07 day of Feb, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

*This notary seal and the information on this page are the property of the State of California. Any use of this seal or the information on this page for any other purpose is strictly prohibited.*

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wisconsin

County of Dane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Radke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1976 at UW Hospital, Madison, WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - Not at all. I really had no idea. Now painful it was going to be. I had a saline abortion and delivery was excruciating, worse than labor with a full-term baby.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Never. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? It was totally my decision. My parents were against it, however, my dad signed as guardian. My boyfriend remained neutral - didn't sway one way or other.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Extreme guilt, chronic depression. I have taken anti-depressants for 10 years. I had 3 miscarriages after the abortion. I sometimes hear a baby cry (like a ghost) in my relationships with men still - am in my 3rd marriage. For the same thing in my life is missing. I worried that God will view me as a murderer. I always wonder what type of person the aborted baby could've been. I wonder about the father who was my boyfriend at the time feels about this.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids know of this, but really can't believe I would do it. I am a person who preserves life. I don't kill insects in the house, I carry them outside so they can live.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that an abortion is just a temporary, quick fix. Today there are many people and organizations that could help if you decided to keep the baby and many people who would adopt it given the chance.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court to focus instead on the baby. He/she has rights that need to be protected. All the babies who have been aborted had no say in the decision. They never grew to be a part of this world. And being post-abortion is not an ideal way to live. The woman and her family may suffer in ways not planned.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karen Radke  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7552. Please use these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



1261

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Wisconsin §  
COUNTY OF Dane §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Radke, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Karen Radke (Print Name) My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001209

Here are more things to add:

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

It was my decision, however, I needed my father's consent as it was required in 1976. He reluctantly did but only after he took me to the library to research the alternatives to abortion and to a social service, I believe it was Catholic or Lutheran and had a woman talk to me. My parents expressed their opinion that I should have the baby put up for adoption. If I did, I could not live at home. I would go to LaCrosse, WI to a home for unwed mothers. This scared me so badly, I never was away from home or my friends and 6-9 months seemed like forever. So, I opted for an abortion and my reasoning was "the baby would be safe with God."

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sisters only remember times in our home being tumultuous after I had the abortion. They blame me for it. When I got back from 3 days at the

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 8 day of January, 2003.

Please use my:  full name. Karen Radke  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of January, 2003  
2000.

  
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

001205

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of DADE


BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. G.R. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: \* SEE PAPER TOP BY N AND ALBA MEDICAL ATTACHED
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 11-12, 1999 LAUREL CENTER MEDICAL CENTER
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WASN'T informed about what they were going to do in the procedure. I wasn't allowed to see my baby in the ultrasound machine right before the procedure. I asked questions, I was ignored, they put me to sleep quickly to stop asking questions.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO If not, explain: NO. I WAS ONLY informed through a written paper that I might get depressed and even die while the procedure took place, but it was not informed about other possible health risks.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Abortion has affected me emotionally, spiritually and mentally. I became terribly depressed. I had suicidal thoughts because I knew and felt that since I killed my unborn child, why should I then have the privilege to live. To my knowledge I haven't had any physical problems. To my knowledge depressed would also get depressed.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband seeing me get depressed would also get depressed.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have it because she will probably regret it for the rest of her life, at least I do.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is just a way to sugar coat murder. What should be legal is the right to be born and live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. K. G.R. My signature evidences my authentication of this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of October, 2002 AA.

 Cecilia Jones

Print Your Full N. Address, City, & : \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrery.org](http://www.operationoutrery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

K G R operation  
Outcry

\* ANSWER TO QUESTION # 1.

① Tell when and where your abortion occurred:

ANSWER October 11-12, 1999. TOP GYN Ladies Center and ALBA Medical Center. I went to TOP GYN Ladies Center first, on Oct. 11, 1999. According to what they told me, they couldn't see how the baby was positioned in my uterus so they sent me on the same day (Oct. 11, 1999) to ALBA Medical Center, a center affiliated with TOP GYN Medical Center. However the abortion procedure itself was not done until October 12, 1999. The procedure itself took place at ALBA Medical Center.

NOTE: I will only allow my affidavit to be used if my address and phone number are NOT exposed to the general public. Otherwise please withdraw my affidavit. Thank You.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GEORGIA

County of COBB

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CAROL RIMSBAUR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: HOUSTON, TEXAS (1977, 1978, 1978, 1979)  
REPRODUCTIVE SERVICES CLINICS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. PROCEDURE & BIRTH CONTROL DISCUSSED, ABSTINENCE NOT DISCUSSED, NOR WHAT THE VACUUM DID TO FETUS, NOR ANESTHESIA, NOR HOW CLINIC WOULD DISPOSE OF REMNANTS THAT ANY EXISTED.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. PHYSICAL COMPLICATIONS DISCUSSED, EMOTIONAL, SPIRITUAL & OTHER PHYSICAL RESULTS NOT BROUGHT UP.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO / NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? AS I EXAMINE MY LIFE THE PAST 20 YEARS & ACTUALLY NOT THE EVENTS OF MY LIFE, IT IS CLEAR THAT THE GUILT, SHAME, LOW SELF ESTEEM, CONFUSION CAUSED BY THE ABORTAGE AFFECTED MY LIFE. SHAME MY LIFE IS YOU WILL.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE SHAME & AFTER EFFECTS LEAD TO SECRET PSYCHOLOGY WITH OTHERS. GRIEF IS CAUSED BY DENYING FAMILY MEMBERS THE OPPORTUNITY TO MOURN THE LOSS OF THESE LITTLE ONES.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I COUNSEL WOMEN AT ACRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER (COBB PREGNANCY SERVICES) TO HAVE ALL THE INFORMATION BEFORE THEIR DECISION. I SHARE MY EXPERIENCE WITH THEM & DISCUSS THESE THINGS OF HOW GOD MUST VIEW ABORTION. WE DISCUSS THE COURAGE IT TAKES TO CHOOSE A WOMAN'S RIGHT TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE LIFE OF ANOTHER & THE RESULTING
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD SHARE MY EXPERIENCE MY CHANGE FROM PRO-CHOICE TO PRO-LIFE. DESCRIBE IN DETAIL THE PROCEDURE, DISCUSS THE REMNANTS AFTER THE PROCEDURE, EXPLAIN THE SHAME OF SECRET, SECRET SURGERY EXPERIENCED BY MOST WOMEN (EVEN PRO-CHOICE) & QUOTE STATISTICS REGARDING THE ↑ IN CHILD ABUSE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use try:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Carol Ann Anderson Rimsaur  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 2000

Notary Public, Cobb County, Georgia.  
My Commission Expires July 27, 2003.

Pearl C. Lee

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angie Ramsey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 + 1991 - Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: don't remember anything really explained, didn't know that it was a child, just told a "blob of cells", didn't know anything about risks involved or about Post Abortion Syndrome
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, my mom was informed of consequences - she was that simply terminating my pregnancy taking care of my problems - didn't know it was killing my child
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no, have had cervical cancer (abnormal cells) twice
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father was pressured by my family & by my circumstances - was pregnant by married man & was already a grade mom on drugs
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it became a drug addict, alcohol, had eating disorders, guilt, anger, relationship problems, unforgiveness towards myself & my mother, chronic nightmares, depression, loss of confidence about work, it just the way I did - after 2nd abortion got tubal injection & was ER within days after abortion - very painful.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my relationship with my daughter is not good - been what I would like it to be, it has problems targeting other people
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that abortion is not the answer - it's the women that at 18, I became pregnant I had my daughter who now is 12 years, have regretted having her but at age 23 + 24, I had 2 abortions I'd regret those daily - it took a part of me that will never get back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it shouldn't be - abortion isn't the answer, it's the problem. Millions of women are walking around ~~pregnant~~ uninvolved from abortion - if abortion wasn't there, the age of children being the same today.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Angie Ramsey  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, State, Zip

BELOW SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of January, 2012



NOTARY PUBLIC

Angie Stewart

More info & forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas

County of Bell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn F. Rasberry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

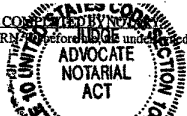
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 Houston Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
I was at Planned Parenthood in a room with other women and was not told about any side effects or complications possible with an abortion, only that I was having a procedure to terminate pregnancy.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I now realize that this was sin and have gone to the Lord to ask for forgiveness. Unfortunately 20 years has passed and I have not had another child. That one pregnancy was my only chance to have children. This has caused me much agony and personal pain. I have had to deal with anger and relationship problems and was divorced after the abortion. I have not remarried and feel this is also due to my abortion. I have had to deal with issues regarding my worth as a woman since I am not married and have no children. If I would have known the risks and complications from abortion both physical, emotional, and spiritual, I would not have had an abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
My family has had to emotionally support me through the loss I have endured since my abortion 20 years ago.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
I would make sure that the woman was informed regarding all the possible risks to her health and emotional wellbeing and also to the affect on her relationship with God and her future without this child in her life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I would tell the courts that abortion is a crime against humanity. A woman was not created to kill her own children. This is contrary to her nature and legalized abortion encourages the woman to take this option that will affect her for life. The child will never leave her emotionally, but will always exist.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 Initials only.

Lynn F. Rasberry  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of DECEMBER, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Bell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oregon  
County of Multnomah

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janice K. Rathke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had one abortion in 1982 at Planned Parenthood. One year later I had another at the same place, one year later I had one more. I was 19 at the time.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, I went in and said I wanted an abortion and they performed it.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? It seems like I remember a woman saying like I had more than usual, I would have to go to a doctor/hospital.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no  
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I don't believe I was pressured. However I was encouraged to have one.  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became numb over the years and engaged in all kinds of promiscuous behavior, I drank and did different kinds of drugs.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I talked another woman into having an abortion, I even went with her and held her hand while she went thru the process.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that an abortion is a permanent decision, that you can never change your mind about it.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion destroys families. It causes people to become desensitized to each other. If we can kill the most vulnerable people in our society, then it doesn't matter who we kill.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Janice K. Rathke  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of February, 2001



Janice K. Rathke  
Notary Public

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of Chelan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L HR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1980, Boston, MA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? a woman named Teaches who worked at a fertility planning clinic in Rockland, Maine. She said she had had an it's so big deal. What a lie
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became disoriented from what actually happened but carried the trauma deep in my soul. It was a deep wound that surfaced after my daughter was born 5 years later. I searched for peace but none came until 1992. I asked Jesus to forgive my sin & cleanse me of the shame. Until that point there was a secret in my mind about the abortion & baby killer. It was only then that I had peace. I will always carry the scar of abortion but not the shame. I was damaged goods. I also was angry alot & it wasn't because of anything anyone had done.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have withheld myself from people because I was damaged goods. I also was angry alot & it wasn't because of anything anyone had done.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If having a baby is not in your plans, give your child a life by carrying the baby to term & allowing another family care for that child. It is an act of love to allow the blessed couples to have your child & carry for him.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It may be legal but we are not God who gives life. Abortion is the killing of an innocent child. The scars of abortion hurt women & the people around them. We talk about the rights of the woman but her child has God given rights to life also.

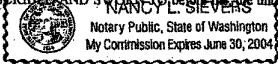
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 DuPont, Suite 613, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Ga  
 County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? makes me very depressed when I think about it
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? depressed them
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it because its very depressing to you for the rest of your life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is killing a human being

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.


MA My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of May 2002

Miss Anna Carroll

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

  
 ORG 117

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon  
County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri L Rausch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 in Indiana Fort Wayne Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: it was just told it would get rid of the pregnancy, not anything about the physical aspect of the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Afterwards I felt sick at what I did I felt worthless, started drinking and caring nothing about myself. I drank to keep away the memories.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm unsure because it was kept a secret for so long when my mother found out it made her feel guilty that she wasn't there for me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would explain that its not something you could do without having some sort of emotional damage. I would explain how much of a life it really is.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would plead with them to watch videos, read books, look at the pictures of aborted babies and see the damage it does for themselves. Listen to personal testimonies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

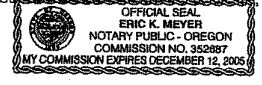
Please use my: (full name)  
initials only.

Terri L Rausch  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operaffidavits.org](http://www.operaffidavits.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy C. Ray (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was 8 weeks pregnant. It was not explained to me. Like, I had a living being inside of me - It was only a fetus - almost non-existent at this point.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? It's known now that my child - was a child - not a thing!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I wonder if it was a boy or a girl - wonder what he or she would be like, at 31 years old
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that she needs to think of the long term affect, so consider an innocent child who has no rights, don't say so, so pray about it, not to pray God - but God be God & help her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Let's keep simple - Thou shalt not Kill -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Nancy C. Ray  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2002

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public  
Crittenden County, Arkansas  
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please see these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Alabama  
County of Dallas

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Revere Reed (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991 in Montgomery, Alabama.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was asked if I wanted to terminate my pregnancy and told what it would cost.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I have been in therapy for rage of anger. I was also treated for an eating disorder that has affected me physically for weeks.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have hurt so many and did not know why. My friends, family & children. On my quest for shame I tried to keep everyone away that I wanted to hide from.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not an easy way out! The reality of abortion sets in and eats away everything inside that is good. It creates such shame all I wanted to do was die! and I tried to end it! Not once but twice.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How few of legal abortions the majority! It is not physically & emotionally non-threatening. Every individual has the right to be protected and know the truth. I am the giver and provider of life and we have stepped over a line that has made us a country of much instead of dignity.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Revere Reed  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of June, 2001.  
Patricia Sobers

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zi

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

001216

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Pima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Lynn Redpath (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: John Mayer Hospital

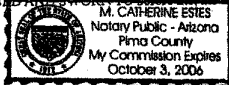
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977; Walnut Creek, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no  
was told it was a procedure and physical
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? loss of love in ongoing relationships have suffered, anger, depression and many feelings of isolation
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not sure
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? do not think it will solve the "problem" it creates multiple other problems and is final, irreversible, the regret stays for life. The unknown will haunt you
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no one has the right to remove a life, life is given to premeditated murder. This is a human life I not a neuronal, not meaningless.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Debra Lynn Redpath  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of November, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC M. Catherine Estes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please relay these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Coffee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 24, 1984 South Bend, Indiana  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, NO, NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO  
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boy Friend

5) How has your abortion affected you? after the abortion, I felt unworthy, sad, broken for many years. I was self-destructive, no standards in my life - drank, drugs, men, ect. I never forgot - I never told anyone until years later. It still affects me 19 years later - I'm crying right now - and I remember that day so clearly - the date is stuck in my head forever.  
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her I've been there - I pray that I would change her mind. I would tell her the things I didn't know then - that a baby is a gift from God - No matter what your situation is - on your side.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask if any members of the court has personally ever had an abortion or knew anyone who has. I would tell them that I had just turned 16 years old when I had mine, and my parents or family still to this day does not know. The decision I made that day lives with me forever - the pain inside hurts physically - and I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. This could be your daughter or grand daughter.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOWPORTION**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of October, 2002.

My Comm. # 3-17-24 NOTARY PUBLIC Misty D. Jimmy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California  
County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Requia (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

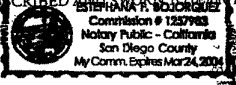
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 22 yrs ago in Orange County, Calif
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: my counsil was a woman who said to do it but really had no idea. she then said sign here.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no no no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? not that I know of
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected my relationship with my husband respecting having him go through periods of intense remorse sorrow and grief. Uncontrollable crying especially on the memory dates.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I distanced myself from my husband
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it!! There are other options, Adoption is one
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you can't be serious. It is a crime emotionally, physically, spiritual to a woman

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name. Kimberly A. Requia  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of August, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Stephanie Boyages

For more information, visit our website: www.operationundercover.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Tennessee

County of Sevier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rt W R (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1989, Marina del Rey, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was 'no big deal' and it would solve my problem without risk to me. They said it was not a baby at that point but only a blob of tissue that needed to be removed before it became a baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No more baby, no more problem. That was about the extent of it.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I have been monitored for the past 2 years because of an abnormal exam and mammogram results. So far it seems to be ok.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. The baby's father. He said that he could not bear to think that he had a child somewhere that he could not be involved with (his decision) and I would be very selfish to do this to him and his family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel guilty. I love children but don't really feel that I deserve one. I have been diagnosed with endometriosis (?) and may not be able to have any now anyway. Don't really think I can ever get close enough to anyone to trust them with this shame so I am still single.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? of the few who know it's not something we ever talk about. They don't want to so, even if I need to, I don't.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Get all the facts and get all the options. 9 months of discomfort are nothing compared to the lifetime of guilt and shame you will feel. Not to mention the horror when you realize what you did to your own child. Be very sure you can live with the outcome.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal murder is still murder. We have no right to decide who lives or dies nor should we. If the truth about abortion were made public I cannot imagine any decent human being approving of this horror. We condemned Hitler. How can we not condemn ourselves for allowing this to continue.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

R W R  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 2000.

Paau Satlam  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 1993 - Clouston, IL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was given all the information and asked if I had changed my mind.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? My husband, my sister, and a friend who was pregnant at the time.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became emotionally unstable - suicidal, alcoholic, neglected my son, adultery, sexually promiscuous and cried a lot and didn't know why.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am reaching out to others who had abortions so and say to those who are in the process of making their choice.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell them my story and all the emotional trauma it causes.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I can only tell them what my heart tells me and what I know has done & paid to me - I know it. It led me to leave a pregnancy care center, by using mat. 21:10

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of October, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D, B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, Planned Parenthood, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I EXPERIENCED GREAT Emotional, psychological + physical + spiritual pain. Emotional pain of not Receiving them in my arms, hearing their cry + laughter. I will never know if they looked like me or, see my grand children or great grand children. IVE CRIED many times in my life - 15-20 years. THAT BEEN AS A mother has become irascible. my last pregnancy ended in a MISABORTION - I have been told by doctors THAT I had some tumor - I have not been able to conceive a child since THE miscarriage. I walked w/irregularities for many years.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband - we have no children together. Our friends have no grandchildren by us. My niece + nephews have no cousins from me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it, THERE ARE LONG TERM CONSEQUENCES THAT ARE UNDESIRABLE. THERE IS A POSITIVE WAY OUT OF EVERY NEGATIVE SITUATION. THERE IS LOVE + HELP FOR YOU. God loves your unborn child! He knows your unborn child before He put your child in your womb.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? CHILDREN ARE A GIFT FROM GOD - A HERITAGE. THE SEED IS ALIVE, THE EGG HAS LIFE + at conception - THE OFFSPRING IS ALIVE - GOD CREATED LIFE - NOT MAN. WHAT WE THINK WE HAVE A SELF RIGHT TO DO IS A LIE. THE COURT IS GIVING A LICENSE TO MURDER THE UNBORN - but THE BORN MURDERERS IS A CRIME - BOTH THE MURDERERS ACTS ARE BOTH CRIMES UNTO MANKIND + GOD.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

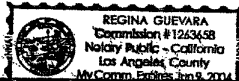
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of JANUARY, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Regina Guevara

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourtesy.org](http://www.operationourtesy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Nal Verde

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E R (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

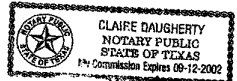
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Texas Jan. 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I didn't really think of it as killing. I just thought of it as an easy remedy for a problem that wouldn't solve in my life if allowed to continue.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all. I was led to believe there were no consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A friend/teacher who was pregnant only one child, all the while, I made the choice but never had God's truth.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I think about it daily. I have had no other children, and have never been married. I had to work to overcome a despair and for life. I struggle with periods of depression and I still have suicidal thoughts. I stopped searching for my abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only told my mother but it hurt her deeply. Other friends know but no other family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't have an abortion. There are many other solutions. Abortion is not a quick fix. You will carry this decision with you for life, rather than with (contraception).
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We need to emphasize abstinence because abortion is not an easy choice. It changed my whole life and I don't believe for the better. We have to work to overcome and fight this issue. Abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. E R My signature evidenced my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of February, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please return these forms on our website: www.operationlifer.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico  
County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. O. F. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

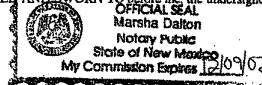
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1978 Tucson Az
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: NO ONE EXPLAINED ANYTHING TO ME THE NATURE OF ABORTION. NO INFORMATION WAS OFFERED TO ME
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO ONLY 2 PAP CANCEROUS TUMORS THAT WERE DISCOVERED DURING THE BIRTH INTO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY EX SPOUSE (care)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? FOR 23 YRS I NEVER FORGAVE MYSELF I HAVE LIVED IN GUILT FOR 23 YRS THE EVENTS LEADING TO MY ABORTION ARE BURST IN MY MEMORY BUT THE ABORTION ITSELF IS NOT ONLY BURST IN MY MEMORY BUT IN MY HEART I BELIEVE THAT MY ABORTION CONTRIBUTED TO THE BREAKUP OF MY MESSY MARRIAGE
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NOBODY IN MY FAMILY KNOWS ABOUT IT
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD SHARE TO HER MY GUILT AND TELL HER THE GUILT NEVER DISAPPEARS FOR IT REMAINS IMBEDDED IN THE WOMAN. IT DOES DAMAGE HER LIFE & RELATIONSHIPS BY KEEPING IT SECRET LEADING A DOUBLE LIFE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE FACTS THAT ABORTION NOT ONLY AFFECTS A WOMAN EMOTIONALLY - SPIRITUALLY, ETC. ARE KNOWN BY THE PHYSICIAN FACTS ARE WITHHELD FROM HER BY THE ABORTION INDUSTRY. THE EMPHATIC THAT IS PUSHED BY THEM IS ALIE. IT IS A BAG, NOT A FETUS - EMBRYO.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
A. O. F.  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip. \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001



NOTARY PUBLIC Marsha Dalton

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dinsapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

§  
§  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Constance Rice, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Constance Rice (Print Name) My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am \_\_\_\_\_ I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I HAVE TRIED TO REMEMBER THE DATE, THE TOWN, & THE NAME OF THE CLINIC WHERE MY ABORTION WAS PERFORMED. IT WAS SUCH AN URGENT TIME FOR ME THAT ONLY A GENERAL REFERENCE IS CLEAR TO ME. I KNOW IT WAS JUNE OR JULY 1980. I KNOW THE WOMEN'S CLINIC WAS EITHER IN W. LOS ANGELES OR SANTA MONICA. I TRAVELED FROM TORRANCE, WAS UNFAMILIAR WITH THE AREA, & DID NOT DRIVE MYSELF. ON THE WAY THERE, I JUST KEPT HOPING MY HUSBAND WOULD CHANGE HIS MIND. ON THE WAY HOME, I LAY IN THE BACK ~~SEAT~~ SEAT CRAMPING AND CRYING. WE HAD BEEN MARRIED FOR 7 YEARS. IT SEEMS IRONIC TO ME NOW THAT I FACED A CRISIS PREGNANCY EVEN THOUGH I WAS A VIRGIN WHEN I GOT MARRIED. MY HUSBAND TOLD ME THAT HE DECIDED HE DID NOT WANT CHILDREN AT ALL AND IF I DECIDED TO HAVE OUR BABY THAT HE WOULD LEAVE & GO BACK TO TEXAS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THAT DECISION. HE OFFERED TO PAY FOR HALF OF THE ABORTION. I WAS DEVASTATED BECAUSE I THOUGHT MARRIAGE WAS FOREVER. THE ONLY ADVICE I GOT FROM FRIENDS WAS TO SAVE MY MARRIAGE AND A "FRIEND" MADE THE APPOINTMENT AT THE CLINIC. MY HUSBAND DROVE ME THERE AND GAVE ME CASH. HE WOULDN'T GO INSIDE WITH ME, BUT DID PAY THE WHOLE FEE.

THE CLINIC WORKER GAVE ME A PIECE OF PAPER TO READ ABOUT POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES AND I REMEMBER THEY SAID THEY WERE RARE. THERE WAS NO MENTION OF BREAST CANCER. WHEN THEY CALLED MY NAME, I ASKED THE LADY IF IT WAS A BABY BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT AN ABORTION IF IT WAS. SHE SAID IT WAS ONLY TISSUE & BLOOD. NOT TO WORRY, AND THAT IT WOULD ALL BE OVER SOON. WHEN I WENT INTO THE ROOM, THE DOCTOR WAS SLOWING & NOT NICE.  
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CASE 2 AFFIDAVIT  
 CONSTANCE RICE

I DON'T THINK HE WANTED TO BE THERE. THE PROCEDURE WAS MORE PAINFUL THAN I EXPECTED. THE LADY IN THE ROOM HELD MY HAND, SAYING IT WOULD BE OVER SOON. WHEN I DIDN'T THINK I COULD STAND IT ANY MORE, THE DOCTOR SAID HE HAD TO GO BACK IN BECAUSE HE DIDN'T GET EVERYTHING. WHEN I GOT HOME, I STAYED DOWNSTAIRS WITH SEVERE CRAMPING AND BLEEDING (THE BLEEDING WAS NOT SEVERE). I WAS SO UPSET EMOTIONALLY, I FELT AS THOUGH MY INSIDES HAD BEEN PULLED OUT, BOTH PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY.

WITHIN A YEAR, MY HUSBAND DECIDED TO LEAVE ANYWAY. HE WENT BACK TO TEXAS, LEAVING ME WITH NO PLACE TO LIVE AND NO MONEY. HE EVEN LEFT ME WITH A LIST OF CHARGES TO PAY HIM (RETAIL VALUE OF EVERYTHING HE LEFT BEHIND AND CREDIT CARD CHARGES MADE BY HIM - DIVIDED BY 2). I FINISHED PAYING HIM FOR MY CAR AFTER HE LEFT, BUT DID NOT PAY THE OTHER LISTED ITEMS. I WAS AN EMOTIONAL AND FINANCIAL WRECK. MY EMOTIONAL CONDITION CAUSED ME TO LOSE MY JOB. HAD MY SISTER NOT COME TO MY RESCUE, I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WOULD HAVE DONE. SHE SHARED AN APARTMENT WITH ME AND HELPED ME GET BACK ON MY FEET.

I MADE A DECISION TO GET ON WITH MY LIFE AND PUT THE WHOLE EPISODE IN A DARK CORNER OF MY MIND, LEAVING IT THERE. AS I BEGAN TO HEAL, I MET MY PRESENT HUSBAND. I MADE SURE HE WANTED A FAMILY BEFORE WE MARRIED. WHEN I BECAME PREGNANT ABOUT 1 1/2 YEARS LATER, I READ "A CHILD IS BORN". I COULD NO LONGER DENY THAT I HAD TAKEN THE LIFE OF MY OWN BABY, EVEN THOUGH I RATIONALIZED THAT I DIDN'T REALLY HAVE A CHOICE. WHEN MY DAUGHTER WAS BORN, IT WAS SO HARD FOR ME TO BOND WITH HER. I FELT SO INADEQUATE AND UNWORTHY OF BEING A MOTHER. I SUFFERED FROM DEPRESSION AND EMOTIONAL OUTBURSTS FOR ALMOST 6 MONTHS. THIS WAS HARD ON MY HUSBAND AND I KNOW HAD A NEGATIVE IMPACT ON MY DAUGHTER. EVEN ONCE I WORKED THROUGH THE DEPRESSION, OUR MARRIAGE WAS TAXED BECAUSE OF THE STUFFED EMOTIONS I HAD.

WHEN I BECAME A CHRISTIAN, GOD SLOWLY BEGAN TO REVEAL TO ME HOW HE LOOKED AT ABORTION. AS HARD AS IT WAS, I CAME TO FULL REPENTANCE ON MY KNEES WHILE CRYING UNCONTROLLABLY. AN INSTANT LATER, I FELT GOD LIFT THE BUILT AND SHAME AWAY FROM ME. I KNEW (C)



Pg 3 AFFIDAVIT

THEN THAT GOD HAD FORGIVEN ME. NOT WANTING ANY OTHER WOMAN TO GO THROUGH WHAT I HAD, I VOLUNTEERED TO HELP IN A LOCAL PREGNANCY CENTER. I WENT THROUGH A POST-ABORTION STUDY THAT HELPED ME CONSIDERABLY. I AM NOW ABLE TO SHARE WITH OTHERS SO, HOPE CAN FIND HEALING AS WELL. PREGNANCY CENTERS OFFER FULL INFORMATION - FETAL DEVELOPMENT, ABORTION PROCEDURES, AND PHYSICAL AND/OR EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES. THE PRO-ABORTION FORCES CALL THEMSELVES "PRO-CHOICE", BUT OFFER ONLY ONE CHOICE - DEATH. THEY DECEIVE WOMEN INTO THINKING ABORTION IS A WOMAN'S RIGHT & SOME HOW BENEFICIAL TO US. BY FAR ABORTION WAS THE MOST DEVASTATING AND PAINFUL EXPERIENCE OF MY ENTIRE LIFE. EVEN IF CIRCUMSTANCES ARE DIFFICULT, THE EXPERIENCE OF THE MIRACLE OF A BABY'S BIRTH IS SUCH A BLESSING. IF I COULD REDO ANY PART OF MY LIFE, IT WOULD BE TO ALLOW MY CHILD NUTRITION, SHELTER AND TIME TO DEVELOP -

SIGNED this 10th day of JANUARY, 2001.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

*Constance Ambice*

THE SAME THINGS NEEDED FOR ANYONE TO SURVIVE. I WAS LIED TO AND PERSUADED INTO AN ABORTION. IT HAS BEEN A PRIVATE NIGHTMARE FOR ME.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 9th day of February, 2001.

*Cynthia Marie Dulaney*  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dorothy Rice (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 1983 in Montclair, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was absolutely NO counseling provided (or even offered) by the doctor or associates at the abortion clinic.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not that I am aware, but, maternal grandmother died of brain cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I went into severe depression, with massive increase in drugs + alcohol use + "casual" sexual activity. I have a very difficult time "connecting" with people, especially long-term. Difficulty with emotions - doesn't read / suspect if read. I used a weakening in the ligament of the knee from injury + holding it up.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Every relationship in my life has been negatively affected by my abortion. Even 11 years down the road, my relationship w/ husband + 2 kids is damaged by desensitization.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Closely examine all your options + seek counseling + education. Any decision will affect you for life -- don't let fear + panic drive you. Don't be pressured. You are the one who will be profoundly deeply regretful.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion at any stage is a violation of women's bodies, emotions, relationships, and future. It is irreparable, irrevocable, and undeniably the most destructive thing we have allowed to perpetuate in our country, in our families, in our history. Abortion is domestic terrorism at its most intimate level.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

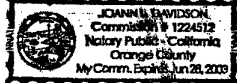
Dorothy Rice  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please over-  
-turn  
- this  
- law.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of West Virginia

County of Hancock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy S. Rice (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981- McGee Women's Hospital (office)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
They let me watch a video with other women in the waiting room
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected your life? I had murdered an innocent little baby. I don't know what he/she would be like today. I regret from a date rape and did not want to be pregnant. But abortion was a big mistake. I'm sorry for that action. I can not forgive my self.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret until years later, then shared with my sister's (not them) and later with the man whom I married in 1983.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Give the baby up for adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder, people go to jail who commit murder. Abortion is taking a life and it must be stopped!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. if needed.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my

Kathy S. Rice (Kathryn)  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov., 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Marshall E. Gind

You may also contact Operation Outcry at 1-877-247-7582. For more information on our website, visit us at [operationoutcry.org](http://operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Utah  
County of Tooele

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Rene Richmond (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

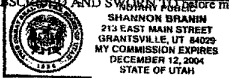
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 in a doctors office in Cedar Falls, Iowa
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. There was no specific information regarding the abortion. I was told I would hear a suction noise similar to that in a dentist office and then I would no longer be pregnant. There would be some bleeding and cramping afterward.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. NO consequences or potential risks were discussed or explained. The stage of development of my baby was never discussed. I thought into the lie that it's just a blob of tissue.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. I do not, yet, have breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO. It was a fear based decision. No one checked to make sure I understood the realities of my decision or that there were other options.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became emotionally dead. Because of my inability to form intimate attachments I was married and divorced 3 times. When I gave birth to my son I suffered severe depression and an inability to bond with my son.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes definitely yes - each of the men I had married and divorced and my sons formative years were influenced by my inability to fully love him and my struggle with depression.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is NOT a solution. It only creates other problems. Problems that are further reaching and longer lasting than any unexpected baby. Abortion creates a hidden wound you carry with you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Laws are supposed to be created to protect people - even from ourselves. Abortion has a minimum of 3 victims: an innocent baby, a mother and a father. Murder is already against the law. Abortion is nothing short of murder. A developing child is born, a developing baby with a heart, brain, lungs, etc. of his or her organs, just still tiny and desperately needing your protection. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name  initials only.

Ann Rene Richmond  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2001



Shannon Branin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey

County of Camden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy M. Richter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1992 New York City
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband, but I went along with it.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I always wanted a girl (previously gave birth to two boys). I often pictured the aborted baby as a girl. It's very sad, ashamed, heart sick.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not at all as far as I know.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!! There are other options. If at all possible, keep the baby so you won't wonder how it is doing and later on have to explain why you gave the child up.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a sin and a crime to commit murder. The fetus is alive!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nancy M. Richter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

THERESA L. STAGLIANO  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 2006

THERESA L. STAGLIANO  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Marie Riley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, AR 3-90
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Byford, my mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me with an empty feeling, like something is missing. It has left me to where I have had a hard time trusting people.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Still today, my boy friend, at the time, my husband's sister (same person) regrets doing it. He hates himself for it today.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it because she would regret it for the rest of her life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Ann Marie Riley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_



NOT TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Vicki Parker

... may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas  
County of Wilson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Riley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New Women's Clinic - San Antonio, TX 1991
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Before the procedure a group of waiting patients were taken into a conference room. The nurse showed us the instruments used and briefly explained the actual procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have to suppress the memory every day. The moment the procedure goes over I feel like my soul had been sucked out of my body along with my baby. I'm haunted by memories - horrified at my actions that no matter how hard I may, can never be overcome. The pain never lessens, which is what I have to fight to suppress it. I let it out every now and then - in private. I certainly don't talk to anyone about it - I don't think anyone could possibly even picture. It is my burden alone - to carry for the rest of my life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Of course my mother & grandmother were extremely heart broken and disappointed. And my best friend - now my husband - though he doesn't talk about it, I think it forever changed who he is and he has to struggle to see things in perspective. I am a woman - I would have to offer her a comparison of this pain - something she had already experienced so she would understand the consequences - to what leads to the loss of a loved one. Someone should really give a thought to... Also multiply that pain x 1000. I quit, remorse, search responsibility!
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would have to offer her a comparison of this pain - something she had already experienced so she would understand the consequences - to what leads to the loss of a loved one. Someone should really give a thought to... Also multiply that pain x 1000. I quit, remorse, search responsibility!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion absolutely causes irrevocable harm - the death of a baby and severe emotional distress, long-term distress, to the mother.

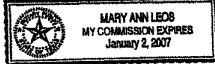
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Riley  
My signature affirms my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this 28 day of January, 2003



Mary Ann Leeds  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also obtain this affidavit by telephone with an Affidavit Officer Representative at 1-800-251-5882. Please access these forms on our website www.abortionaffidavit.org or search copies of this form and affidavit. Return us: Texas Justice Foundation, 8422 Danapoint, Suite 802, San Antonio, TX 78229.

SECRET  
JAN 26 2003  
FBI

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text]

with convictions, morals, & character. That I am not  
that horrible person who hid that abortion.

001234



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Ohio  
County of Stark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Samantha (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Feb or March in Germany while I was in the Army
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I think so. I was by the clinic, but I didn't know what it was. I didn't find out until after my first pregnancy. I had a hysterectomy that was related.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not any of the emotional effects or possible physical long term effects. I was only told about possible pumping up to get us with. Both of us.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not a pressure but an encouragement. Every body had to talk to about it thought it a sensible decision. Since I was a Soldier with responsibilities.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? became emotionally "turned off" numb. to all emotions & obsessed with getting pregnant again. To this day I regret having it every day.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband at the time was deprived of affection. We divorced later. My husband now has had no sympathy in my needs & in caring for my son since then as possible not having a child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! you regret it for the rest of your life. You may not feel that way now, but it will come back to haunt you. A conscience can't take another life without consequence.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You have to take in effect the emotional involvement of a pregnancy & the emotional consequence to the woman after an abortion. His taking a life. What about the rights of the unborn child? Unwanted children can be adopted out to families who can't have children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. Samantha  
 initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March 2002.

Connie E Davis  
 NOTARY PUBLIC my Commission Expires 11/1/2004

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oregon  
County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Esther Ripplinger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUG. 1985 PORTLAND, OREGON
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS TOLD ABORTION IS LESS PAINFUL THAN CHILD BIRTH. NOT TRUE! AND THAT IT WAS A "MATTER OF TISSUE". NOT TRUE! I WAS TOLD I MUST NOT CHANGE MY MIND.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO (PAST ONE POINT)
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? MY FRIEND HIS PARENTS  
IT WAS NOT MY "CHOICE" AT ALL. I WAS PRESSED TO DO THIS IN ORDER TO NOT BE ABANDONED AND ALONE AS A CONSEQUENCE. I WAS AFRAID.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? PREVENT NIGHTMARES, OVERLY PROTECTIVE OF MYSELF, I FEARED HE MIGHT DIE, INABLE TO RELAX EVEN ON VACATION, DEPRESSED, I WAS PRESCRIBED MEDICAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TO A NUMBER OF OTHER DRUGS, INABLE TO FEEL OR GAIN DENIAL, LOSS OF CREATIVITY, DISRUPTED RELATIONSHIPS AND PROBLEMS WITH MAKING FRIENDS, RACING THOUGHTS AND PROcrastination, INABILITY TO CONCENTRATE, DISTRUST OF DECISIONS (MINE), DISRUPTED INTIMACY, THE PREGNANT ANXIETY DURING ANNUAL BIRTHDAY OF ABORTION
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FRIEND'S RELATIONSHIP SNAPPED AT MY RELATIONSHIPS HAVE SUFFERED FROM LACK OF TRUST, DISTRUST AND APATHY. I PUSHED PEOPLE AWAY AND COULDN'T ACCEPT LOVE WHEN IT WAS OFFERED.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT IS EXHAUSTINGLY PAINFUL; MORE THAN 20 HOURS OF LABOR, AND VERY TRAUMATIC. IT STAYS WITH YOU; THE EXPERIENCE IS SOMETHING YOUR BODY WILL NEVER FORGET, THOUGH YOU MIGHT TRY TO, IT WILL BE AN INDISPENSIBLE LOSS IN YOUR LIFE YOU WILL REGRET.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS NOT GOOD FOR WOMEN WHO INSTINCTIVELY HAVE A NEED TO NURTURE AND COMFORT. THE EFFECTS OF ABORTION ARE FAR REACHING AND DEEP IN A WOMAN'S LIFE; MORE THAN THEY WILL REALIZE. I TRIED TO FORGET, BUT THE EFFECTS WERE IMMEDIATELY EVIDENT IN MY LIFE, AND UNDELETABLE. MY DOCTOR TRIED TO HELP, BUT MEDICATION WAS NOT EFFECTIVE TO REMOVE MY PAIN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

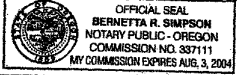
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Esther Ripplinger  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 20 03



NOTARY PUBLIC Bernetta R. Simpson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Illinois

AFFIDAVIT

County of Winnebago

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tiffani L. Litt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 6-85, 488 Peoria-Illinois

2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I never realized what was really inside me - it was considered more a pregnancy - NOT a life.

3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, they discussed infections but NO problems like breast cancer - endometriosis or anything.

4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO

Have you had breast cancer? NO, already one lumpectomy (benign)

5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes

If so, who? 1st parents - and Mr. & parents

6. How has your abortion affected you? Went through turmoil, anxiety, for years before dealing with my abortions

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my mother can't believe the situations that had happened. My guilt, fear - shame - sadness has affected my husband's life but not his view of me.

8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? We were lied to. When we had other alternatives - the fear - guilt - shame we had with our previous choices will destroy the child's health to much by termination.

9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There should be no reason for women to have abortions - If a baby is not meant to be God will take care of it. There are too many people who want babies and too much destruction after abortions and too many health issues from abortions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001.

Michael A. Lindsay

Print your Full N \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. F. Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: about 1970 at Good Samaritan Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No! Have you had breast cancer? No!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Dr. Tarnis
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Despite the circumstances, I now realize that what I did was wrong and that an innocent life was taken. My first instinct was to have the baby. I smothered that instinct by coming in to the doctor's prognosis of severe damage to the baby who would be severely deformed and in a vegetative state for the rest of its life. I expressed my belief to the doctor that according to Thomas Aquinas' teaching, the fetus was a person. He assured me that it certainly wasn't. I was sent to Dr. Tarnis by my so-called 'Christian' doctor who was a woman and whose husband was a minister.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion has affected the innocent life that was taken in a very needless way.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman to visit one of the Crisis Pregnancy Centers such as Life Choices Women's Clinic or 1st Way of Maricopa County, Inc. Both are located in Phoenix. Both places are Pro-life but provide unconditional love and a non-judgmental ear.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that we all bear the imprint of God's love, that we are all created in His image and likeness, and that we need to be vigilant in protecting life from conception to natural death, our common heritage.

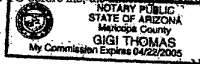
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. A. F.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip 4

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Gigi Thomas

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutery.org](http://www.operationoutery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by Women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of GA  
County of Dawson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared glenda Roberson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Rome, GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Don't remember the details
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes, I believe so
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know - it is a known issue in my family
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Counsel
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Glenda Roberson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of Nov, 2004.  
Notary Public, Dawson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of MONROE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K R (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Genesee Hospital / Dr. Wortman Office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, what they were going to do, but not what happens afterwards
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I didn't know it was a sin, and that it was murder of a person that God made.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I never told anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. Killing the baby won't change the world, but having it will. God will help you to see it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How the word of God said not to commit murder, and they will be judge with the blood on their hands.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of August, 2002

ANGELA M. LORNE  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK  
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY.  
NO. 506608  
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Angela M. Lorne

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA  
County of Stilton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Jean Roberts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. 03/73 in Los Angeles Calif Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not. Medical, emotional, and information as to what the procedure was. I was told it was the only thing we talked about was you can't have children.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Others at school & work meaning Aunt & Cousins
- 5) How has your abortion affected your life? It has colored my choices, sometimes I feel I have depression, I have a nervous breakdown, I have a hard time trusting people, I have a hard time trusting people, I have a hard time trusting people, I have a hard time trusting people.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? But a whole lot of people, my mother, my father, my brother, my sister, my friends, my family, my friends, my family, my friends, my family.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to think about it, to think about it, to think about it, to think about it, to think about it, to think about it, to think about it, to think about it.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell her that she should be treated as a human being, not as a piece of property, not as a commodity, not as a thing, not as an object, not as a machine, not as a robot, not as a computer, not as a calculator, not as a typewriter, not as a telephone, not as a radio, not as a television, not as a computer, not as a calculator, not as a typewriter, not as a telephone, not as a radio, not as a television.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mary Jean I. Roberts  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of January, 2003  
Notary Public, Stilton County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Nov. 10, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Christie A. [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Over's Representative at 1-877-271-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationover.org or mail a copy of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Hasbain, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Alabama
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra S. Robertson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1979
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They did a pregnancy & said that the procedure...
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, it gave a teenage girl and I am not...
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [X] Full name. [ ] Initials only.

Signature of Debra S. Robertson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of March 2001.

My Commission Expires 4-8-04

Signature of Cathy Robertson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Sangamon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Robinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1979 - San Diego, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, only the procedure itself and the cost.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It took me 22 years to finally forgive myself. It has caused tremendous guilt & shame. Haven't got Christmas, every month (the date), sexually repressed, sadness, problems w/ relationships, anxiety, overwhelming sense of loss, anger that he once told me the truth.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Close friends, parents, children, my niece. These I have counseled on CPC.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Stop & think. Abortion is just another way to murder. People who believe that you (and) will be there for them & so will it in any way. Parents may seem like the easy way out, but you will live with forever.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We live in a world where if a woman is pregnant & murdered, it's a double murder, yet it's okay if it's at her own hands. We need to protect the unborn & the women who feel as if they have no other options. We need the truth to be told that it's not a choice but a child we are neglect when someone commits child abuse & yet this is the worst form of child abuse. Each.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Robinson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003.

OFFICIAL SEAL  
 DIANNA P. TYMA  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 03/31/2005  
Dianna P. Tyma

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ducty Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationducty.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalepatut, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Robinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They explained the procedure, but not what it was nor what the procedure did to the baby.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No; After it was over each woman would sit in a recliner and was given a heating pad, and a pill, and soda & crackers.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it has affected my husband, because at the time we were boyfriend/girlfriend and had already had a child at 18 and we figured we using contraception and didn't think it could happen again.
8. Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a child your child. And if you choose to abort you will never know if it was a boy or girl. Whenever you had another baby you can never forget. Even if you do receive emotional healing you can never forget.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To actually be in the room when one is performed and after its over & find them look themselves using integrity is ~~not~~ taking a baby and having their life sucked away something that should be legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Melissa Robinson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2001  
Melissa Robinson  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001244

**AFFIDAVIT**  
to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine Ann Pugh (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

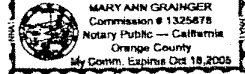
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Asheboro, ALaska 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If no, explain: Did not know the baby was developed completely formed and healthy. Was a week or two already & had not been.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was given no information on the Alaska abortion. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Post abortion stress, depression, PTSD, sleep, being scared, on my mind, I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband - it greatly caused the dissolution of our marriage.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just that the pain is not as great as the pain of not having a child. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The woman's right to choose. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe. I was told that it was safe.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.  
Christine Ann Pugh  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, an undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002.



Mary C. Grainger  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.opportunity.org](http://www.opportunity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Valquest, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

State of California }  
County of Orange } ss.

On July 20, 2002 before me, Mary Ann Grainger, Notary Public  
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe" Notary Public)  
personally appeared Christine Ann Robson  
Name(s) of Signer(s)

personally known to me  
 proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Mary Ann Grainger  
Signature of Notary Public

**OPTIONAL**

*Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.*

**Description of Attached Document**

Title or Type of Document: \_\_\_\_\_

Document Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Number of Pages: \_\_\_\_\_

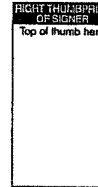
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: \_\_\_\_\_

**Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer**

Signer's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): \_\_\_\_\_
- Partner —  Limited  General
- Attorney-in-Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Signer Is Representing: \_\_\_\_\_



001246

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of WARRANT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosa Rodriguez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Age 19, Feb 1977 in Lubbock TX Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS NOT INFORMED AT ALL. I WAS TOLD THAT ALL THAT WOULD HAPPEN WAS A LARGE BLOOD CLOT TO BE REMOVED. THAT THE BABY WAS NOT A BABY NOT FORMED
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, ONLY THING I WAS TOLD WAS THAT I WOULD ONLY EXPERIENCE LIKE A MENSTRUAL PERIOD. NO EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL EFFECTS NOTHING WHAT SO EVER
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANYTHING. I JUST SIGNED PAPERWORK.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, I WENT FOR CHECKUP THEN WAS TOLD THAT THERE WAS A PROBLEM. WAS 9 TO 10 WEEKS SAID OUTRID THAT I WAS SINGLE, UNMARRIED, AND THAT THERE WERE SCHEMES
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I FELT DEPRIVED, BELITTLED, I FELT I KILLED SOMEONE. I WAS VERY NAIVE. YEARS LATER I STARTED FINDING OUT THE REASONS FOR ABORTIONS. WHAT GODE WORD HAD TO SAY
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVE LEARNED TO DISCOURAGE YOUNG GIRLS, ENCOURAGE THEM TO HAVE THEIR BABIES. I DON'T BELIEVE IN ABORTION. I SHARE WHAT I WENT THROUGH. IT LOWERS YOURSELF
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WHEN YOU HAVE AN ABORTION YOU ARE KILLING A LIFE. ONCE A CHILD IS CONCEIVED IT IS A PERSON, A HUMAN BEING. DON'T LET ANYONE TELL YOU DIFFERENT. IT IS LIKE COMMITTING MURDER
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? DO YOU THINK YOU ARE HERE BY CHANCE? YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE OF CONCEPTION. DO YOU HAVE A CONSCIENCE? MAYBE YOU NEED TO SEE THE VIDEO OF CHILD BEING ABORTED. LISTEN TO THE SCREAM OF A BABY BEING MURDER. WHERE WOULD YOU BE IF YOUR MOTHER ABORTED YOU

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Rosa Rodriguez  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 2002



Jenelle B. Wernecke  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & State

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001247

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oregon  
County of Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marlee Roebuck (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Planned Parenthood

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1997 Garden Grove, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was never informed of the emotional consequences and yes I was informed of the physical
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me because I have killed an in child, I experienced depression and guilt
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that having a baby is a gift and killing a 3 month old child is the same as an abortion
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is legal to murder a newborn baby it shouldn't be legal to murder the unborn

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Marlee A. Roebuck  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Marlee A. Roebuck  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Melissa Martzell

You may also answer these questions by using one with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

097248

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Oregon  
County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Kaiser (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

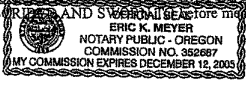
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1990 Women's Feminist Health Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: The procedure and after effects of having an abortion were not mentioned to me. Only the possibility of bleeding and infection.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Parents, society - just the fact that it was an option made it possible to destroy knowledge/prog of my indiscretion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It controlled my life for eleven years. The decision that consumed me led me to a lot of ill decisions that have affected my health for a lifetime.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents are missing a grandchild. My husband is missing a child. My sons are missing a sibling.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The loss of a child at your own hands can never become a settled issue. It is not possible to rationalize away your involvement in a murder.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the ultimate in injustices. Be the voice for our children, stand against the monetary gain of murder for profit.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name. Deborah Kaiser  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationlunatic.org](http://www.operationlunatic.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dufur, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DOROTHY ROGERS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: FEBRUARY 1978 <sup>10 1/2 weeks</sup> MEDICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES CLINIC, SAN ANTONIO TEXAS DR BRANDON CHENNAULT
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I THOUGHT I WAS UNTIL LATER. I WAS TOLD IT (THE BABY) WAS NOT ALIVE, ONLY A LUMP OF FLESH. I WAS TOLD NOTHING OF FETAL HEART BEAT AND BROWN WAVES. I WAS INFORMED OF HOW THE PROCEDURE WOULD BE DONE.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - ONLY THE IMMEDIATE POSSIBLE COMPLICATIONS SUCH AS INFECTION AND DEFORMATION OF THE UTERUS. NOTHING WAS SAID ABOUT STERILITY, CANCER AND EMOTIONAL DAMAGE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED. I HAVE NOT HAD BREAST CANCER.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - MY BELIEF LEAD (LIVE-IN). A NURSE FROM THE ABORTION CLINIC STOOD AT THE DOOR OF THE FREE CLINIC WHERE I GOT MY PREGNANCY TEST. AS I LEFT THE CLINIC THE NURSE HANDED ME A CARD AND SAID: "... I CAN HELP YOU AND IT WON'T COST YOU ANYTHING."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? YES... EMOTIONAL PAIN AND TORMENT FOR YEARS UNTIL GOD FORGAVE AND HEALED ME. IT HAS AFFECTED ME PHYSICALLY AS WELL. I CANNOT HAVE CHILDREN.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS AFFECTED MY HUSBAND BECAUSE WE CAN'T HAVE CHILDREN. IT HAS AFFECTED MY FAMILY, MY PARENTS AND SISTERS, HAVE FELT THE LOSS.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL REGRET IT FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. NO MATTER HOW BAD YOUR SITUATION IS, THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES. IT'S NOT WORTH THE HEALTH RISKS INVOLVED. YOU ARE KILLING A HUMAN BEING.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS JUST AS IF I KILLED MY CHILD. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE WAS THAT HE WAS INSIDE OF ME AND THAT MADE IT LEGAL. IF HE WERE OUTSIDE MY BODY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN MURDER.

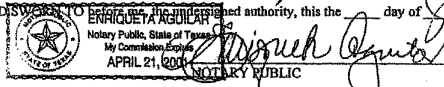
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Dorothy Rogers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of Jan, 2008.



Print Your Full Address, City, & State



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa A Rogers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1997 at Femanine Health Center, Flint MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, none at the clinic told me that my baby was an actual baby - they just told me it was a piece of tissue & the whole procedure would be painless & quick - which was a lie. It was long & painful & didn't let me know about complications or emotional effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I had no one in my life to tell me any different - I didn't feel supported - especially by the abortion clinic - if all the facts would have been shown to me - I would not have
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was so ashamed - it was my deepest secret - I went through with it - yes - in the year 2000 I was experiencing a lot of depression - the depression I was having I had for 3 years - since the abortion - was actually caused by the abortion - I was experiencing - uncontrollable crying - anger - felt disconnected from other people - unforgiveness toward myself - Now I realize that the child that I aborted (that they called a piece of tissue) will never have a chance at life - I will never be able to hold her or experience this life with her. My daughter (now) will never know the experience of having an older sibling.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the fact that others are missing out in life because this child wasn't born - it also prevented me from getting close to anyone - it harmed all people.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her about abortion clinics - what they tell women about abortion so they feel there is no other choice - but to have one I would show her pictures of her baby & tell her about the development of her child - I also would tell her all the traumas & difficulties after abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should not be legal - because it's killing a baby - that baby deserves a life - it's entitled to live & should be given a chance - A doctor's lie to a woman - that it is harmful to woman physically & mentally. The whole truth is not discussed in the whole abortion issue.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Lisa A Rogers  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb, 2007

Ed Deaver  
EDWARD DEEVER  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI  
GREENE COUNTY

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WEST VIRGINIA

County of -PUTNAM-

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosa Maria Lopez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

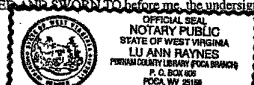
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ONE IN 1974 + THEN IN 1976 IN MICHIGAN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS ONLY TOLD WHAT THEY WERE GOING TO DO TO ME: GIVE MEDICATION, AND TOLD TO CALL IF I HAD ANY PROBLEMS AFTERWARD.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? BUT WHEN I HAD QUESTIONS I COULD TELL THE NURSE DIDN'T LIKE IT + SHE WAS ABSENT WITH ME SO I STUCKER INQUIRING.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? TOTAL DEVASTATION, TOTAL SORROW TOTAL SHAME, TOTAL REGRETS. I CAN'T BELIEVE I ACTUALLY HAD NOT ONE, BUT TWO ABORTIONS. IT IS WHAT I FEEL THE MOST IN MY LIFE. IT IS THE WORST THING I HAVE EVER DONE, AND THERE IS NO WAY TO MAKE RETRIBUTION. I BECAME MYSELF TO NOT HAVE "WORTH" OF EVER HAVING CHILDREN. WHEN I BECAME AT AGE 18 IN 1984 I COULDN'T ENJOY MY PREGNANCY AND LIVED IN GUILT + FEAR OF PROBLEMS BECAUSE I FELT MALWORTHY TO HAVE A CHILD. I HAD ANEMIA + HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE DURING PREGNANCY. I WAS SUCCESSFUL.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'VE LIVED WITH THIS KNOWLEDGE A LONG - NO ONE ELSE KNOWS ABOUT IT. IT WAS ALWAY THE GREATEST SHAMEFUL SECRET IN MY LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "PLEASE DON'T HAVE ONE. IT WILL BE THE GREATEST SORROW OF YOUR LIFE AS WELL AS YOUR GREATEST SECRET. NOW THAT I HAVE A 17-YR OLD SON, I CAN TELL YOU THAT CHILDREN ARE THE GREATEST JOY OF YOUR LIFE!!!"
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? (E.A. PERSON THINKS THAT ABORTION IS THE FASTEST WAY OUT - IT IS A HUGE MISCONCEPTION. ABORTION IS NOT ONLY THE DEATH OF AN INNOCENT CHILD, IT IS THE DEATH OF A WOMAN'S SPIRIT. ABORTION IS ALWAYS THE GREATEST SECRET + SHAME. ABORTION SHOULD NEVER BE MADE LEGAL - IT IS LIFE'S GREATEST VIOLATION.

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Rosa Maria Lopez  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Lu Ann Raynes

You may have received these questions & a link on a web site with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. R. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes but I was led to believe that a fetus wasn't a real baby yet.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer?
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? When I had my abortion I was 15 years old. To me at the time a fetus wasn't considered a child yet, at least that was the impression I was given. A few years later when I became a Christian, I was old enough to realize that it was a real child that I had killed. It hurt me very much. I had a 2 yr old son at the time so I knew what it meant to have and love a child. I know God forgave me but it took a little while to forgive myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They realize that although no one had to deal with a teen pregnancy at the time, that my life would not have turned out much different just one more child to love.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. You may think you are solving a problem but it doesn't pay. You may have to live the guilt for the rest of your life. Children are a blessing, not a curse. I have 3 now and I wish I had 4.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. A lot of women realize this too late, after they've had an abortion. Abortion should be made illegal again. It won't stop it from happening, but most women would think twice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. K. R.  
 Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



**BELOW ABORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Edmonson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E R (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (Approx) July 1999 (or Summer of 1999 - 22 yrs ago) in Muskegon, MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Not adequately anyway. I was not prepared to handle the emotional trauma I've endured for 22 years of killing my "only" chance of having a child that I would ever have. The physical pain was severe to unbearable.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No? If so, who? I was married at the time & had an affair with another man. I felt pressure from within the living hell I knew I would not be able to continue that lie. I felt so guilty about it I thought an abortion would fix everything.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me the conviction that it was the WRONG choice. It has tormented me for 22 yrs. anytime I see someone pregnant, always wanting to be that woman & to put the inside of me into another. I have been downing in guilt & sorrow all these years. It has made me very sad. I would not want anyone to ever have to feel as my heart does & has. It has felt like demons would take over & pull it out of my subconscious & slap me in the face with it - over & over until I'd driven others away. It has caused stress in every relationship since ever had. MY family does not know - I've never told them.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has kept me at a safe distance. Cared it with Jesus!
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please I beg of you! In the Name of Jesus of Nazareth, Don't do this! There's another way - HIS WAY! Would you like me to pray with you? God's hands will guide you TRUST in HIM! His decisions are always the Right Decisions! Let His child live! I would cry as I said these words to her.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal then all convicted MURDERERS need to be released from prison & set free. When you kill someone it doesn't matter if they're big or small - when they're dead - they're dead! Abortion = death. Murder = Death. Abortion = Death. God has the only authority to take an unborn child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

E R  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Chris Costa

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Emery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationemery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Ross (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

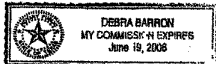
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, TX - 1986
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
The procedure was explained in a somewhat vague explanation.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I almost died. After the procedure I began to hemorrhage. I did not live in the city where the procedure was done and when I got home I began to have heavy bleeding. I went to the bathroom and the toilet was full of blood. My husband called the doctor who prescribed something to stop the bleeding before we could fill the prescription I was back on the toilet. I was losing so much blood I blacked out my husband called an ambulance and I was rushed to the hospital. They had to do an emergency DNC. The doctor who performed the abortion had done a really bad job and when I left the hospital who had done the procedure they told me that how has your abortion affected others in your life? It is not a place where they recommend it hasn't.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are alternatives. Wonderful people are waiting to adopt.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
My life will never be the same. I continue to regret the decision I made. I can't undo what I did and now this will always haunt me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
Please use my:  full name.  Initials only. Donna Ross  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Debra Barron

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana  
Parish Jefferson  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly Alice Rowe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Between 1946-1956-New Orleans, La.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only told it would terminate the pregnancies.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? My husband - I agreed - a abortion - as - a - means - to - space - our - children - not - realizing - it - was - murder.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in a depression for 7 years - I had a tumor in my uterus - I have survived - this - guilt - I - shame - for - 50 - years - I - want - to - see - a - doctor - just - to - see - if - it - is - a - tumor - or - not - I - want - to - see - a - doctor - emotionally - I - still - dare - to - realize - what - I - had - done.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one - know - till - 3 - years - ago.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never - even - consider - it - to - take - a - woman - life - is - something - you - can - never - forget - you - will - suffer - the - consequences - these - babies - do - not - belong - to - you - they - belong - to - God - some - women - die.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder - It is - best - to - woman - babies - humanly - God - the - courts - believe - that - shall - not - kill - because - when - a - doctor - kills - another - person - they - go - to - jail - or - their - lives - are - taken - Babies - are - human - beings - who - feel - pain - "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Beverly Alice Rowe  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Bin A. Snow

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia  
 County of Chesapeake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M Re (Print Name),  
 who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: O Hospital in New York City - 1994
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed of the nature or what it does. My private physician performed the procedure and my doctor's not to go through with it. Could have to be named a doctor who would make a doctor's appointment.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No at appointment.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have been married forty one years. I have three beautiful children, who at the time of the abortion were 18 and 16. My husband said it was my decision. It was the wrong decision. I could have been a mom. I did not realize what a horrible decision this was. I regret not going through with it. The guilt and regret still haunt me. I regret it very much. The reason you may have it is not worth it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and my entire family remain and the only person who are aware. It would do nothing. It has had no effect on their lives. I now feel alone.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Whether you are married or single, please do not do it. Remember, you will be taking a life that created and the guilt, regret, guilt and self destruction, is not worth it, and will never go away.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Whether at any time, murder because life begins at the moment of conception. I know this because the word of God says that through Genesis 1:5-6 where God said that they were "dear" I formed you in the womb. I know the pain of your loss. I know what it's like to see a life that was once a part of your life. I know that God will see your loss. They shall have a chance to fulfill their purpose.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

My signature: *M*     s my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name /  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of November, 2002

My Commission Expires February 28, 2005     NOTARY PUBLIC *Juan H. Harrison*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. R. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:



- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not realize that life begins at conception, and that I would be killing a human being. The doctor did not mention any options or try to discuss with me.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I didn't want my parents to know I was pregnant because I was not married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It makes me sad, I didn't realize that even though I was only 6 or 8 weeks pregnant the baby was already a unique human being, my little child. Now I have to live with that guilt and regret. It has affected me emotionally and spiritually and all the rest of my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The baby should not be punished for your mistake. The child is already a human being and has a right to his life. There are organizations/people who can help you either keep the baby or plan for adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception, and should be protected by law from harm. Adoption is a logical option.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. J. R.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of January, 2003

  NOTARY PUBLIC Dulra S. Dutzler

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joni Ruffra (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11/4/84, Clinic, Louisville, Ky
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was asked if I felt like I needed counseling & when I said "NO" they said "OK! NO OTHER FOLLOW-UP or waiting period!" Sign here & wait in line!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO - Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO, if so, who? I didn't want to be "pressured" into anything because I had heard stories of that. So I did not tell anyone but a close friend.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was 18 + now 37 yrs old! It has affected every aspect of my life. My self-worth, confidence in making decisions, drawn towards abusive relationships, constantly searched for answers, guilt, shame, fear of someone finding out, I turned to drinking & living a life of promiscuity due to over compensating from my denial & living a life of coldness, bitterness, anger, hatred, resentment and basically FROZEN FEELINGS. I did not want to be the cold, NUMB person I had become, so I over-compensated. Isolations irresponsibility also
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I withdrew in a marriage sexually & emotionally. I could not accept LOVE from others. I was so broken - I was later faced with hate-rape - Others took advantage of my weakened soul.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is NOT an option! THAT... is Human Life & it is not our "Choice" to KILL another human. It is wrong. It is Not a "quick fix" it is something that is permanent & you can never ever take it back. This may be your only child. The pain, turmoil, depression & guilt you will carry is far greater than learning to be a parent!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the court is In-Sensitive and they have not heard the cry and PLEAD for freedom & forgiveness of post-abortive women. This is always a tragic moment & a horrible trauma a woman faces after abortion. Give that child who IS a human being the right for freedom and LIFE!!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Joni P. Ruffra  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip 3

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
My commission expires Jan. 17, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-246-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Sonoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Russell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September, 1963, Dr.'s office, Tijuana, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me much emotional pain resulting in extreme guilt & shame. It has affected my personal relationships. Consuming a year of intimate relationships. I have missed through a year of doing the pain and have had insomnia, social anxiety, & have had all the symptoms of post traumatic stress.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. I have a fear of intimate relationships and have wanted to distance myself from others because of the shame and guilt.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to get all the facts regarding the physical, emotional, and spiritual consequences of taking her abortion before making any hasty decisions.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say it is not in the best interests of women to believe that abortion should be legal. For a woman to feel that they are her womb has long term harmful effects. even if you cannot perform this act. Any nation that allows its own children to be destined for destruction.

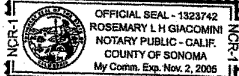
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Juanita Russell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of February, 2023.



NOTARY PUBLIC Rosemary L.H. Giacomini

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAY D. RUSSELL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969, London, England
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: There was no preliminary PR-abortion planning - just date and time and approx. date of pregnancy!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Mother and friends
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I have, until I became a believer, lived with the knowledge that I denied my child the right to be born. I committed murder, that is an offense that makes me a person who is living with the knowledge that you killed an unborn child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only affect is how it changed my behavior - yes, do not bring the same person who you have aborted the child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. There are other options. See also my book, a Christian Pregnancy Center where people will lead you into making the right decision for you and your baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Can you honestly deny the fact that an unborn child is not just a clump of an embryo that would later be murdered, a child made for who is and destined to be taken care and brought into the world?!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of March, 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC  
KAY D. RUSSELL  
My commission expires 5-9-2012

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrery.org](http://www.operationoutrery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Wisconsin  
County of Waushara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberlee Ruszkiewicz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortions occurred in Milwaukee, by the same physician at the same clinic - years were 1980, 1982, 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I was not adequately informed - although my abortions occurred many years ago I still recall that counseling to be limited, in all 3 occasions, abortion was considered the "right" option
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Short term consequences were - I would say that long term health/emotional consequences - no way! Only focus was on medical complications directly following an abortion bleed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - not that I recall, I do not have breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressured me although no one encouraged me or counseled me against an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I gave up a baby for adoption when I was 18 - that was the best decision I ever made in my life! My abortions have given me great guilt, like the worst decisions I have made but thanks to God I am forgiven of my sins.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not believe that I know the full ramifications/consequences of having 3 abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would never!! counsel a woman to have an abortion under any circumstances!! (I can't expand in this limited space)
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that abortion should be illegal, just like other crimes in our country.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Kimberlee Ruszkiewicz  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of Feb, 2002

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

A copy of the testimony I gave before our church ...  
2000 or 2001. This was given for Sanctity of Life Sunday.

Kim

Open in Prayer

Would you please pray with me. Heavenly Father, Thank you for pouring out your son Jesus Christ so that all who come to you in repentance may have forgiveness of sin. As part of the body of Christ you have called us to compassion, humility, gentleness, kindness, forgiveness and love. Let us practice diligently through the empowering of the Holy Spirit all these things as our lives are touched by the experience and sin of abortion. I ask this in your precious name. Amen.

Like many of you here this morning, I too have experienced the consequences of the sin of abortion. I don't talk about it. I don't bring it up in conversation. If someone shares with me that they have had an abortion, I acknowledge to them that I understand. That I have committed that sin too. When I read in the bulletin that Laurie was looking for someone to give a testimony, I told her after much thought that there was a thumb nail of a chance that I would consider it. She told me someone else had approached her, good I thought to myself and breathed a sigh of relief. Then she called, "would I consider it?" after we talked, I told her I didn't think I could. That night as I prayed and talked to Paul about it, God answered, and I called her back the next morning. The morning I gave my life testimony in church. I told Laurie that I had changed my mind. Out of obedience and only in obedience could I do it, but I would rather have my teeth pulled without anesthetic, then to be up here now.

I shared a few weeks ago during my testimony that at 17 I was pregnant and gave a baby up for adoption. One of the hardest decisions in my life, yet I have known throughout the years that that was the right thing to do. However, when I talk about my abortions, I can never say that that was the right thing to do. I left out on purpose the fact of the abortions in my life. If I would have said anything, I would have gleaned over it. A few months ago, Pastor Groves, taught my husband Paul and I how we needed to have compassion for one another in our marriage. And to do that we needed to walk in one another's shoes. I would like to help you as best I can, walk in my shoes as it relates to my experience with abortion.

As I talked with a friend about my testimony she said to me that if anyone finds themselves contemplating an abortion, you know that they are not in a good place in their life. That is immensely true. In my early 20's when I found out I was pregnant again, there was a feeling of immense dread. Deep down, I knew my boyfriend would not consider marriage although there was a part of me that wanted to keep the baby and be married.

I dreaded going to a clinic, but because time was of the essence, I went to talk to a counselor. It was a clinic that performed abortions, to me it was a medical clinic that specialized in women's health issues and pregnancies. I filled out some paper work and then sat down to talk with a person who could discuss my situation and give me some objective advice. After a few minutes together, it was determined that an abortion was the best solution. The cost, \$200. An appointment was scheduled. She explained that the procedure would only take a few minutes, there would be minor pain and cramping, a short recovery time in the clinic, and then rest was recommended for the remainder of the day. By the next day I could be back to work and school.

The day came. My boyfriend would take me and pick me up. I checked in, and walked down into the basement to wait for my appointment with a few other girls. Some had others with them, I felt more comfortable being alone. When my name was called, I was ushered upstairs to meet the nurse. She explained what would happen, and then led me to a room to put on a hospital gown. She was caring and kind and tried to make me as comfortable as possible. The room where the abortion would take place was like a small examination room. The physician came in. I remember thinking to myself that he looked like a loving grandfather-type. I remembered that he and his partners had a thriving practice a few blocks away delivering babies at Saint Anthony's Hospital. The conversation was minimal. A pelvic examination was done to determine the approximate size of the "fetus", not the "baby", if anyone called it a baby, how could I get on this table? An injection was given to dilate the opening to the uterus and the suction machine was turned on. I wanted to jump off the table, but it was too late. Within minutes I heard the sounds of tissue and blood being sucked into a container. A sense of relief overwhelmed me when the

machine was turned off. It was over. The nurse helped me to a cot in another room where girls I saw previously were lying. It was quiet. The nurse moved from cot to cot checking on each one. Like them, when I was stable and the bleeding slowed, I could get dressed to leave. Samples of birth control pills in my hand.

A few years later I thought I was pregnant again. I went back to the same clinic. The pregnancy test was positive. I scheduled another appointment for an abortion. As the appointment came nearer, I started bleeding. I told the nurse at the clinic that I was experiencing cramping and bleeding. I don't know what was said to the physician, but he did the abortion any ways. It wasn't as painful as the 1<sup>st</sup>. He told me when the suction machine was turned off that the baby would have miscarried. He was concerned that I had gotten pregnant again, and told me that abortion was not a form of birth control.

Then I was married. In my late 20's now, and ready to start a family. I knew nothing about marriage, but wanted the "happily ever after". After we separated, because of the alcoholism and physical abuse, we tried counseling. My mother and his kept telling me how much he loved me. We had our ups and downs. He had promised to stop drinking and get help for the abuse. I became pregnant. Like many others, I thought a baby would fix things. It didn't.

I desperately sought advice. I went to his mom's house and we went for a walk, with tears in my eyes and hers, I told her I was pregnant and needed to make a decision. Next, I told my mom. My mother asked me if for the rest of my life, I wanted to look into the eyes of a son or daughter who would look like my ex-husband. She told me that if I had the baby, that meant for the rest of my life, he (my ex-husband) would have to be a part of mine.

I went to the clinic again. I knew it well. Since I was almost 3 months pregnant, the time frame left for an abortion was considerably small. They thought they could still do it. As I went into the room one more time, I dreaded to hear the machine turned on. This time it was the worse. I was much farther along than the physician had thought. The sounds of the blood and tissue, the pieces were terrible. He had to do more, scrapping and digging. I could see that he was much affected. I made it off of the table and to the recovery area. Things did not look very good. My blood pressure was low. I was bleeding heavily and was on the verge of going into shock. The doctor was called to come and take a look at me. Somehow as time passed, I started to feel better. My pressure was better, the bleeding was slowing. I went home.

I started to attend church in my late 20's. Then I was transferred to North Carolina, and started to attend a church where I heard the gospel for the 1<sup>st</sup> time. When I accepted Christ into my heart as my Lord and Savior, the process of change and healing began.

About 2 years after I became a Christian, I experienced an immense low. I wasn't sleeping and was very depressed. I asked the church where I attended if they knew of any place where I could go for Christian counseling. They told me of a hospital. I called and I went. Over the next 6 weeks, I came to know of God's healing and forgiveness. I cried out to the Lord asking for forgiveness for all that I had done. I claimed verse upon verse concerning God's forgiveness. I compared myself over and over again to the Psalmist David. I noted all of the similarities and saw how God could and would forgive me and bring me forth from a pit of despair.

Preparing this testimony has been very difficult. Nights of not sleeping, endless praying, searching for the details in my memory, reading other testimonies on abortion, talking with a trusted few. It has brought me to a place of reflection.

There is no blame here.

I asked myself over and over again, "how in the world could I have had 3 abortions?" I began to think back about the intense pain I had put my mom through the 1<sup>st</sup> time I was pregnant. I thought about how

when I thought I had done right, my father, in front of my boyfriend and my most favorite aunt and uncle spit in face and yelled, "you blank, how could you give up my grandson?"

I thought about my basis for morality. It wasn't God's word, it was the world's, Satan's. Yes, I knew there was something wrong about abortion, but it was legal, it wasn't a baby, that is what the courts said. A baby wasn't "viable" until the 4<sup>th</sup> month. No one ever told me that it was wrong, that I by my choice of selfishness was killing one of God's precious and planned creations.

It has been 7 years since that time of deep depression and despair. Philippians 3:13-14 may explain how I have moved on from there. Brothers, I do not consider myself yet to have taken hold of it. But one thing I do: Forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead. I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Jesus Christ. The only freedom I have from my sin is in repentance through the blood that Jesus Christ shed for me, and for you.

Please pray:

Thank you Lord for the encouragement of Paul, Kathy and Laurie and the many prayers it took for me to be here, right now. I pray that if anyone here this morning needs to experience the healing power of your forgiveness, that they would stop everything, and cry out to you in repentance. That not another day goes by. I pray then, that they too would experience your loving and merciful forgiveness. Help us Lord to never have the world or our culture define for us what is right and wrong-only You and your word. I ask this in your mighty name. Amen.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Lapeer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Jo Ruttkofsky (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1976 - Adrian, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Absolutely not only told it was a quick simple procedure and no risks we even explained.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically - the pregnancy after my abortion was miscarried. Mentally - a lot of guilt & shame, anger, remorse. I was at a point of suicide from what I had done. After I was married and had my first son I became abusive to him not feeling to do what I had done since I killed my first child. Affected my marriage & sexual abilities.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? guilt in my mother's life. she also feels shame. my husband who was the father of aborted child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
It is not a women's healthy choice for any woman. Physically, mentally & emotionally.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do you believe terrorism in any other form should be legal? Destruction to a baby & terrorism to a mother should not be legal. Mothers are wanted to be murderers not murderers.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Tammy Jo Ruttkofsky  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002  
My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

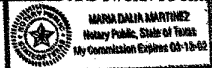
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared NONA RYAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1983 Greenspoint Area Abortion Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I remember only certain parts of the conversation at the time. I think I may never have another pregnancy because of the risk of my age. 15
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? only the physical, not emotional.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, sister & mother & myself
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 2 nervous breakdowns, suicidal, promiscuity, drugs, alcohol, 2 miscarriages, hard to get pregnant
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? infidelity (marriage), my family & friends hurt because of my lifestyle & mood swings
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? many high risks to your health, major surgery, your body may never be the same, risk of clinical depression (breakdown), may cause infertility & breast cancer.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? murder of innocent blood should never be legal. Please stop infia to America. That babies in the womb are not a blob of tissue, they have a heartbeat after only 4 days of conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Nona Ryan  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of Jan, 2002



Marina Dalila Martinez  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristin Reeves Salley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Little Rock, Ar
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? How has it NOT affected me would be quicker to answer. Spiritually, Physically, Emotionally, - damaged every area.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Brought all the "baggage" into my marriage, friendships, relationship w/ God.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not make that choice. It is not a simple procedure. Your life will not go back to the "normal". There is hope. Hope in life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do not give permission for this blood spill. I realize that women will still seek this procedure but you are making a mistake by giving consent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials

Krist Salley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lana Sanders (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston & Pasadena Texas '70 '74
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: not at all. The first one was done by an abortionist and the second was done by an OB/GYN in a Pasadena Hospital. Neither gave me any information.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT AT ALL!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No! Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I abused alcohol and drugs following the abortions, lost custody of my only living child, attempted suicide multiple times, clinical depression, anorexia, aggression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? lost custody of my son, divorced twice, anger between everyone in my life and myself. My son is now 36 and is still affected which affects my 3 grandchildren.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! Make a life decision and avail herself of many resources available when making a parenting plan or an adoption plan.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion emotionally and physically hurts women for a lifetime while killing an unborn child whose life began at conception. The family is suffering due to this and as the family goes, so goes America. We are in a death culture that must turn around.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Lana M. Sanders  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of April, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie L. Ottaway

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

009209

*Pamela Sanders*

WHO WILL MOURN MY BABIES?

by

Pamela Sanders

Who will mourn my babies, my two sons who died before birth? Aborting them seemed like a practical solution to my problems; but later I experienced sadness, guilt, and regret. I share my story hoping to make women aware of the emotional distress caused by an abortion, enabling them to make wiser decisions.

It all began a few weeks before my eighteenth birthday when I moved into an apartment with Joe. I had dated Joe through high school, though my parents did not approve; but I was rebellious and

001271

eager to be free of their authority.

Joe and I were married after my birthday, but within a month I realized I'd made a mistake. I thought being away from my parents and on my own would be fun; but when marriage didn't measure up to my ideal, I was disappointed and wanted out. I was stubborn and determined. I was also pregnant.

I told my parents I wanted a divorce and an abortion. They agreed to help because they wanted to see me in a better environment with hopes for a better future. Abortions were legal in only a few states in 1968 and Michigan was not one. But we located a doctor who was willing to perform the illegal abortion. My mother and I went to his office one night after office hours. I was nervous and scared and hoped it would be over quickly.

The doctor injected a local anesthetic into my cervix and did a D. and C. It was very uncomfortable and a bit painful. By the time I got home I was vomiting and had severe cramps for several hours before aborting a dead eight-inch baby boy.

It appeared to be perfectly formed, even the fingers and toes. As I looked at the tiny body, I thought of the name he would have been given and how proud Joe would have been. I wondered what it might be like to hold my own live, squirming, crying newborn; but I forced those thoughts from my mind as I reluctantly flushed it away.

For a long time I had bad dreams about what I'd done. I couldn't forget the tiny baby boy and I felt sorry for him. I also felt sad and guilty, feelings I did not expect to have.

When I felt better physically, I went to see Joe. We decided to try to make our marriage work. In an attempt to start the new

commitment on the right basis, I told Joe about the abortion. He'd been raised in a Catholic home, and, though not committed to his church as an adult, he had an ingrained belief in the value of unborn babies. He was appalled to learn that I had done such a thing.

My parents were angry and hurt when I returned to live with Joe. They had compromised their moral standards because of my thoughtless selfishness. I had used them to get something I wanted, or rather to get rid of something I didn't want.

My marriage continued to falter, but the following year I gave birth to a daughter. Joe was abusive to me and the baby. He was also involved in drugs and many scary people visited our home frequently. When our daughter was about eighteen months old, I decided divorce was the only answer.

I was pregnant again, about three months. How could I raise two children alone? Did I dare ask my parents for help again? They might have helped, but I was twenty-one by then and determined to prove something to myself. I didn't want to be under anyone's authority any more. I wanted to make by own decisions, to be my own person. I would be independent and never rely on anyone again. I would perform my own abortion.

The irony of this is that I knew my great-grandmother had died trying the same thing. She left behind a husband and four young sons. My grandfather had terrible memories of the mean woman his father married to be their stepmother.

But knowing that did not stop me. I was confident that if something went wrong, modern medicine would save me. So I proceeded with my plan. I purposefully did not sterilize the instrument I chose

to use; if infection developed, it would help to abort the baby.

One day when Joe and I were out, I started bleeding heavily. By the time we got home the four pads I used were soaked as well as my jeans from my waist to my knees. Alarmed, I called my obstetrician. The next day in his office, he told me I was about to miscarry. That, of course, is what I wanted to hear. A few days later I started to hemorrhage again. Along with the blood was the body of another baby boy. Again I felt sadness at what I had done, but I quickly removed those thoughts from my mind. Joe was disappointed and sad when he saw the dead baby, and angry. He was angry because he suspected what I had done. However, I insisted that I had done nothing to cause the "miscarriage", and another baby was flushed away.

Over the next week, I became very sick. My obstetrician said I needed to be hospitalized for a D. and C., but no beds were available and I had to wait.

The hemorrhaging started again suddenly one morning. After bleeding steadily for over thirty minutes I fainted. It was then that I realized that something was very wrong. I was admitted to the hospital in serious condition. The hospital admission form stated the diagnosis as "Incomplete Abortion". When Joe saw that, his suspicions were confirmed. He turned to me and shouted, "What's this?!" The office clerks stared at us as I explained that the term "incomplete abortion" is the medical term for miscarriage. He seemed to accept my explanation, but I felt too sick to care.

Alone in the hospital room, I got into bed and closed my eyes. As I started to doze, I was awakened by someone checking my pulse. It was the anesthesiologist; he had come to explain the anesthesia I

would have during surgery the next day. He said I was so pale he didn't know if I was dead or alive; that's why he'd checked my pulse.

After he left, some nurses came in and started a blood transfusion. It was amazing to watch the palms of my hands and see the pink return. I needed four or five units of blood before surgery could be done. I was also given massive intravenous doses of antibiotic because of the infection that had developed. The D. & C. was done the next day. When I was discharged, I went to my parents' house with my daughter rather than going home with Joe.

The following week I went to my doctor's office for a check-up. He knew it wasn't a miscarriage and insisted that I tell him the details of the abortion. He scolded me severely, saying I'd done a foolish thing and was closer to death than I realized. He also said I could have trouble with future pregnancies because my cervix had been damaged. He spoke sternly to me and I was in tears when I left his office.

My grandparents had come from Florida when they heard how sick I was. My daughter and I went home with them for a three-month visit. The time away from Joe, along with having succeeded with the abortion, helped me to be strong in my decision to get the divorce. He tried to convince me to return to him; but when he realized my determination, he gave up. I think, too, that he suspected what I'd done. He was probably so disgusted with me that he didn't really want me back. How could he ever trust the one who had killed his sons?

During the months following our separation, I had no self-respect and didn't see how anyone could ever care about me if they found out about the abortions. Thoughts of what I had done stayed in the back



of my mind and dominated my thinking, especially while in Florida. Having nothing to do but rest while at my grandparents' home was just what my body needed; but it did nothing to help my emotional state. Back home in Michigan, I did all I could to keep from thinking about the abortions. I kept busy at work during the day, and at night I went out with friends; but nothing I did helped me forget what I'd done.

I soon felt the need to go to church. I had attended church on and off as a child but had never made any genuine commitment. Just after my divorce was final, some friends invited me to a week-long seminar that helped people learn to deal with everyday problems and relationships. I was in tears several times during that week as I was made aware of how wrong I'd been about so many things. As I faced the truth about what God thought about all I had done, feelings of guilt, regret, and sorrow flooded over me - guilt over the abortions, regret over the divorce, and sorrow over the realization of what an evil person I really was. However, I also realized that God loved me. I learned that He had made a way for me to escape the destructive thoughts that were almost more than I could bear. I found comfort, peace, and a new excitement in His forgiveness. At the end of the week I committed my life to Christ. That was June, 1973; I became a new creature!

I began to realize that the Lord had a plan for my life. He had allowed me to go through those difficult things for a special reason: He wants me to use my experiences to help others. It is by His grace that I am alive. I am not proud of what I did; but if it will keep others from making the same mistakes, I am willing to share it.

001275

The physical pain that goes along with having an abortion is slight when compared to the emotional pain. My body healed, and, although there was the possibility that my damaged cervix could not stand another pregnancy, I remarried and gave birth to two sons. However, I will never forget the sadness and guilt I felt at the time. Nor will I ever forget holding those tiny bodies and not wanting to flush them down a toilet, but doing it just the same. I was very selfish in what I did, and I know now that my selfishness was the worst sin of all. I also know that God forgave my sinful selfishness. Because of Him I have no more guilt over my past.

My abortions had far-reaching consequences which involved many people. Abortion includes dishonesty, deceit, and distrust among all who are involved; there is never just one who suffers. An abortion is not an easy way out of an embarrassing or difficult situation, nor should it be used as a method of birth control. An abortion is not simply a visit to a clinic, a day or two of discomfort, then an erased memory. It becomes a nightmare in the back of the mind and is never forgotten. After an abortion a woman is troubled with thoughts of the baby. What would it have been like? Whom would it have resembled? What would it have become? These and many other questions remain forever unanswered. Feelings of regret, sadness, and guilt can be overwhelming. If I can prevent one person from experiencing such grief, God will have accomplished his will through me.

Who will mourn my babies? In Jeremiah 31:13 God says, "I will turn their mourning into joy, and will comfort them, and make them rejoice from their sorrow".

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Tennessee **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of White

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Sanders (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December, 1968, Michigan; October, 1972, Michigan
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: N/A - both were illegal (one performed by physician, one performed by myself)
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? N/A - see #2 above.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? N/A - see #2 above  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No

If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

6. How has your abortion affected you? for many years I was bothered by guilt, regret, shame, remembered the horror of flushing my babies down the toilet. Becoming a Christian healed me.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? After convincing my parents to help me get the first one by threatening suicide (invalid threat), our relationship was damaged (my fault).
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that I did not expect to have such strong emotions (listed in #6) and try to help her realize the importance of letting the baby live, offer to help meet her and her baby's needs.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them about my experience hoping they would understand how abortion causes more harm than help. Though my abortions were illegal, the pain I experienced would have been less if they had been legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Pamela Sanders  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Sept, 2001.  
Bruce Austin  
A-18-2002

Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229 115849

001277

CS 1401

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Genesee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sam Sarginson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 11th 1999 Feminine Health Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? First time  
I was informed of health lesson but not of all the emotional  
trauma.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? Jana Miller of Jackson  
Mi. Mark Storey, Caleb Storey.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has ripped my whole life apart. I  
am no longer the happy person I once was. I really  
wish I was told of all the depression that I am still  
and actually every day of my goddamn life since then I have  
you to my child because I wish that you never able to myself  
on anyone else for that matter. It has killed my child & me!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with the man Caleb  
Storey has fallen apart and I have had to become a single  
parent because of it. Now my daughter I had no fatherless.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO never do it  
it do because of the abortion I have felt awful about  
myself and feel like a little child by starting all over again.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it  
also not make anyone benefit except the system because  
all of us that have had this procedure are empty.  
We all are so unhappy and on a mission with depression  
everyday feels like you a child struggling to just love  
ourselves and fight to find something to just make ourselves happy

I want to tell my story. Please!!  
 I understand that proponent will contact me if they contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Sam Sarginson  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

011278

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MD.  
County of Clay

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rose Ann Sweeney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - Chillicothe MO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I WAS TIED TO, I WAS TOLD THEY WERE ONLY GIVING ME A PAP SMEAR.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I WAS ONLY 13 AND IN A TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. GIVE TO THE SYSTEM BY A MOTHER WHO DID NOT WANT ME. I KNEW FROM THE PAIN IT WAS NOT A PAPER. I HAD A CAGE ALL NIGHT AND WAS DENIED EVEN A DISH. I HAD HEALTH COMPLICATED PROBLEMS SINCE I WAS 18. SO MY CHILD BEARING YEARS WERE MY EARLY YEARS. I BECAME A CLERK THAT AFTER THE ABORTION I HAD ALL ASPECTS OF MY LIFE. I FEEL MUCH WOULD BE TAKEN FROM ME WITHOUT MY PERMISSION. I VE NEVER HAD MUCH FIGHT IN ME, I FEEL LIKE I DECEASED SO LITTLE ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIPS HAVE BEEN MY LIFE STORY. A HEAVY GUILT HAS BEEN MY DAILY CHORD.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE DEEN THAT THING I HAVE UNWITTINGLY PASSED ON TO MY TWO CHILDREN.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THERE IS "NO" CIRCUMSTANCE THAT MAKE ABORTION OKAY. ITS MY HEART AND I WILL DIE A LITTLE INSIDE EACH DAY AND GUILT WILL MIRROR MY LIFE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE BIBLE IS A LEAN AND BOWDOWN AND GOD SAID HE KNOWS US WHEN WE WERE ONLY A SUBSTANCE IN THE WOMB. NO ONE IS LOVED WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION. AND ON THE DAY OF OUR JUDGEMENT WE WILL ANSWER FOR EVERYTHING WE SAY, DO, THINK AND FEEL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Rose Ann Sweeney  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002  
BY: LYN HOUSE  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: March 7, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC Lyn House

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Cook

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/01, Indianapolis, IN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have left unbearable guilt, sadness + a sense of loss or grief. I have struggled with feelings of being unloved by the two young children I had + I have been blessed with such a beautiful abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You have a human life in you + if you have an abortion you are taking part in the murder of a human being. You can not reverse that into thinking it is not a human just because it is the only way to come inside your body + your decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
It cannot be denied from a scientific standpoint that ~~abortion~~ life begins at conception. Therefore, it cannot be denied that abortion is murder. It can also not be denied that abortion causes emotional + psychological + spiritual grief in a woman who has had an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

C S  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi  
County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly B. Savage (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Delta Women's Clinic St. Charles Ave. New Orleans La. Feb. 1978
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Dr. who not told that it would hurt or that it would be ~~not~~ physical. Didn't know it was not told of the emotional scars it would leave with me forever.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES if so, who? my boyfriend at the time.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? It was very angry, I hated men, I hated myself. I was very depressed, very low self-esteem. I felt I was a very bad person and I'd just think much more of other people. I did not feel like I deserved being treated with by other men especially.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected how I reacted in relationships with other people, especially men.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not Do It. It would tell her that God has created and allowed that life is sacred and if it is taken it should only be taken by God. The God will be with her and that child for all their needs.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That God created that life and he should be the only one to take it away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Beverly B. Savage  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November of 1978  
Elaine J. Curtis  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 1983

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationautry.org](http://www.operationautry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. C.S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1984 in Birmingham, AL at Brookwood Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: the doctor never explained the procedure or told me what would be done or how it would be done.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the doctor - told me I was too young to let baby ruin my life - I could have a baby later + that a lot of women had them
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? led to horrible guilt + emptiness, fear + hopelessness. Made healthy relationships with others very difficult. Affected every level of life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? robbed us of the life of our child - robbed our daughters of an older sibling, robbed grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins + friends of knowing me child
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is not an option!! Abortion not only kills the baby it will kill your spirit as well - it robs not only your life, but your unborn. It robs you + your loved ones of a healthy fulfilling life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the legalized murder of innocent unborn children. It is a horrific practice that should immediately be outlawed!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

J. C.S.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug 12, 2006  
BONDING THROUGH PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC Aimee LaBare

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationautory.org](http://www.operationautory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The state of Ohio  
County of Morgan


BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cecily Schenkberger (Print Name), who being duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Washington DC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
They told me nothing until it was over. When they said I could miscarry  
anytime I would have been able to abort.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer?
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the baby  
No one else ever knew I was pregnant.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Within the first year of the abortion, I used to sit in the  
cloud and cry for hours, I decided to still impact by sitting in the group with the  
car repairs. I got hysterical, I was almost hit with the car, I was told that I  
was hysterical. I got out pregnant again and almost miscarried. I've  
never had any more kids. My husband and I have had nightmarish thoughts. I  
was told that I was hysterical. I was told that I was hysterical. I would  
give my own life to bring back the child. I regret it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children. They don't know. I'm always  
apologetic. I don't have a secret until I tell you that I regretted the abortion of the baby  
aborted and our last child. My children do not know of the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER, NEVER, NEVER  
even consider it. My years and girls are enough. I regretted it. I  
thought of what that child could have done. I thought of what that  
child could have done. I thought of what that child could have done. I  
thought of what that child could have done. I thought of what that  
child could have done. I thought of what that child could have done.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a  
decision to allow a woman to become pregnant under any circumstances.  
It has a plan for that child and that woman. I will be there for them.  
The court should consider the woman's health. I have never seen a  
technology that the fetus is alive. I have never seen a technology that  
the mother will NEVER forget what she has done. It will affect her  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." forever!!!

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Cecily Schenkberger  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBER HAS SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2003  
  
**DOROTHY A. METCALF**  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 3-30-05  
NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy Metcalf

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana  
County of Calcasieu

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcia J. Schneider (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Milwaukee, WI March 1972
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Physician and husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I definitely have experienced symptoms of low self-esteem, guilt, shame, fear, anxiety. I also had some physical problems several years later. I had to have a hysterectomy at age 30. Physician told me I was filled with scar tissue.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Husband and I divorced.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion is not an option that will just get you "unpregnant". It affects you mentally, physically, emotionally, and spiritually.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That if they really want to do something that's good for women, they should outlaw abortion and instead give support to Crisis Pregnancy Centers. They can truly help women with life affirming options.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Marcia J. Schneider  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires  
08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Romona J. Hope

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Bexar

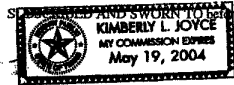
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DONNA L. SCHMIDT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Diego, California 1970 & 1971  
think University Hospital (age 17 years old)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I knew it was killing my babies, but I did not know the procedure or risks of it experientially
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None ~~was~~ explained to me. Was asked if I felt I could live with myself after a abortion - no information was given to me so how could I honestly answer the question, so I lied & said "yes".
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No to both questions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father & the baby's other parents & the doctor felt it was best and I was not strong enough emotionally to stand up to them.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, mostly - after divorce of aborted babies father & birth of second I thought only daughter in a while. A suppressed anger & resentment left. I've took some anger through life with my getting pregnant, the second - Emotionally because we used Mife. No longer angry.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My friends felt guilty & shameful and did we did not talk about the abortion (they only knew of it) until I started Pace Committee. had had the hardest time forgiving himself. All 5 of us are very nervous.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth - it's wrong to kill your baby. Emotionally devastating & could be physically devastating (complications). Abortion does not fix anything - it only makes you the worse - it destroys. I would suggest that one help at a Crisis Pregnancy Center where people care & help you in almost every way. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal: there are better ways to help women. As we do in the Crisis Pregnancy Centers. There should be no initial notification and informed consent of minimum, but I believe the law should be overturned. Abortion is legalized murder & murder is wrong.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Donna L. Schmidt  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 2004.  
Kimberly L. Joyce  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

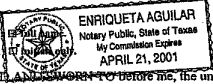
The State of Texas  
County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jill Schneider (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Bloomington Hospital, Bloomington TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
no, BUT I did not wish to know either, because I believed in my heart it was wrong, so I went into denial, I stuffed the feelings, used alcohol as a crutch.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. did not no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I pressured myself into the abortion completely selfish and inconsiderate by the way I dealt
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt for months like something had sliced out part of my body, along with guilt, turned to forget, took alcohol & drugs
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I can't imagine my 1st husband's remorse of losing me has suffered my husband now my kids
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? medical effects, bleeding, mental anguish, guilt, leak them to know Jesus - if I baby got a fetus I do will help you their his children not miss
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? he will help us take care of - them etc.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  ENRIQUETA AGUILAR  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
APRIL 21, 2001

Jill Schneider  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Feb, 2000.

Enriqueta Aguilar  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of SOLANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KARLYN SCHNEIDER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 3, 1995 Everett, Washington
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. I was told what it would feel like and what they were going to do but not how it felt afterwards. I'm not talking about physical pain but emotional agony, and a hole in my heart that cannot be filled.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my friend (who is now my husband)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has been nine years since the abortion and honestly not one day has gone by when I haven't thought about what I did. I've suffered from depression, crying consistently, extreme agony, wishing I could have those moments back so that I could choose life - to choose my child over my selfishness. Absolutely no good has come of the choice I made. Killing my first child, struggling with fertility issues, longing for the one I had but then let go. God has been my strength and comfort. He has forgiven me and I have forgiven myself but that doesn't mean I'll ever forget what I did or that the emotions are back in place. It truly is a struggle some days.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I took away my parents first grandchild. They have cried over their loss. My daughter, 1 yrs old, knows she had a "sister" that was never born. She has cried for her and talked to her through her prayers.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Something so permanent for a temporary "problem" is not the answer. There ARE other alternatives. If you're afraid of getting caught doing something that you weren't "supposed" to (sex) or letting people down because of your pregnancy - just think of your baby. It's a life!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Id tell them the same thing Id tell a woman considering an abortion. Ask them to talk to women who've had abortions - she was it causes emotionally as well as physically. It isn't safe. It is a life. The heart beat begins only (I believe) 8 days after conception - believe a woman even knows she's pregnant. If that doesn't seem important, Id like to ask them "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

*Karly Schneider*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of MAY, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC *Patsy L. Winbham*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MISSISSIPPI

County of DESOTO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA L. SCHOLZ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 1997 - LONG BEACH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS TOLD IT WAS A VACUUM SUCTION PROCEDURE AND THAT IT COULD POSSIBLY CAUSE STERILITY.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY BOYFRIEND

- 5) How has your abortion affected you? AT THE TIME I WAS A 28 YEAR OLD DIVORCED MOTHER OF ONE CHILD THAT I HAD TO SUPPORT FINANCIALLY BY MYSELF. IN MY MIND THERE WERE NOT MANY OPTIONS AND I WAS NOT A CHRISTIAN. I DID NOT LOOK AT THE LONG RANGE ASPECTS OF IT. I ALSO MADE A HASTY DECISION TO REMARRY TWO WEEKS LATER. IT WAS A VERY TRAUMATIC EMOTIONALLY DISTURBING EXPERIENCE. IT CAUSED DEPRESSION AND NEGATIVE FEELINGS TOWARD MYSELF FOR MANY YEARS. I DO NOT THINK YOU EVER FULLY RECOVER.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY DEPRESSION, NEGATIVE FEELINGS AND INABILITY TO COPE WITH WHAT I HAD DONE AFFECTED MY LATER MARRIAGE AND ALL OF MY CHILDREN - ALL IN A NEGATIVE MANNER.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO THIS!! YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO FEEL GOOD ABOUT YOURSELF IN THE LONG RANGE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COPE WITH THE FACT THAT YOU MADE THE DECISION TO TAKE YOUR CHILD'S LIFE. IT WILL COME TO HAUNT YOU.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT THE TIME OF CONCEPTION. IT IS IN GOD'S PLAN FOR US AND NO ONE HAS THE RIGHT TO TAKE THE LIFE OF HER UNBORN CHILD THAT IS TAMPERING WITH GOD. I WISH IT HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL BECAUSE I WOULD NOT HAVE HAD TO SUFFER GRIEF AND DEPRESSION OVER 30 YEARS OVER 30 YEARS AS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Patricia Louise Scholz  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:  
SEPTEMBER 9, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Janice M. Hanks

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dunnington, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gayle Schroeder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 25, 1994 - Upland, CA Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - they told me the next day I would feel relieved - the next day everyday since my heart has been broken. they never told me about options.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? a doctor at a clinic in Downey in Huntington Beach, CA said I had gestational diabetes, could cause complications at my age (I'm 45 yrs old, also said I could have Down's syndrome baby & suggested terminating pregnancy.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have never recovered & never will. I know God has forgiven me, but I can't forgive myself. I feel dirty & unworthy. Not a day goes by that I see a child & wonder what God's would have been like if I planned something good. He told me there was other helpful alternatives but never said anything. I still remember the sound of the vacuum at the abortion. Not through it. All I want to trap something so terrible into something positive. I want to help others not to make the same mistake. I've turned Rob us made
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has stood by me, but bears my grief & my pain. I know it has been painful for him. If only we had, God it to God & trusted Him God would have saw us through & we would have our child.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't listen to abortionists see a sonogram, get facts on when a baby's heart that beats you can never go back. Abortion is not something you correct & make right again. It's final. I have so much I could do in over these past years to help someone.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Every human being has rights that includes unborn babies - Having an abortion does not free you - it makes you a prisoner to the horrible act you committed. There is no need for abortion - thousands would love to adopt & birth control is plentiful. Abortion is a money maker - for abortionists who have no respect for human life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Gayle Schroeder  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of February, 2003

LYLA F CAMPBELL  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
County of Jackson

NOTARY PUBLIC

Lyla F Campbell

My Commission Expires: 10-15-06

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- 1) "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 2) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, Texas close to the Cedar Springs area
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No I was not I was 7 weeks pregnant - going through divorce - I had no idea how serious it was, only the emotional impact of would have - plus just the chance it was on me
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not If so, who? I was really having and thought and they pushed me and the girl placed over me with an evil look and I really didn't want to go through it - they should have waited since they would not provide for a child on my own - I have a fiance - that is what got me - I think it is the only reason that has been in my mind and now it is gone - Even after 7 weeks women go through depression because the life is gone out of them - it is so much more intense when you did it for yourself and a person that you did not give a chance - they did not think about the supply of eggs - or keep you - all over eggs - they was then person that they did not think for them - think emotional damage - regret - respect - sorrow - plus, female problems - no more feels you this person
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I know it was serious - I feel like the life of the devil that I would not provide for a child on my own - I have a fiance - that is what got me - I think it is the only reason that has been in my mind and now it is gone - Even after 7 weeks women go through depression because the life is gone out of them - it is so much more intense when you did it for yourself and a person that you did not give a chance - they did not think about the supply of eggs - or keep you - all over eggs - they was then person that they did not think for them - think emotional damage - regret - respect - sorrow - plus, female problems - no more feels you this person
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not very many people know about it - but the way it affects me - and then the way I appear in them - I would say you - affected - I don't know if my husband is affected
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Don't do it - give the baby a chance - it is murder - you may not go to prison but you will be in a prison in the next 10 years for a long time - it will bring contempt to a woman - but what could I could have done - it was not my choice
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I can understand that there could be some reasons that abortion may need to be done - but first, it is not the life of a human - it is a baby in the womb, it has a heart, it has a brain, it has a soul - you cannot compare it to a person - but you cannot be happy - but there needs to be a child - a child, and now she is having her own life - I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct, being she needs to pay a disability - No student money to pay for it - she can't pay for it - she needs to pay a disability - and amount for the disability - this would help women to take their babies

This Affidavit Form is provided by the Texas Justice Foundation. Please do not use this form for any other purpose. This form is not a substitute for legal advice. Please contact a lawyer for more information.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this Affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of July, 2010.



NOTARY PUBLIC *[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001291



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of VENTURA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sabrina Seay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

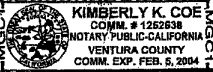
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 1980, King County Hosp. BKLYN NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NOT really I was just fourteen yrs old
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed my life, it has always made me ashamed that I could have participate in such an evil thing. Even if it wasn't my choice, I still went through it. Im 35 yrs old but I remember it being so fresh and it hurts. I have experience a great loss and im still childless, but I believe God for my miracle even now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother is also very sorry, she did it in anger and its haunted her as well. She tried to get me out of there but it was too late they had already started the procedure
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Well im against it so I could only plead with them and share my story of regrets. I would express how children are a heritage of the lord and the fruit of thy womb is his reward. Oh what a blessing from the lord
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we place a lot of value on material things, man made laws and place no value on the life of a human being. How wrong we are and God will one day judge the world.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Sabrina Seay / Sabrina Seay  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of JUNE, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kimberly K Coe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO  
County of Urban West

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Serra Secaur (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Don't remember being told much about the procedure until it was actually happening. The after effect was told to me as it happened then I did not have the information about
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I wasn't given long short term effects or told of any danger before the abortion
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? In a classic case - by the book I did have difficulty conceiving & my uterus lining was a bit off so I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter was unable to have children and I have
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life and you will have a hard time of medically as hard as it is dealing with it. I don't think I can advise that.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not taking the life of an innocent human being - the murder and after you have the abortion you live with the guilt that you did the terrible thing & you can't take it back - it's over!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Serra Secaur  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of December, 2001.

LINDA GAMBLE  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES July 1, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC Linda Gamble

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationinter.org](http://www.operationinter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Illinois  
 County of Peoria

OFFICIAL SEAL  
 DOROTHY H WOLCIECHOWSKI  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 03/31/02

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Horzak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Between the ages of 16-20 and they were performed at Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago Illinois
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! and that is why I'm killing out this form. If I would have had all the information about the entire process I would not have done what I did.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this ever mentioned over the 4 yrs of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes I ran away with my boyfriend and he would tell me if I didn't get them he would leave me homeless. My first abortion my mother made the decision for me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry in informing the women about post-abortion care, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 15 years not allowing me to finish my education and begin my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about the abortions leaving scar tissue I was told that I could not have any children by the doctors, however my faith in God told me differently.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Be prepared to face a life time of guilt, shame, disappointment and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me, how is it possible that the remains of a fetus look like baby limbs and we believe it is an abortion but when we see body limbs of an adult in a trash can we call that murder. Other than its size, what is the difference?"  
 "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Yvonne Horzak Seaman  
 My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of May, 2001

OFFICIAL SEAL

Seaman  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: The National Foundation For Life, P.O. Box 514, New Brunswick, NJ 08903-0516 NBO0061

001293

May 22, 2001

**To Whom It May Concern:**

I am sending this affidavit so that you can add my name to the list of your pending cases. I am willing to testify to any one that will give me a listening ear. I am 37 years old and it has taken over 15 years for me to be able to except and truly understand the consequences of my 5 abortions. I was one of the lucky ones in life that was able to have children, however it was after two very painful miscarriages (one at 8 weeks and the other at 13 weeks) I am involved with the crisis pregnancy centers in Illinois as a counselor and I'm horrified at the lack of education that these young girls are given. By the time they get to us they have had at least one abortion and they are depressed, suicidal, no education and their will to live is gone, what are these clinics doing to our children!! I have written out all my answers please note that some of my answers are more detailed on this letter than on the affidavit. I didn't have enough room to answer the questions completely.

**1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred:**

Between the ages of 16 and 20, and they were performed at Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Illinois.

**2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is what it does? If not, explain:**

No! And that is why I'm filling out this form. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.

**3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?**

No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.

**4. Were you informed if any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?**

Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.

**5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**

Yes! I ran away with my boyfriend and he would tell me if I didn't get them he would leave me homeless. My first abortion my mother made the decision for me. My opinion was never asked, I was told that I didn't have a chose. She was not going to support any babies.

**6. How has your abortion affected you?**

I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the women (minor) about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 15 years not allowing me to further my education and better my life style.



*"If you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you can move a mountain." Matthew 17:20*

001294

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because I was never told about the abortions leaving scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors, However my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.

8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell women considering an abortion?

Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again, because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.

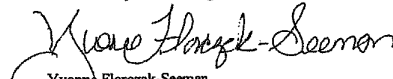
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like for them to explain to me, How is it possible that the remains of a "Fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion, but when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than there size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then, I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "Fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never have children again, because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

**Please contact me with any questions and/or opportunities to testify before any court!!!**

Yvonne Florczak-Seeman

Thanks for your listening ear!!!

  
Yvonne Florczak-Seeman  
President and Owner of "Love From Above Inc."  
Mother of Two Miracles



*"If you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you can move a mountain." Matthew 17:20*

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Florczak-Seeman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

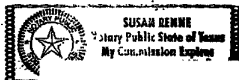
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At the age of 18 years old in Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Ill.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! And that is why I am filling this form out. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! My boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion, he would leave me homeless.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the minor women about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 12 years not allowing me to further my education and better my lifestyle.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about abortion leaves scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors. However, my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me how is it possible that the remains of a "fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion. But when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than their size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then, I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never had children again because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Yvonne Florczak-Seeman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2001.



Susan Dennis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Florczak-Seeman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

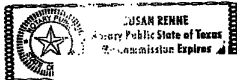
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At the age of 17 years old in Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Ill.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! And that is why I am filling this form out. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! My boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion, he would leave me homeless.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the minor women about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 15 years not allowing me to further my education and better my lifestyle.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about abortion leaves scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors. However, my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me how is it possible that the remains of a "fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion. But when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than their size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then, I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never had children again because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Yvonne Florczak-Seeman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2001.



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Florczak-Seeman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

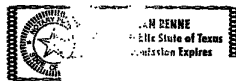
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At the age of 16 years old in Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Ill.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! And that is why I am filling this form out. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! My mother made the decision for me. My opinion was never asked. I was told that I didn't have a choice. She told me I was not going to support any babies.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the minor women about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 15 years not allowing me to further my education and better my lifestyle.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about abortion leaves scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors. However, my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me how is it possible that the remains of a "fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion. But when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than their size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then, I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never had children again because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

*Yvonne Florczak-Seeman*  
 My signature evidences my affirmation to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2001.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Florczak-Seeman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

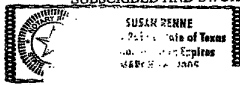
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At the age of 19 years old in Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Ill.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! And that is why I am filling this form out. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! My boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion, he would leave me homeless.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the minor women about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 13 years not allowing me to further my education and better my lifestyle.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about abortion leaves scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors. However, my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me how is it possible that the remains of a "fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion. But when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than their size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never had children again because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Yvonne Florczak-Seeman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2001.



Susan Renne  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonne Florczak-Seeman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

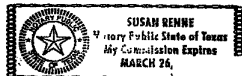
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At the age of 20 years old in Albany Women's Clinic in Chicago, Ill.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! And that is why I am filling this form out. If I had had all the information about the entire process, I would not have done what I did. I was 16 years old when I received my first abortion and at 16 making a decision like this was very frightening and I wasn't ever asked if I truly understood the process.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was never given any information about counseling, scar tissue, guilt, shame, and how it would destroy my self-esteem and keep me from becoming more in life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Never was this mentioned over the 4 years of my 5 abortions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! My boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion, he would leave me homeless.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I truly feel that because of the lack and negligence of the medical industry on informing the minor women about post-abortion trauma, I lived in a state of depression, guilt for 15 years not allowing me to further my education and better my lifestyle.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I was never told about abortion leaves scar tissue, I was told that I could not have any children by two doctors. However, my faith in God told me different. I have two children now and the truth of the matter is that I have two failed marriages because of all the anger and unforgiveness that I've held over the abortions. I didn't realize until my life almost fell apart that I needed extensive counseling in my life regarding the abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Be prepared to face a lifetime of guilt, shame, disappointment, anger and the possibility of never being able to have children again because of the scar tissue that an abortion leaves behind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would like for them to explain to me how is it possible that the remains of a "fetus" look like human body limbs. And when they are thrown into a trash can that is located behind an abortion clinic we refer to them as an abortion. But when we see human body limbs of an adult and or child thrown in a trash can in an alley of New York city we call that murder! Other than their size, what is the difference? Then I would like to show them some pictures of these abortion procedures and educate them on what is really going on in this nation. Then, I would like to ask them if it would sit right with them to know that one of those "fetuses" that were behind the clinic came from their youngest daughter, and that that daughter could never had children again because no one was required by law to give her the truths about what an abortion truly does to your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Yvonne Florczak-Seeman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2001.



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print your full name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Alameda

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Toni Seiple (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 or 71 in Oakland, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally but I didn't realize it. The physical damage to my body has been great. But not greater than what the uterus had out than surgically removed. Ten years later the uterus was removed. It should just had to be completely rebuilt in the lower abdomen. All I believe because of the abortion
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I seldom speak of it because of my deep shame. So I don't really know.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, please, please do NOT do that to your self & your baby. The consequences are a life time or life long... for both mother & child.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The abortion wasn't what I thought was an solution to my problem. I learned a lot about I had many problems. It wasn't a good solution & it was only temporary. As a christian, I still don't know how to have full relief from the heart ache & sense of guilt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Toni Seiple  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of October, 2022

Notary Public, Spalding County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Aug. 20, 2008  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

at the time of the abortion my name was listed as

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Coweta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Marie Seltzer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Saturday, June 24, 1995 at the Planned Parenthood clinic on Vine Street in Decatur, GA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Absolutely not. They told me it was a quick and painless procedure which would end the pregnancy. I was never told how it is done, nor what was actually done to my baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told there were no side effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I was not informed. I have not had breast cancer although I am only 22 yrs old.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My boyfriend and his family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It devastated me. I had nightmares, flashbacks, fits of rage, uncontrollable crying, trouble sleeping, I could not look at a pregnant woman or children, felt terrible hurt, anger, and guilt.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I closed myself off from others after my abortion. I did not feel anyone would understand, or could like me anymore.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would promise her that absolutely no situation she is in is worse than how her life will be after an abortion. I would offer her any help possible to give her child life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legal because people think it helps women. It doesn't. It deeply hurts women. Even in cases of rape and incest, it hurts women. And, it is a real life that is being destroyed. I challenge you to really learn the truth about what abortion really does to a woman and her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Amy Marie Seltzer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of May, 2006.

Beno O. Okafor  
NOTARY PUBLIC Comm Exp 01-05-05

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Amy Marie Seltzer

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Arkansas  
County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B - m s (it Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 5, 1991 at Maxwell Baldwin's office at medical towers on I-49 at Fayette Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO I did not know a lot I had said that it uses a vacuum and that it was safe. I was told that it was safe and that it was a simple procedure. I was told that it was safe and that it was a simple procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? The only thing they asked me if I wanted birth control pills. They told me that if my follow up visit even though I was a virgin I would get pregnant.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I didn't know there was a link.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend told me that my job would fire me since I was pregnant. I thought that was true.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was really depressed for a long time after it. I took myself to a hospital and I was told that I had a miscarriage. I felt like I was pushing me for what I had done.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel like I'm not good enough and that my children are growing up without a father. I don't know if I should have had a baby or not.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are many programs to help people with an unplanned pregnancy. If you don't want your child, there is someone who would like to take them from you. Don't change your mind about having the baby until you're pregnant.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If I had known how much pain I would feel because of it, I would never have killed my baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

B - m s  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2009.

**RHONDA J. PRITTS**  
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS  
PULASKI COUNTY

Rhonda J. Pritts

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
Please ret.

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
 County of Guadalupe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SueLLa Shanon (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

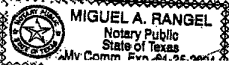
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1. 1968 private home Dallas, TX  
2. 1978 clinic - Dallas Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No,  
It was a quick, cold, silent, and impersonal.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told nothing about  
the procedure and consequences involved either time.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?  
No to both questions
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, parents, husband,  
family Dr., and friends.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I live with the knowledge that my 2  
aborted children might have been bone marrow matches for  
my 27 year old son who died of cancer 3 1/2 yrs. ago.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 2 living sons suffered through  
divorce and my many years of unresolved grief, anger,  
and shame.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? There will be  
long term emotional, mental, and spiritual  
side-effects that will need to be dealt with.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I had no  
real choice in the matter. There are many outside  
pressures to abort and no education on the matter  
of consequences. It is not our choice many times...  
it is lambs to slaughter.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. SueLLa Shanon  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of Jan, 2001



**MIGUEL A. RANGEL**  
 Notary Public  
 State of Texas  
My Comm. Exp. 01-01-2007

[Signature]  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001334

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO  
County of Summit

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Shatrck (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 1990 in Akron Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had Breast cancer? NO - Cervical
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my best friend at the time. She basically took my hand + led me. No one else was around.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Quit, built guilt. I always think of it on his anniversary. My baby would be 13 this August. I think of that every year. Unbearable sadness. I dream heavily. Suicidal nightmares, bad relationships, shame. Cervical, herpes, irregular pap smears. I can't believe I killed my first baby. No one wants to discuss it. It's my secret. I never brood about what a abortion actually did to the fetus or mother. It's a lie that it is a good thing. It is a death sentence for baby + very possibly the mother physically/mentally/spiritually.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no one wants to discuss it with me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her how the baby looks, what it does at 8wks + show her pictures. After a abortion we all her that her + her baby are valued and loved. I would plead with her not to do it. I would share all I had experienced.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT ABORTION IS MURDER - premeditated. IT takes the babies life and ruins the mothers. It is infanticide + genocide. God will hold them accountable for their role in this.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Amy Shatrck  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of MARCH, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon Kent  
MAY COMMISSION EXPIRES: DEC 12, 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7583.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by woman who have had an abortion:

### AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Shell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 26, 1995 Houston, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I was not informed. All they told me was that they were going to take my baby out but they didn't explain a thing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I wasn't informed and no I haven't had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my father and my recruiter for the US Navy.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I haven't had any healthy relationships since my abortion and I have had a miscarriage.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's hard for me to get them to understand I don't get along with too many people because of it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have an abortion cause it really messes with your mind and it could prevent you from ever having more children.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is wrong that millions of women and their families have suffered because of abortion that it can prevent some women from ever having children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:   Jennifer Dominique Shell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001306



The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Carol E. Shook (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania (Allentown or Bethlehem, PA) approx year 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Best to my recollection. No. I was not adequately informed at all to any consequence, physically, emotionally. I was never ever given other options, the proccesed was rushed along witho any proper counseling. After abortion there was

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No information was given to me and I No follow up. Thank God I do not have breast cancer & pray I won't either

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, friends, my friend & parents did not try to stop me. I had absolutely no support to keep the baby or chose to give him up for a abortion. I was told I would embarrass my self or shame family if

5) How has your abortion affected you? I ~~lost~~ the baby. My abortion in short ~~was~~ about ruined my life and if I didn't want help from a Christian counselor I would be continuing to suffer. I faced suicide thoughts, insecurity, promiscuity to the point of being embarrassed for actions I felt I couldn't control.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In most importantly I ~~lost~~ if I carried to term I would have to tell them that they have a ~~step-~~ until I became physically unable to get out of bed because  
Yes, my husband, my children who at some point I will have to tell them that they have a ~~step-~~ God for forgiveness  
mother in heaven. My biological family, who aren't Christian believers & refuse one because of my emotional struggles & especially my mother who doesn't

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? about my anti-abortion feelings  
she needs to know that no matter what she is carrying a child or God's wanting the baby will only leave her feeling was depressed & a choice that hurts so  
months she is in in her pregnancy that she is about my anti-abortion feelings the PAS symptoms had often so severe!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What their mother don't abort them!  
I would share with them my emotional & physical affects from PAS & the 20 year journey of healing that I struggled with so that I can now feel good again without being me. I would strongly stress how Planned Parenthood didn't give me other options & I was just another procedure to them. I would also mention that I think the medical studies are 'incorrect' & have no validity to how women are truly struggling. There is so much more....

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

]
]
]
]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC

TIMOTHY J. KELLY  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Registration No. 5009088  
Qualified in Orange County

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outright representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutright.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

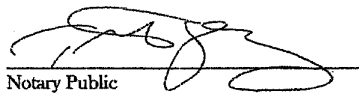
001308

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 29 day of January, 2003

Please use my:  full name. Carol Stock  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day  
of February, 2003 2/3/03

  
Notary Public

THOMAS J. KELLY  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Registration No. 5009093  
Qualified in Orange County  
Commission Expires March 3, 2003

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon

County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Keri Shore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

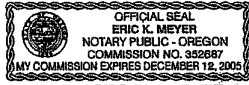
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Long Beach, Long Beach, 1982 - Calif. 1984. California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was a blood-clot issue
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - No one explained the infection on my tubes of the deep depression I would face. It is ending a life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had many years of depression, bad nightmares, & fear of ~~the~~ ~~my~~ ~~life~~ ~~to~~ ~~have~~ ~~aborted~~ ~~from~~ ~~suicidal~~ ~~thoughts~~ ~~after~~ ~~my~~ ~~abortion~~ ~~also~~ ~~had~~ ~~subad~~ ~~infections~~ ~~after~~ ~~my~~ ~~abortion~~.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has seen the regret & depression I have faced. Having to tell my children has been difficult.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not do it. What seems like an answer to your problem (abortion) is only the beginning of a life of problems.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is ending a life. I never thought abortion was a doctor who I thought would know best would bring such pain & agony in life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Keri Shore  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: www.opccationline.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dintopoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001370

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Florida  
County of Broward

AFFIDAVIT

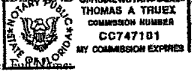
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M A S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Newark, New Jersey Spring 1975
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I asked about the baby and was told it was just a clump of blood vessels & that I should act quickly before there was any baby. They told me it was a simple procedure w/ a little cramping & tugging. It was excruciating & I screamed for them to stop - No one ever told me the little baby was already perfectly formed.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all - They said my life would go on as before. / Everything changed - I changed into one warned in about the depression, regret, shame, anger, change in relationships & abandonment of goals that followed.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No - but am having tests right now
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? The planned parenthood counselor reinforced all my fears - even added to them - she said pregnancy was riskier than abortion - No one else pressured  
If so, who? me - I was a letter to tell my then who probably would have opposed a abortion - my boyfriend seemed neutral but years later let me know that he did. I want the abortion either
6. How has your abortion affected you? My life spiraled downward - I was very depressed - considered suicide - Sharp drop in grades, lost sight of my goals, tried drugs & alcohol to forget pain - Difficult relationships, Trust in marriage, trouble handling w/ my children - Anger towards at least 2 men & a woman
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? The relationship w/ the father turned a business deal unhealthy - I am not the same person I was before the abortion so every relationship has suffered.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. All of the reasons I chose abortion seem so insignificant now - But the sorrow and regret never diminish. Every woman (and man's wife) should be shown a picture of their unborn baby - & encouraged to think consider all the available options -
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I think abortion should be illegal, just like suicide is illegal. Our laws should protect us from self-destructive acts. The law should protect all people - especially the very young + unborn. An man should be allowed to prove by relying on the trust of others who are in vulnerable situations and need help. I needed encouragement + guidance - I did not need an abortion.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. M A S  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2001.



[Signature]  
Notary Public

Print your name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Colorado

County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shirley Shumate (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

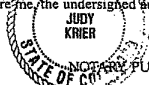
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 San Francisco
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was 28 years ago and I don't really remember much of what was said on the morning that was held in about 30 girls began the abortion program. I did not understand a lot of the information spread throughout until years later after counseling.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I did not understand a lot of the information spread throughout until years later after counseling.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 28 years ago I suffered a deep depression a deep inner sadness which I could not get rid of. I also had periods of anger + rage that would build up + caused problems in my relationship. I also didn't understand that until I had an abortion counseling.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? As I stated, it affected my relationship with my husband + children. I think it affected a few family + left a bitter aftertaste.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The emotional feeling I would tell her that some one is always thinking of you every day for the rest of your life. There is a lot of emotional pain in your life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that there is no justice for the women that have been committed against the unborn child + the mother. You can't alter the one day back in the minutes + time that she has committed a crime + that she has become the victim of one + justice will never be done.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: Shirley A. Shumate  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002



Judy Krier  
NOTARY PUBLIC

EXP 4-10-2004

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA S. SIGEL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 1977, San Antonio, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: MyL was 11-12 weeks along and was told my baby was a blob of tissue in a jar. It had no form or shape. I feel this was misleading and deceptive on the part of my counselor & abortionist.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No my abortion changed my menstrual cycle permanently. My period stopped completely for 3 yrs and my ovulation was outside of the possibilities mentioned by the side effects that were mentioned.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? It was the only option presented to me by the nurse I talked to even when I told her I didn't know what to do. My girlfriend said a baby would ruin my life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I feared I was sterile when my present baby was born I realized what a horrible thing I had done to my first baby and have carried the guilt, shame, remorse & grief as a result.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Your emotions fears & insecurities have made you vulnerable and the quick "easy" out of an abortion looks like the only solution, it is not, with a prospect of once having it will leave you with a lifetime of regret. You will never stop wanting it.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman is never more vulnerable than when she experiences a "crisis pregnancy". At present women are preyed upon by an industry who want only her money & want her baby's tissue in this business is victimizing women (who's lives are in turmoil) and then blame her to deal with the devastation.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Linda S. Sigel  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBER'S WORK TO BE FILLED IN: ENRIQUETA AGUILAR  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires APRIL 21, 2001  
Enriqueta Aguilera  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Tehama

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Sigler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1984, Riverside, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had an abortion at the age of 21 + got interductal breast cancer at the age of 24. I had a modified radical mastectomy in 1984, simple mastectomy on the side in 1986 with bilateral reconstruction in 86-87. I suffered from post-abortion psychological trauma until I received counseling in 1996 at a crisis pregnancy center. I was unable to breast feed my son who was born in 1991.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my son was robbed of knowing his older brother, my husband and I divorced in part due to lack of communication regarding the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the immediate resolution to your "problem" pregnancy ~~is~~ will have very long term possibly life long ~~less~~ consequences. You will suffer emotionally ~~even~~ more than physically.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That every woman seeking an abortion must undergo several counseling sessions, watch videos that explain physiologically what is happening inside them & be warned of the absolute psychological consequences BEFORE they are allowed to have the procedure.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Linda S. Sigler  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**



I, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Diane Palmer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California §  
COUNTY OF Tehama §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Sigler, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Linda Sigler (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I went to the abortion clinic I was told that sometimes, but not very often, women had emotional problems after an abortion. The main emphasis was on possible physical complications + the necessity of going on birth control pills. No one explained the embryonic process, or even suggested that "it" was a baby. A human life. No one ever mentioned a possible link between breast cancer and abortions.

Less than 2 1/2 years later at the age of 24 I got breast cancer. How does a 24 year old with no family history of breast cancer, non-smoker, non-drinker, get breast cancer? I could never understand, why me? Because no one talks about it! no research (and when there is research, its covered-up)

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

(over)

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24 day of January, 2000. 2003

Please use my:  full name. Prnda A. Sigler  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of January, 2000.  
2003



Dianne Rabalais  
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise M. Sino (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985; Tustin, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told the abortion would end my pregnancy; but I was fairly young at the time and did not fully comprehend that the abortion actually ended an individual's life. This was not explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No There was no discussion of possible physical (future) complications or problems (i.e., with future pregnancies), and there was no discussion of potential mental
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No This was not mentioned at all. No - I have not had cancer. I problems.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend, and social (society - what is socially acceptable) pressure
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotional trauma when it finally sunk in that I ended a child's life - my child's life. It took a great deal of counseling to deal with the guilt and self-hatred I experienced because of the abortion. And I have very negative emotional problems, interfered w/ my relationship with my (now) husband, (over)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It severely affected my husband as well - see above. He also struggled to forgive himself after the decision he made along with me.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to NOT RUSH - take the time necessary to gain a complete picture of what she is about to do. I would warn her away from family planning and Planned Parenthood - who are only interested in performing the abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to consider the "rightness" of laws that protect animals (over) but that legalize the killing of innocent babies. I would ask them to consider a woman's total well being, and not be so person-minded as to see abortion as a simple solution to a difficult problem, or as a population control. I would take them

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Denise M. Sino  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2007  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

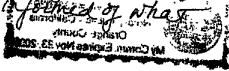
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

RECEIVED  
JAN 21 2003

b) In fact, it very nearly destroyed our marriage, as I had a difficult time forgiving him as well as myself. This all changed, but only after a great deal of counseling and learning to forgive myself and my husband - by the grace of God.

b) and are NOT the least bit concerned about the woman and her TOTAL (physical, emotional, mental) well being. I would strongly urge her to go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center to hear about all of her options, and all possible complications of abortion.

b) to require women to visit a crisis pregnancy center before an abortion - requiring documentation as proof of such a visit - to ensure that the woman is fully informed of what she is about to do.



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of SC  
County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie J. Sikkema (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979-Navy Hospital in Okinawa Japan;  
1979-Downtown Clinic in Washington, DC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO!  
I was told that it was just a "dump of cells";  
quick procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO! They denied there was  
any emotional and/or physical complications. In fact, they said  
it could be compared to having an ingrown toenail removed!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO - It was my decision - both  
my friends agreed it was for "the best".
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically - tubal pregnancy, 2 miscarriages from scar tissue;  
Emotionally - severe depression, guilt, suicidal thoughts, drug + alcohol  
abuse, eating disorder, low self-esteem, violent anger, etc!!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Relationships broke up soon after abs;  
Husband abused verbally + emotionally (by me); couldn't "bond" w/ my  
baby boy - would scream @ baby - emotionally, unattached to baby
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To PLEASE know  
everything about abortion before doing it (especially after-effects);  
Other options - Adoption - pregnancy homes, Govt. help - local help
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unborn children (at any stage of life) should have the RIGHT to be  
born - these babies do not have a voice - therefore  
we need to be their voices and speak-up for them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Laurie J. Sikkema  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of June, 2001

Dreama Patel  
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires September 21, 2010

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
Please return

001313

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of IN  
County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Myra A. Simon (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Planned Parenthood, Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No information whatsoever was given to me. All they wanted was my cash payment.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? boyfriends
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The memory haunts my life - it is ever present. I think about how old my child would be, what I would have named her - I Am all the great times we would have had. I miss my baby. It has been so long ago, but I still weep about it. I can't count the times I have walked through that Planned Parenthood clinic in my mind. The staff was so cold; the nurse jerked her arm away from my outreacher hand.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In telling my story, I when I was in extreme pain, the only hold it will offer others. memories will never leave me alone.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Please please stop - just because some misguided judges saw it is legal does not mean its good for you - it is the worse decision you will ever make.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
So many lives have been lost. so many women are suffering. It is apparent our society has a legal system that does nothing for the child but if you truly care about the woman - then stop this madness - it is so destructive to women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Myra E. Simon  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires NOV. 26, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC Allison Bleach

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AS Si (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: HARRISBURG, PA 1996? 75
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, NOTHING  
understand, very vague terminology mostly about the procedure
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? not really pressure, just the  
information that was available and 'out there' that suggests that this was  
an 'easy' answer without repercussions - 'just a procedure' very acceptable
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? a mental and emotional scars. when you gain the truth  
that you've taken a life, it's not easy to live with. it haunts me at the strangest of times.  
even though i know i have forgiveness, my thoughts of my child being lost is "every empty feeling"  
and the thought of it being my choice is even worse. in the process of "trying to forget"  
i feel that my memory in all things has been impaired. one thing i'd noticed is that  
in time, the feelings have not grown faint, but stronger, the opposite of what you'd expect.  
the effects of an abortion are not immediately felt i've learned, but they creep up on you as  
you mature and realize what you've done, much like a cancer and the swelling does not last a night time
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? i fully believe that my husband looks at me  
differently, i look at me differently and the only other people who know i'd guess  
look at me differently... as probably i would if she was on the other foot.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not an answer under  
any circumstance's God is in control and He knows what His children need -  
... and even if He weren't, what this does to you physically, emotionally, mentally, and spiritually  
is devastating and i don't think we've even dipped into how deep.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? all the above,  
where's your research? how many people who've been through this are pushing for  
it's legality? i can only imagine that the only way to describe the feeling would be to ask  
someone what it felt like who has had their child kidnapped... never to return.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature AS Si has my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL  
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public  
Warrington Twp., County of York  
My Commission Expires: 01/22/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama  
County of Mobile

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anita R. Simon (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June '70, USAMC, Mob., AL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Nothing was discussed. He knew I was a nurse. My M-D told me to tell nobody.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. This was not discussed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it immensely. I have not had another child. I had an ectopic pregnancy 8 yrs later. I had breast cancer 30 yrs later.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They never knew a precious person they would have loved.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong. It causes pain. It is regrettable. It cannot be undone.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to destroy a human life. If it is wrong to kill, it is wrong to abort.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Anita R. Simon  
 initials only. \_\_\_\_\_ My signature certifies the truth of the above for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of November, 2001.

Notary Public, My Commission Expires December 16, 2001  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmarty.org](http://www.operationmarty.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of: Connecticut

County of: Hartford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Sivas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1975 at Bar Harbor Maine
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, My Mother

5) How has your abortion affected you? I tried to cover up the pain with Alcohol and drugs. It got so bad with the alcohol that I would drink until I had black outs. When I was not married my husband and I tried for years to have a baby. It took a while to conceive. When I finally got pregnant it was an Ectopic pregnancy. I was in my 4<sup>th</sup> month of pregnancy when my tube ruptured. I almost died from this. With just one tube left, I was able to get pregnant again. My next two pregnancies turn out to be miscarriages. Finally I got pregnant with my daughter and she was 3 weeks early. With my last pregnancy, he was 4 weeks early and I had Gestational Diabetes with him. With all my pregnancies I spotted for the first 3 months. It was like waiting for the next shoe to drop. Due to the abortion I had 4 abdominal surgeries. My first one was for the tubal pregnancy, and the five births I had c-sections. The last surgery was a hysterectomy. Now I have abdominal pains from the scar tissue.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has destroyed the relationship with the father of the baby and my self. The relationship with my mom as well. And in some aspects with my husband now.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T DO IT. The consequences are to great.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Your Honor, the public wants you to believe that abortions is getting rid of tissue. That, this is not a real life. I beg to differ. The moment the procedure was completed on me I knew that beyond a shadow of a doubt, I had just killed my baby!! At this point I began to cry. The nurse told me I shouldn't be crying, because my problem had just been taken care of. If she only knew that was just the beginning. The emotional and mental aspect of the whole ordeal had just begun. And years down the road my physical problems would begin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Deborah Sivas  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Shonda M. Chasal  
My commission expires 4/30/07

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationovary.org](http://www.operationovary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001323

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer E. Sisk (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 91 92 Houston 93 95 NY, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Ever since the been all of drugs & alcohol I began to talk about the abortions I have been hospitalized several times because of flashbacks panic attacks contractions with out being pregnant, night sweats, uncontrollable burping, hyperventilating, panic that is growing, which I have my heart like surrounded by the anger.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? caused a great grief and anger.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a safe procedure it is a brutal process that I would tell you your baby is literally being ripped apart from umb to limb, she will suffer the consequences later on in her life with much
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that I am advised that they do not educate the youth on abortion that they must teach the youth the facts the whole truth and nothing but the whole truth so they will not be ignorant as to how it affects you, like such as what I have PTSD, warn & educate youth the truth

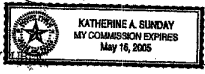
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Jennifer E. Sisk  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of October, 2002.



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana  
County of St. Tammy

Marie Skurka (Print Name),  
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 16, 1985 Tuscaloosa, Alabama D. Wheeler's office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, not the consequences of abortion. However, I was shown a film and from what I remember it explained the procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion took place in 1985, I was able to suppress my feelings for about 11 years, but then on and off with depression and struggled with low self-esteem. By 1996, I was drinking heavily and taking prescription diet pills in excess and I had reached the point of despair. I almost lost my mind. It frightened me to bed in the morning. From then that I realized that my sins had caught up with me. I went to Confession and from there it became a slow process of healing. Counseling without medication and daily Mass were the way. I chose to go and it wasn't easy. Today I can look in the mirror and smile. I can sleep without a nightmare. I am doing everything possible to save babies from death and I have learned to speak up and speak out because silence, like a cancer grows."

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had the abortion, I was afraid and didn't want to embarrass myself or my family. 11 years after the abortion, I became an embarrassment to myself and my family by my actions, plus my heavy drinking and the abuse of prescription pills didn't help. Family and friends were in the face of God. I was a disgrace. I've made amends with God but I still haven't come before Him with the repentance that I was my family's joy. I'm better and better and His mercy is all I need. I'm a better person.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. If you can't afford the child, please give the baby up for adoption. Your life will never be the same, it will haunt you and it will never go away. It's like having an invisible wound. Abortion doesn't help a woman, what it does is wound a woman for life. Listen to me I know from experience and I wouldn't want my worst enemy to suffer what I have had to suffer.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The 14th Amendment states - Thou shalt not kill. The United States Constitution states that our first right is to life. Remember that if the blood of Abel cried out to God for vengeance, then how much more the blood of about 42 million innocent aborted babies cry out to Him. By keeping abortion legal are you any less Cain that you are not your brother's keeper? The thing abortion does is kills a child. Disrupts a woman. If abortion remains legal and you are a party to this destruction of life then the blood is on your hands. From my own experience I can tell you that God is just and that I deserve my punishment. One day God will judge you and I hope and pray that you will have done everything possible to save innocent babies from death because Jesus said "Whatever you do to the least of my brothers, you do to me." I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Marie Skurka  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of January, 2003

Wendell Gonzalez Hinker, Notary Public  
My commission expires with my life.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendell Gonzalez Hinker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

...men who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Iowa  
County of Dubuque

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Slinger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January  
An abortion clinic in Madison, WI.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
To be honest, I really can't remember - it was a really long time ago
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - I'm sure of that!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no to both
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it hurt me physically, emotionally + spiritually.  
It did not help me - or my unborn child
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no one knew about ~~abortion~~ except  
my girl friend and her sister
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!  
Abortion is NOT a good "choice". It hurts women and kills a baby. It hurt me physically, emotionally, and spiritually. It was the worse decision I ever made. I never should
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See above  
Abortion does not help women, it hurts them. I wish I never would of had an abortion. It was the worst mistake of my life and I have regretted it ever since.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  full name.  
 initials only.

Kathy Slinger  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of April, 2001

Blanche Larson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WASHINGTON

County of WAATCOM

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. M. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

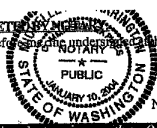
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Dr. Patterson lied to me, saying that my 8 wk baby was a "blob of cells" which he would vacuum from my uterus. I should then rest for the rest of the day, after which I'd be fine.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, Shame, Years (at least) of repeated bouts with serious, suicidal depression. After having married in 1979, became pregnant with our 1st child, who was severely disabled. I remember vividly that 7 weeks before I miscarried our second baby, held in my hands and wept over our tiny, fully formed baby and the "he I had believed" - "blob of cells" - "not human" - in 1974. I knew myself to be a murderer, capable of the most heinous crime against the most innocent of humanity.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It did no one except the genetic father. Great though this black time in my life utterly alone, having broken off with the father, and unwilling to disappoint friends and family by admitting my succession of devastating choices.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? An adult act, get you pregnant, with it goes adult responsibility. What grows in your womb is a precious human life, a miracle. If you turn from your very womanly natural inclination to nurture that precious life, you are choosing avoid. The results to your own psyche, emotions, and physique will be long-term and
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion must be prohibited. A civilized people protects the weak, the infirm, the defenceless. For 30 years now our nation has been a nation of barbarians, heartless and cruel, murdering 43.1 million of its citizens in the U.S. and trying to force this barbarism on nations worldwide. The consequences to our society as a whole have been devastating. The consequences to me personally were debilitating and repeatedly nearly deadly. I reject the lie of the "blob of cells", take responsibility for my actions, chose to nurture, to

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

*[Signature]*  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
 Doe v. Bolton.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY ME  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Jan, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Michelle Lee Hamner  
MICHIGAN LIC. #101414010  
1-877-347-3832

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operations Outery Representative at 1-877-347-3832. Please access these forms on our website www.operationsoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of North Carolina

County of Chatham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. M.S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1955 in Chatham hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I Feel guilt every day - I have to put it out of my mind to keep from being depressed.  
I Feel guilt And regret Always
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ONE KNOWS
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it  
Give the Child For adoption or do the best you can
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing a baby is wrong and the woman Forever  
is changed - its always guilt and regret

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

C. M.S.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip .

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of JUNE, 2002.

My Commission Expires 2-20-2007 Maria Perez  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmunity.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Maryland  
County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1979 in Baltimore, Md. (Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: They pressured me to continue without full understanding - even when I wanted to reconsider.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? mildly explained, but was given material.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it since the day of my decision. I regretted it even more after I trusted Christ as my savior and realized the finality of my decision. I am forgiven but live with the inner heartache of a decision that can never be changed. I now speak out at our church, a Christian school for the students & women who have made that decision & these making
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children do not understand how their mother could do such a thing. I think at one time they were bitter.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Stop, don't even go there. Have your child and come to terms with your selfishness to want things to go your own way.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are destroying the family and God's design. You need to stay out of this decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Cheryl Smith  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL  
LYNN R. R. CRIMMINS, NOTARY PUBLIC  
YORK, YORK COUNTY, PA  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JAN. 3, 2005

Lynn R. R. Crimmings  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoweb.org](http://www.operationoweb.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of TENNESSEE

County of BEDFORD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CALE ALLEN SMITH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1961 TULSA, OK.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? PARENTS
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? UNTIL JESUS FORGAVE ME, I FEEL GUILTY.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? UNKNOWN
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT'S MURDER, DON'T DO IT.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT'S MURDER, DON'T LEGALIZE IT!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

*Cale Allen Smith*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC *Jaclyn Reedy*  
My Commission Expires 5-11-2005

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7532. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of MASS

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KC LS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, 1983, 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, As I recall I was told that it was a blob or tissue and that it was an acceptable form of birth control.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? After I became a Christian in 1988 I immediately realized what I had done. Since then, I have felt intense feelings of shame and remorse and the distinct feeling of wanting to set the clock back and undo those horrible acts. I feel like a murderer that is in a prison but instead of it being a physical one it's emotional and spiritual. I feel it has affected every aspect of life: Relationships, sexuality, self-esteem, health. I did have true premature labor and have been told I have an increased risk of breast cancer. I have to remind myself daily that God has forgiven me and so must I forgive myself. I've had to suffer the shame of telling some selective loved ones and dread the day that I will have to tell my children. I feel as though I'm living a double-life. It's hard to feel whole.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom was devastated by still loves me. I'm sure if more people knew the list would be longer. I'm sure most people who know me would be shocked. Sometimes I'm even shocked myself.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT Do IT! Every woman who ever has an abortion will regret it on this side of eternity or the other. She is trading a very bad problem (aunty) for a much larger one later. I've had who created the life decide when that life should end. If yes what a blessing to be a mother of fact - it has all its parts and are carefully formed by the creator.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are legalizing murder, plain and simple. That they can't let a woman declare the value of another human being, one woman waits a child and will know it is a child and a situation. It takes to protect it and another will not want the child and pretend that it not even really a child and cause its death. It doesn't make sense.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
KC LS  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of June, 2002

REBECCA WHORTON  
Notary Public  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
My Commission Expires  
August 23, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca Whorton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and also where.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana  
County of Whitley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 1997 Indianapolis IN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion? Not by the facility hit out of my own personal knowledge
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my family, unknowingly, out of fear of disappointing them, I had an abortion.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? In countless ways, I suffered from depression, anxiety, nightmares, fear of never being able to be pregnant again. I distusted people, I was very angry. I stayed in a on-again-off-again relationship that was emotionally debilitating. I eventually sought counseling and found relief just to the day of regret. My abortion, I already miss my child, they say that it views my life is not a post-abortion, and I am not able to remember / events in my life as well since the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Initially, it made them very angry at me and my boyfriend, they also went through a grieving period.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This is not an answer to the problem, that this abortion will only cause further problems in her life. She will suffer depression, grief, anger, loss. She could risk abnormal period into a life of drinking, STD's, more unwanted pregnancies and abortions.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This act is an abuse to our women, it is morally wrong, a barbaric torturous act that murders children and causes women to suffer needlessly for years. Feminists of today should realize it is not a choice, they should fight for the mental, emotional, and physical health of women and the children they are carrying. Life is precious and should be preserved. If abortion was illegal, I know would have had one. There is no good reason, ever, to have an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Kathy Smith  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature] 03/13/03  
[Signature] Whitley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Indiana  
County of St. Joseph

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly A. Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 13, 1997 Columbus, Ohio
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not informed of the procedure. What I was told was that there were different procedures for the length of pregnancy; that the Dr. would have to check the body parts, etc.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - not at all. No consequences were discussed, physical, emotional, mental, etc. They told me "You know its just a bunch of cells, don't you?" I didn't believe it in my heart.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? Not to my knowledge - No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No, however no one said there were any other options for me. I didn't know how I could make it with a baby and thought I had left nothing left in my life.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally I could not resolve my feelings for more than 11 yrs. I've experienced great shame, fear, guilt. I feel sick when I saw pregnant women or babies and felt sad when the babies could know I'd allowed my baby to be killed.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes because of the emotional pain I chose to live a life without emotions - never really feeling any feelings. This contributed to the divorce of my first marriage. I will probably never have kids because of this experience.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a painful experience that will be with her forever. No matter what people tell her, it is not something that she will experience and overtime things will be okay, it is never over. (Yes) children can be hard to raise but there are ups and downs of you - even in adoption - but there is no hope, nothing positive nothing that can be changed once your child is gone.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women are still not being adequately informed on what this decision means for their life. We do have evidence through technology that even the youngest unborn babies are born with hair and the court should recognize that we know more today than 1973 could consider. False facts. The statute that this is to the chief is overwhelmingly apparent.

Please use my:  full name. Kimberly A. Smith  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 2001.

Regina A. Krings  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name: REGINA A. KRINGS, Notary Public Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
A RESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, IN.  
My Commission Expires 8-11-2007

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Caprina A. Smothers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 Washington DC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told it would take long and it would hurt. I didn't receive any information on how the procedure would go and what to expect after it was over.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It left an empty filling in me and I know after it was over I made an awful mistake. But thanks to my lord & savior Jesus made me whole and has forgiven me of my sin. He has made me whole again.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I really don't know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That they should choose life and the fear will go away but if they have an abortion the pain never ends and the procedure is the only way the pill ever will work again is to ask God for forgiveness and a chance to be holy again.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that only God has the right to give life and to take life not man.

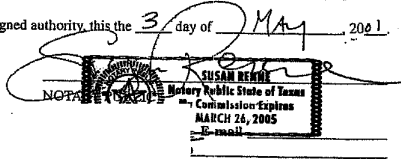
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Caprina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of May, 2001.



Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly Snowden (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Bristol TN - 1991, 1996, 1997
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not by the doctor or staff at the clinic
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Years of regret, guilt and am currently being treated for depression. (episodes of isolation) - feelings of being worthless - loss of self-esteem. Emotionally as very painful experience.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They've had to deal with me & my baggage - push-pull behavior, discrepancy and pain. They are I doubt on the receiving end of my outbursts of anger & violence.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please consider the long term effect - as a lifetime of shame of regret & guilt.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To use to be very liberal & believed everyone should have a choice until it was given me and I didn't know that a few pregnant decision that could do nothing would have permanent effects on my life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kelly Snowden  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of September, 2007.

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Buntz

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Muskegon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974, Muskegon, Mi.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. It was shortly after Roe v Wade and the pro-life movement hadn't formed yet. So there was no information available as there is today - No crisis pregnancy services.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My husband. We had 3 beautiful children and so many of God's blessings but he was convinced that he no longer wanted to be a family man but chased financial success, pleasure, prestige, ...
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has dulled my natural God given maternal instincts. It was always painful watching other families add a new baby. I lived with guilty feelings and the burden of an irreversible decision that I would always regret. I am 45 years old now, the grandma of 8 precious grandchildren. I know I am forgiven because of Christ's death on the cross for my sins. Still, I will always be emotionally crippled by the loss of my 4th child by abortion. My husband eventually left us. I was a single daughter, untold numbers of blessings & happy experiences, lessons learned from being blessed by a 4th sibling.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion denied my 2 sons and my 1 parent daughter untold numbers of blessings & happy experiences, lessons learned from being blessed by a 4th sibling.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her of all the joy and fulfillment she will forfeit for the rest of her life, of all the ongoing guilt and regret that will never completely go away because she has acted against the natural purpose of her body and nature's God.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are depriving tiny unborn US citizens of the pursuit of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness that would be their birthright. They are legalizing murder and failing to protect women from the consequences of being a participant in murdering the child in their womb. Two lives are irrevocably damaged in this act, protected by law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lela Smucker  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of Jan., 2003

CHERYL Y EIKENBERRY  
Notary Public, Muskegon County, MI  
My Commission Expires Mar 10, 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Y. Eikenberry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. R.S. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Womens Clinic Atlanta, GA July 1, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? The Father + I discussed it. The final decision was mine
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Alcohol Abuse, low self esteem, shame, guilt, workaholic. Baby calling Mother outside window, poor relationships in marriage. Multiple marriages.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father does not communicate well with me + our marriage is on paper only.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her out the necessary information to make an informed decision. I would tell all so that decision properly would be hers.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder, life begins at conception, laws need to be changed to protect women from being used by their partners to supply abortion clinics with # and baby parts to sell to further their # making process.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. A. R.S.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002  
My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of De Soto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Natalie South (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
NO I knew that abortion was taking the baby but I didn't realize how it was done or the mental agony that followed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I mean they didn't tell me to have one but I had a poor home life and I was terrified of what my father would do if he found out I was pregnant. I guess pressure
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? found out I was pregnant. I guess pressure  
at first, I cried all the time. Felt lost & lonely like a part of me was ripped out. I wondered what he/she looked like, the color of eyes, hair, many fingers & toes, what color hair... I was devastated for
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? years.  
Not sure. I did lose a close relationship with a friend
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I wouldn't tell another woman to think about it long & hard. The people that give abortions do not care about you as a person. All they want is your money. Once the abortion is performed, they're through.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? with you.  
It is a killing of an innocent baby. Even though the abortion is performed most of the time during the early stage of pregnancy, the woman still feels the loss. Abortion is actually a nice name for "MURDER". Embryo, Fetus, It is "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." still a BABY!

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Natalie Ann South  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & ZIP

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November

Elaine J. Curtis  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please access these forms on the web site: [www.operationoutery.org](http://www.operationoutery.org) or make copies and distribute.  
Return to: Operation Outery, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR  
County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Signature] (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Denver, Co. and 1992 Sacramento, Ca.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: I had made up my own mind, no one told me. The consequences of feeling guilty - I think the procedure was explained - being that I already knew.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? have felt very guilty for killing a life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I never told my children (5) that I had the second one - I just said that I had a secret from them - I think I would have a different relationship.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? never consider it - too many repercussions for the future - it's against what our culture made us to be
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It can cause several physical problems to a woman's health and worsened and many psychological problems that she has to deal with all of her life

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 2002**



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationother.org](http://www.operationother.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patti Spain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, Tennessee
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was not a baby yet. was told to go home and come back 24 hours later there was suppose to be counseling but they did not have time. They if I was okay with it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not that I know of.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused lots of shame, pain, etc. It had for a long time consumed my life and start a chain of bad decides and mistakes from the pain and depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected the father because he did not want me to do it, but felt as if he had no control because I took his voice away because of the lies.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT IT would be the biggest mistake you will ever make. you can not take it back and when you realize what you have done you can not look at your baby and say I take it back I Am so sorry
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that it does take the women's rights away because instead of the woman being able to stop slow down and think everything out everything is in fact match come on hurry up you know this is what you need to do it's a baby. stop allowing people to kill our babies and our souls forever  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I would like to elaborate.

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Patti Spain

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2003

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public  
Crittenden County, Arkansas  
My Commission Expires 10/2005

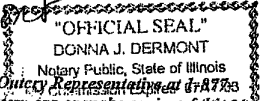
NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of January, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Handwritten Signature]



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation OUIcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationouicry.org](http://www.operationouicry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

The State of Illinois  
County of McHenry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Mary T. Spencer (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 8, 1973  
Madison, Wisconsin

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - absolutely not. I had no idea at the time. Not a day goes by since I found out exactly what it really is that I am not sickened by what I did.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - I do not have breast cancer. I have never heard of a link until now.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO. On the other hand no one tried to help me with an alternate decision either.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Not one day has gone by that I haven't mourned over the decision I made. For years I was so afraid of God and I thought everything that happened to me was a punishment.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family has been affected by my battle with panic, anxiety, a depression. It took me years of counselling and finally my faith not counselling saved me. Without God in the counselling it will never work or help.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a decision that will be with you the rest of your life. There is so much help out there to make a final decision you can live with. Don't do it! This is a life - given and created by God, honor it.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop bending to political correctness and go back to leading this country and individuals in a morally upstanding way. There is a right way and a wrong way - ABORTION is the wrong way. Protect the unborn - give these girls #58. Please see attached.

In September 14'15 when I was 16 and out I was pregnant, I was devastated. I was in the middle of a relationship with a young man who had a problem with drugs & alcohol. All I could think of was getting out of this as fast as possible. I thought an abortion was a quick fix and an easy way out. I thought I had no one to turn to. The bottom line is this - I had no thought about anyone but myself & I had no idea what I was truly doing. I had one 30 min. meeting with a counselor and was on my way to getting out of a problem. Or so I thought.

The next 15 years I was tormented with what I had done. That decision touched every area of my life. It wasn't until 1986 that everything I had done truly caught up with me. I cracked like "Humpty Dumpty."

ed

but I'm trying to keep it brief.

Thanks to my dear and loving Mom, I saw that my decision was the root of all of my problems. My quick decision was still with me & killing me mentally. Thanks to my Mom I turned to God and confessed my sin. There I found forgiveness, compassion and understanding. Only then did I truly start to heal and understand what I had done.

Put more effort into counseling - adoption. Truly help these women know they have another choice. Abortion is wrong and it is murder in the truest sense of the word. I wish I had thought of someone other than myself then. The decision you make today is with you the rest of your tomorrow. You can't run from it. I would be much happier knowing I had given my little Angel a chance. This was truly the most selfish act of my life.

ds

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Illinois

COUNTY OF Mc

Wm  
oath, stated the follow  
My name is

(Print Name). My address is  
My telephone number and e-mail address is

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

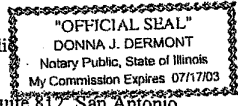
SIGNED this 21 day of January, 2003  
Please use my: full name: [Signature]  
                  initials only: [Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of January, 2003

Donna J. DERMONT

Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Chautauque

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shari Spink (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984, Ft Worth, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? depression, guilt, sadness at my loss.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the father did not want me to have the abortion. He was very saddened by it. My family was also saddened by it when I finally told them years later.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may regret it. When the anniversary comes around you will probably think about it. And when you see other children that are the age your baby would have been - you may be sad and wish you hadn't done it.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal gives people an option to let their babies live. Many people who have chose abortion would not even consider it if it was illegal. I am one of those people. God can work miracles in our lives if only we will let him + trust him.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Shari Spink  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of January, 2003

Term Expires 12/31/05  
NOTARY PUBLIC Debra Backlund

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

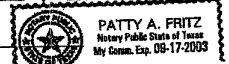
The State of Texas  
County of Denton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Erika L. Sprabery (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:  
Barnard-warden

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 5-14-1991 Reproductive Services, Inc. 4136 E. Sand Place, Tulsa OK 74135
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: absolutely not! I had no idea how an abortion was performed until October of 2000! They told me nothing, they just did it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no!!! Not one person informed me of anything, it was just "an optidin"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? substance abuse, Had severe rating disorders suicidal, caused sexual problems in my marriage, emotional problems in all my relationships, poor self care from the time out I had the abortion, it destroyed my life!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it is still affecting people (anyone in my life) 10 years later. It killed my family relationships at the time.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT! No matter what I don't care what your doctor says get married never be used, it's even if you had to die or you had a deformed child - after an abortion in most women please don't kill that precious baby inside you!
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong until it is pure murder. I would ask them to watch a video of an abortion being done the baby jerking, trying to get away from the instrument that is pulling its limbs off while the baby's mouth open to cry! It is inhumane! When they have to "face God what will their name be?"

Please use my:  full name. Please do!  
 initials only.  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of November, 2000.  
Erika Sprabery  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



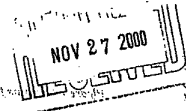
Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001347

I had eating orders, sexual problems, guilt, shame, sadness, emotional shut down, distrust in men, depression, sense of loss, self hatred, uncontrolled weeping, dreams/flashbacks, low self-esteem, anger, rage, self destructive behavior, overwhelming desire for another child, I think about the baby I killed constantly and I miss him/her so bad! Regret, fear of being punished, mad that the option was even there, everyone acted like it was no big deal, I didn't know it would hurt so bad physically & emotionally. I remember it vividly and it was 10 years ago. It was horrible, I'm so angry that doctor killed my babies and didn't even care! Bottom line it was me who got on the table but I had no idea what I was doing, I was stupid!

Please, Please, Please, Please,  
make the law protect  
unborn babies!!!

Erin L. Sprabary



001349

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wisconsin  
County of Verona

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy A. Stalsberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 16, 1987 in Chicago, IL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed about any of these things.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The greatest way it affects me is in the overwhelming regret I feel and must live with for the rest of my life. In addition, I have suffered other emotional difficulties that I definitely contribute to my abortion experience. One area has been trying to deal with intense anger issues that come from feeling that I was incredibly deceived by the abortion industry. My life was changed forever, in a most horrible way, that day 15 years ago when I killed my own child and I can never take it back.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son has been affected because of my anger and also my inability to bond with him. Also, the father of my aborted child has had to deal with crippling pain in losing a child he wanted so bad.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is not the end of your problems, but rather the beginning! I would share my own experiences and ask her if she could live with the regret of killing her own child - A CHILD, NOT A BLOB OF TISSUE - for the rest of her life?
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I know that there are TWO victims of abortion - one dies physically and the other dies emotionally. Abortion DOES NOT help women, rather it hurts women!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Tracy A. Stalsberg  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Elyabeth C. Swift

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website at [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dolapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of MO

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Scherrie Stanley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, my mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very Badly
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? very Badly
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please, please. Rethink this. I know its hard right now to see.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Scherrie J. Stanley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**LEIGH A. BAILEY**  
Notary Public-Notary Seal  
State of Missouri  
Jackson County, MO  
My Commission Expires Sept. 14, 2003

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of May, 2004.  
Leigh A. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC - Leigh A. Bailey

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & State

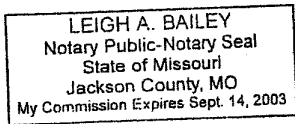
Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

- 1) Comprehensive Health  
4401 West 109<sup>th</sup>  
Overland Park, Kansas  
(913) 345-1400
- 2) I was told I would be having a suction abortion, and that it would be a little like getting a pap, but I would feel more pressure. I was told it was not a baby at this point, it was more like a blob of flesh and that I would feel little or no pain. I would like to have been told the truth, that it was a child, it looks like this at this stage, etc. I would like to have been told that a suction abortion would pull the child into pieces from the womb. I would like to have been warned of the emotional trauma it would cause.
- 3) No one discussed with me any moral issues whatsoever. I was told there was nothing to be embarrassed or ashamed about.
- 6) Twenty-five years later, I still cannot talk about it without tears and pain in my heart. I will always bare the scares of my aborted children on my heart.
- 7) My husband still bares emotional scares. My brother also (he loaned me the money).
- 8) All the hardship and embarrassment this pregnancy causes will pass. You will have family that are angry and disappointed in you and that will cause you pain, but it will also pass. But that few weeks of heartache does not compare to the lifelong emptiness and pain you will feel if you have your child aborted. That heartache does not go away.
- 9) I lived it. I know it is wrong. I know what it is like to live each day with the mental torture of knowing that I killed my own children. It all looks simple on paper and seems like an easy way out of a bad spot, but know one tells you that the easy way out will cost you later in emotional damage and physical problems.

5/14/01 Scherric & Stanley

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2001.

Leigh A. Bailey  
Leigh A. Bailey



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia

County of Prince George

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. A. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8 abortions: Minnesota and North Dakota
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO The first abortion I had they didn't inform me until after that the baby was quite big. NO I was not properly informed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend - Husband  
I was told there was no way to support them
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has taken away my life. I think of my children often and suffer post traumatic stress disorder
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not informed anyone  
I have two daughters and don't want them to know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the child is a baby and as they age they will never forgive themselves I weep for my children.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a self-destructing and low as a mother could go. The killing of a mother's soul. There is no escape for my torment. My child was thrown in the trash - All 3 of them - we must do something

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

D. A.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Williamson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debera Stein, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. My abortion occurred February 22, 1984 at a private OB/Gyn office in Houston, Texas.
2. I do not feel that I was adequately informed of the nature of the abortion. I was only told that the cervix would be dilated and the abortion performed by vacuum extraction. There were no other alternatives discussed such as adoption. In addition, there was no counseling concerning the life that was growing inside me. I was told that I was ten weeks pregnant. Even though I was a college graduate, I had no idea that the fetus already had a heart beat and fingers and toes. It wasn't until I was pregnant with my oldest daughter and had a sonogram at seven weeks and saw her beating heart, that I knew what I had done to my first child. Then there was the tiny feet pins that were out in the Christian bookstores showing the feet of a ten week old fetus that it really became evident that the life I terminated was that of a tiny person, not just a blob of tissue.
3. I was not informed of any consequences of the abortion. I was not told of the emotional or physical consequences. While I was still under the effects of the sedation, but after the procedure was completed, I began loud, uncontrollable sobbing. I remember coming out from under the anesthetic hearing the nurse telling my mother that I had been crying uncontrollably. I don't know when I started sobbing, but I can say that even though my body had been numbed to the pain, my mind had not. I can honestly say this was and is the lowest day of my life.
4. I was not informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer and did not hear of such a link until about three years ago. I have not had breast cancer.
5. No one pressured me into the abortion, but no one discouraged me either. Neither my friends nor my own mother ever discouraged me or discussed other options.
6. My abortion has affected me in so many ways. I could fill a book on the subject but will state only the large affects. First, after the abortion I became very depressed, though I did not know it at the time. I slept all the time and I lost a large amount of weight. I have lived most of my life since the abortion, trying to punish myself. I knew that God had forgiven me, but I refused to forgive myself. I felt so undeserving to ever have children, I married a man who had had a vasectomy. After eight years of marriage and my continued longing for a child, my husband had reversal surgery and we now have two beautiful daughters, one four years old and one five months.

7. Others have been affected by my self-punishing behaviors, but my grief and my longing to have children have affected mostly my husband.
8. Based on my experience, I would highly discourage a woman who was considering an abortion. The first thing I would have her consider is the innocent human being whose life was being taken. I would then tell her the emotional pain and suffering that will be with her every day of her life. There has not been one day since that horrible day that I have not thought about what my child would be like, was it a boy or girl, how my life would have been with this child. Every February 22, I grieve just like I would the passing of another family member. Every September 22, I grieve the lost birthday party for my child, as this was the due date.
9. Based on my experience, I would tell a court that abortion should not be legal. Had it been illegal, I would not have sought an illegal abortion. I would have given life to my child. Those of us who have this experience but are too ashamed to come forward must stop the lies in the media and by the feminists. If abortion is nothing but a choice, not the killing of an unborn human being, then why do most women keep this a secret? I'm tired of living in the quiet shadows of my "choice". I want a court to know that I know that I allowed an innocent life to be taken because of my wrong choices. Yes, it was legal, but for who? For the business of abortion? About a year after my first daughter was born, I was still grieving the loss of my first pregnancy. I have received professional counseling to help me deal with the pain. Just before I started counseling, I wrote this poem.

#### THE CRY OF MY WOMB

My heart was wounded,  
 trying as hard as I could to be loved.  
 Working hard to gain acceptance from man and the world, I would not be moved.  
 The fear of rejection by others and not trying to please You Lord,  
 led me down the road of many wrong choices.  
 Though I knew Your grace,  
 I did not reach out my hand and walk with You.  
 Instead I walked with worldly thoughts and actions trying as hard as I might,  
 to fulfill those needs You placed deep in my heart.  
 Insanity was it not, trying to become whole in the sins of my flesh.  
 Then, because of my own fleshly choices,  
 my life was never to be the same.  
 The words are too painful to say, let alone to write,  
 the cry of my womb I still hear night after night.  
 I always thought this choice was one others would make,  
 I knew it was not right, and it would never be one I would take.  
 Though I was 23 years of age, I feared rejection by those I loved,  
 I chose to close my mind and heart to the life inside of my womb.  
 It was all very simple, no one told me it was wrong, or about the heartbeat I was about to  
 stop, instead they told me MasterCard and visa were accepted.

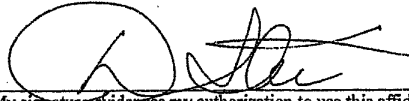
001354



I was as surprised as the doctor and nurses by my uncontrolled weeping even though I  
was sedated,  
my crying just continued on and on, until it was time to go.  
A day never goes by that I don't think about what would have been and could have been.  
Dear Lord, I know Your grace is sufficient for me,  
but somehow I cannot stop condemning myself still these 14 years later,  
little did I know that there was a little cry in my womb that day,  
that will forever be the cry of my heart.

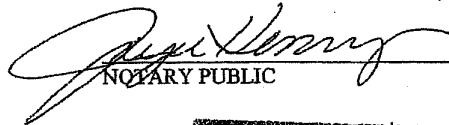
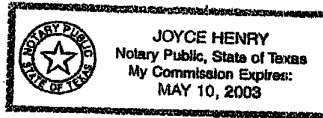
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name.



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this  
the 27 day of Oct, 2001.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

001355

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA  
County of DUVAL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Erin S. Zi (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

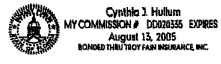
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1977, Pensacola, Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was a teenager. I was told it was not a big deal. After it was over I was shown the glass jar with the remains and asked if that looked like a baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was told at my age of 15 it was better off to have the abortion than a baby.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents. My father told my sister do it or be out on the street. The doctor that did it really reassured me to sign even though I was protesting.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I really wanted & begged to have my baby & give it up for adoption. I have felt like a murderer for 25 yrs. I go to pastor & pray & get depressed & cry myself to sleep. I have a 1st child & my 2nd child is not thriving. My 1st child is the only child I have.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents have never approved it & it will never be approved. I lost contact with my father but he was upset too.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not do it. You are carrying a child a part of you. Psychologically you will be hurt. Physically you can damage your cervix, something you'd never hear of. This might be your last chance for a child. This is not your own experience.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. Killing a person for convenience is not or never will be legal. Being pregnant naturally causes negative consequences. Abortions always cause negative consequences. Abortions always cause negative consequences. Abortions always cause negative consequences. Abortions always cause negative consequences.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Erin S. Zi  
 initials only. Erin S. Zi  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip:

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of November, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia J. Hullum

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001358

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of CALIFORNIA AFFIDAVIT
County of EL DORADO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDY STEPHENSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974, DETROIT, MI - DR. ROTH'S OFFICE IS IN FARMINGTON
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD BASICALLY NOTHING ABOUT ABORTION - POSSIBLY IT WAS LIKE A DEC.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NONE MY REGULAR DR. REFERRED ME TO DR. ROTH
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NONE @ ALL
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
6. How has your abortion affected you? I KNOW (W/O A SHADOW OF A DOUBT) GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME. HOWEVER I HAVE NOT TOLD MY CHILDREN OUT OF RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND'S WISHES - TO NOT SHARE THIS W/ THEM
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'M TOTALLY SURE I AM STILL GRIEVING OVER TAKING A SINNING FROM MY CHILDREN. I LIVE A FORGIVEN LIFE, I PRAY DAILY FOR DR. ROTH & DR. WAERB HENRY
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WORK @ A PREGN. COUNSELING CENTER - I TALK TO MANY WOMEN TO LET THEM KNOW IT DOES NOT GO AWAY & IT NEVER GOES AWAY THE LOSS OF A CHILD @ YOUR OWN HAND IS KILLING, BUT I DO NOT JUDGE.

9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? PLEASE RESEARCH THE BROKEN HEARTS, HOMES & LIVES WE HAVE KILLED AN ENTIRE GENERATION OF PEOPLE THROUGH ABORTION. THERE ARE MANY REJECTIONS - CONS & QUENCES TO ABORTION. A PERSON DOES NOT HAVE TO HAVE HAD AN ABORTION TO SEE THE DEVASTATION OUR WORLD HAS REaped FROM MILLIONS OF ABORTIONS. ASK THE WOMEN WHY (REALLY) WHY THEY WAVE TO KILL THEIR CHILD.

Please use my: [x] full name. [ ] initials only. My signature witnesses my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. UNLESS CHILD.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of Oct., 2001.
Carolanne Jensen

Print your Full Name
Address, City, & Z

**CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

State of California }  
County of El Dorado } ss.

On Oct. 31, 2001, before me, Carolanne Jensen - Notary Public  
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")  
personally appeared Judy Stephenson  
Name(s) of Signer(s)

- Personally known to me
- proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Carolanne Jensen  
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

**OPTIONAL**

*Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.*

**Description of Attached Document**

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: 10/31/01 Number of Pages: 2

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: None

**Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer**

- Signer's Name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): \_\_\_\_\_
- Partner —  Limited  General
- Attorney in Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Signer Is Representing: \_\_\_\_\_



001353

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Davilee Turner Stevens,  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Over the phone I was told to hurry & have the abortion, that I was 10-12 weeks along, I had absolutely no anesthesia, I was told by an assistant what the Dr. was doing as he kept putting larger & larger dilators in. The Dr. said absolutely nothing.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The guilt was overwhelming. I'd relive the abortion experience wishing I could go back and stop it. I hated myself when I realized it wasn't just a blob of tissue, rather a tiny baby that actually felt the pain as he was cut into pieces. The thought that I'd PAID someone to kill my baby was unbearable. Even after I knew God forgave me, it was impossible to forgive myself. Six years after my abortion I began the healing process with the help of my pastor, as well as other Christians God put in my path. I will grieve always.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 5 children have felt sadness for a sibling they'll never know this side of heaven.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's a quick fix but the grief is unbearable later. Single & pregnant 3 times, I chose abortion the first time & chose to have the baby the second time. The former I'll always regret; the latter I'll NEVER regret!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It was ONLY because the court realized it that I thought it was OK & safe to have the abortion. I NEVER would have had a "back alley" abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Davilee Turner Stevens  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip



ABORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Genice Sherman

Do not also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-347-7382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CATHERINE STEWART (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

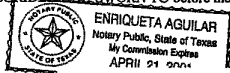
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1973 DR Peter Western - DAK HILLS MEDICAL - SAN ANTONIO TEXAS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, it was so long ago, people did not talk about it. I was told that a suction machine would clean out contents of my uterus.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - probably no one realized that there would be any consequences back then. It was so soon after legalization.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Father of child; circumstances
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? terrible anguish, depression, guilt, loss of my child, many relationship problems
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Father's parents wanted the child - I had a broken heart & my parents of a grandchild. My son would have had a half-sibling
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NO! NO! I tell them of the pain & guilt & shame & anguish that I suffered for nearly 20 yrs. Women are nurses, we can not kill our babies & not suffer great stress over it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the barbaric killing of a unborn child, the women will suffer some degree of post-abortion stress for the rest of her life. Everyone who is for "Choice" needs to see videos of actual abortion procedures.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." -

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Catherine H. Stewart  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Jan, 2008.



Enriqueta Aguilar  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip 1601 FM 1004, STEWART, TEXAS 78229

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of GUADALUPE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine J Stewart (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

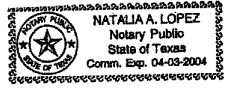
Questions for Women Who have Undergone Abortion:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1993 - Dr's office in San Antonio Medical Center
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? physically deprived me of raising one of my children, emotionally - crippled w/ grief & guilt for many years - suffered from post-abortion syndrome
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son, my parents, parents of baby's father
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! Back then I don't think people were aware of the devastating consequences. There was no counseling. It had been legal only a few months
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Only that I wouldn't be pregnant anymore & that they were going to use a suction machine like a vacuum to remove the contents of my uterus
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NO! NO! I do tell them of the pain & guilt & anguish that I suffered for nearly 20 yrs. Women are instinctively nurturers, we can not kill our babies & not suffer great stress over it.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? Abortion is brutally killing a preborn child; the woman will suffer some degree of post-abortion stress for the rest of her life. Each person who wants this should see up close & personal by video how each abortion is performed!
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, father of the baby

Signed Catherine J. Stewart

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of January, 2001.

Natalia A. Lopez  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Tulsa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evelyn Stewart (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1995 in Omaha Nebraska
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not informed of any information, I did ask questions and they were pretty much short answers I got in return
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? The father of my baby and all of his family - his mother, dad, step-dad and sister
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Some female health problems - I was once told that I would never be able to become pregnant again. Emotionally, it has been tough - anytime when I did have a baby, I remember thinking how blessed I was and then cried because of the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? People I have dated and some friends did not want to be around me and it hurt my mom and dad deeply - I was their only child and they wanted grandchildren - they would have helped and been happy.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If I had to ask if she knows how big a baby she is and if she knows what is happening at that time I would give her information on how the baby is developing and what a great experience it is to have a baby.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would go through the pregnancy from conception to birth and tell what happens at each stage. Then I would talk about how someone who takes another's life is punished - not only by man's law but also by God's law. I would also tell my own story to show it affects not only the person - but their friends & family.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Evelyn Stewart  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb., 2003

COMMISSION #00019008  
EXPIRES 11-23-2004 ; NOTARY PUBLIC Janet L. Davis

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.



**Testimony of Frances E. Stewart**  
**AFFIDAVIT**

**The State of California**

**County of Los Angeles**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Frances Stewart, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

It was February 18, 1988. I was a 33-year-old single mother living in Chicago, Illinois working as a Registered Dietitian at Michael Reese Hospital. That was a day that I will not soon forget. Seated in Dr. Ressetar's office, I learned that I was once again pregnant. Overwhelmed, I argued I could not deal with this my fourth pregnancy. I already had 2 small children at home to care for and an unemployed boyfriend. Furthermore, I was not happy with this live-in relationship and wanted out. Dr. Ressetar advised me that she did not perform abortions but that I could locate those services in the telephone book. Now, 15 years later, I wonder why she didn't mention the crisis pregnancy services available in the area. So, I left the office in deep despair, feeling that there was no other recourse for me than abortion, despite other choices I had made with 3 previous pregnancies.

Subsequently, I found Albany Medical-Surgical Center and made an appointment. Although I don't remember the details of the visit on February 27, 1988, the records in my possession indicate that I had a routine exam, an ultrasound and simple labwork. The abortion procedure was explained and I viewed some videos but never saw the results of the ultrasound that I paid for. I signed consent forms. The mid-trimester abortion was scheduled for 3-5-88. Thinking back now, I don't believe the emotional consequences of the abortion were ever discussed with me but they have, nonetheless, had a profound impact on my life.

James, my boyfriend just looked at me without obvious emotion and I told him I was planning on ending my pregnancy. He scarcely uttered a word of protest. I guess he was preoccupied with his own problems.

It was a frigid, gray winter morning the day I walked towards the door of the clinic accompanied by another male friend. I vaguely remember the Pro-life protesters demonstrating outside of the black metal fence surrounding the property. I remember this short matronly woman bundled up in a fur coat who accompanied us from the parking lot

001363

to make sure I made it through the front door and didn't have a change of heart! Funny, as I look back, I did hesitate for a fleeting moment as I stared at them wishing that I could escape what I was about to do. If only I had escaped!

Some of the rest of the details of what occurred that day I only have a vague recollection of. Although I have strained many times to remember, to relive the terror so that I could be released from the pain in my soul, my memory continues to hide much of it from me. I do remember the cold, professional demeanor of the employees and especially the busy abortionist. He quickly set about his work. There was intense pain, a deafening vacuuming noise and then finally it was over. I was assisted to another room and lay down on a gurney. Vaguely, I recall others in the room recovering from their procedures. As I lay there, emotionally numb and quiet, I was aware of the staff occasionally checking up on me and I complained of dizziness. Apparently, they were less than pleased with my low blood pressure. I refused to get up for fear of falling. There was the mindless chatter of the women in the room that reinforced the emptiness and aching I felt. The staff soon grew impatient at the fact that my blood pressure had not recovered. From their reaction, I presumed that they were anxious to shove me back out the door! My friend Terry inquired about me and they reported that I had taken a long time to recover. He gently escorted me out the door. That is all I remember.

With no one to turn to and no time to mourn, I decided that I would push the whole thing out of my mind and just get on with life or so I thought.

Seven months later my relationship with James came to an end. In deep anger and frustration, he came at me with a knife, threatened me and left. That day, I changed the locks on the doors of our apartment. About this time, I faced an overwhelming sense of dread. A sinister vision preoccupied my waking thoughts playing over and over again in my mind as I fell into a period of despair and depression. A vague shadow, taking no particular form, would raise a club to strike me over and over again about the head. When I raised my head up the club would come down again. I tried to shake it off, to blot out this incessant vision from my mind but it would continue to reoccur. I remember going to see a counselor and later joining a single mother's support group but I doubt that I ever mentioned the abortion because it was my dark secret. Due to denial and deep emotional anguish, I never quite connected up all the pieces.

The months and years ensued taking many self-degrading twists and turns. I became involved in numerous hurtful and toxic relationships and sexual addiction. I moved locally several times, and finally moved across country to Southern California. But, I could never escape from myself. It was then that I stopped running and surrendered my life to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Some of the patterns of self-destructive behavior I now recognize as post abortion syndrome: depression, isolation, emotional numbness, low self worth, sexual promiscuity, alienation, intense anger, rage and suicidal ideation. In the spring of 1999, I attended a presentation by Norma McCorvey of Roe vs. Wade at my church and realized that I had some unfinished business. Shortly thereafter, I had an opportunity to learn more about post-abortion syndrome at a lecture giving locally by the Pregnancy Care Center.

On February 27, 1999 in a torrent of tears, I stopped running from the pain and guilt of my abortion and confessed my fault. I acknowledged my sin and shame at long last and sought God's healing and restorative Hand through the help of a gracious beautiful woman of God, Carol Jovenat. I discovered that Christ died, even for my sin of abortion and I could forgive all those involved, including myself.

Emotional healing from post-abortion trauma was a long, difficult and painful journey but one I had to traverse to see cleansing and wholeness that only Christ can offer. Then, I could truly mourn and rightly grieve the loss of my dear preborn son, Michael.

Since then, I have been able to share my abortion experience with other women hurting from abortion and, thanks be to Almighty God, have been instrumental in helping save the life of an unborn baby destined for slaughter. Frankly, I would not wish the guilt, shame and pain of this experience on my worst enemy! It was an infection that poisoned my whole life for 15 years. My relationships with my children, my family, my friends and my God were seriously impacted. By no means is this a reasonable solution to a crisis pregnancy!

I would stand before you today and tell you that at age 47, I would give anything to have my child here with me now. I can not be with him or he with me. There is no gravesite, no memorial stone. I can only write his name in the sand at the beach and hope that he sees the love I have for him in my heart. I declare this testimony to you on the memorial of his death.

Freedom-loving Americans can no longer be callous and turn a deaf ear to the psychological, emotional and spiritual suffering of women and men in this country and the world. Legally permitting abortion only fosters bondage, self-degradation and self hatred in womankind and alienates us further from the generations of humanity to come, those who are lucky enough to survive this horrendous holocaust. Protect our country's future, protect preborn humanity by giving to them the unalienable right to life and liberty.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct".

Please use my: full name. Frances E. Stewart  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC  
M. E. Ramirez  
M. E. RAMIREZ  
Commission # 1321236  
Notary Public - California  
Los Angeles County  
My Comm. Expires Sep 17, 2005

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kansas

County of Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Stewart (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in the spring of 1981 in Wichita, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I did not understand what an abortion was, as I do now. Now I know it is an unbelievable act of hatred and murder against an unborn child, God's creation. I was 17 at the time and told it was nothing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not only at the facility, explained how awful it would feel - the guilt, the horror, as I realized years later what I had done to my baby.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of any link, and at this time, do not have breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend, who I eventually married, manipulated me and told me if I had the abortion that I would get married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me devastated. I will never feel whole again, until I get to heaven, where I will see my baby for the first time.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For 17 years I never told anyone, except the boyfriend. After telling family and going through extensive therapy, I know they forgive me, but it was devastating for them to find out.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would beg her not to do it - not to kill her baby. I would tell her of the unimaginable guilt, sorrow and horror she will live with every day of her life if she does. It will be the one thing in her life that she will always regret doing.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. ABORTION IS MURDER and should NEVER be legal, under any circumstances. Even if it was raped and pregnant, I would not abort - no child is a mistake in God's plan. Abortion is a lie, a lie to the mother, a lie to society, it is time for the truth. The truth is that ABORTIONS ARE WRONG!!

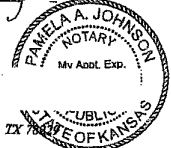
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Michelle Lynn Stewart  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 2002.

Randall Johnson  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78243

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of MCLENNAN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori A. Stirrup (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

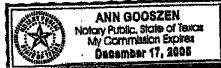
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (2) 1981-1983 Pensacola Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no and I even tried to change my mind & they held me down & performed the abortion anyway.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? unknown
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the nurse on my second one she painted a very bleak picture.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected every relationship every emotion every idea. I've lost a day that goes by that I don't think of my children suicidal thoughts for a few years afterwards an inability to handle things to handle a depressive life did many things to medicate my pain which led to an inability to get to work to medicate my pain. It burdened me a deep debt owed for everyone.  
(Please see the attached sheets) BS
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have many gifts & talents but for many years, I hated people, myself, life and that causes an inability to have deep personal relationships.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you do this, how are the side effects (then tell all) - now which would be easier, keeping a punch card & possibly die a human you can better see the world about & become one of lost who didn't see the world?
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you legalize abortion, in addition to that, also there should be money set aside for grief counseling, medical problems that come with it, marriage counseling for help a couple cope with the effects of a woman's previous abortion, emotional disability pay as her life.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Ann Gooszen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of ROCKDALE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BRAND WILLIAM SPEKDALE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 10-21-68: Unknown - a family member arranged for a procedure in illegal abortion in some town in Georgia.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: The only thing I was told was, "We are going to get rid of your problem." I was told of the procedure to make sure about my baby and the woman was being true but not before.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - nothing was told to me at all.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Several family members encouraged me to do this because I had just found I had an O.C.D. - I saw no other way out at the time.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? When I realized that I had allowed my child to die, I had tremendous grief, guilt, despair & depression. I was over-protective of the children that I allowed me to have after I got married. It changed my life forever.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For me it had a very positive effect. My 4 grown children have been raised to know that abortion is wrong. (The father of this child never told another child.)
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it - you will never be able to undo all the harm it causes. It does not seem to be a very good alternative. This child should be given the chance to live & grow into what God wants for -
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder - it's an unborn child in need of proper medical care, not only is the baby killed but it also kills a part of the woman's & stress is involved. (The woman's memory being decay & destruction until abortion is stopped and "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  full name.  
 Initials only.

Brand William Spekdale  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of February, 2000.

Notary Public, DeKalb County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires August 13, 2005

Kristy White  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
Please return

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Jefferson



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gwen Stockholm (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

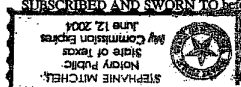
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I was 19 in Beaumont, Texas in January. Still the place is not forgotten.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was under the impression that my baby was not flawed yet & not really a child.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Was never told there would be any bad consequences, especially emotional & spiritual.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed of any link. No, I have never had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I didn't want to have it but my 10th grade at the time would not marry me, would not stand with me but in any way, in fact, I worked in a factory & had no options.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, it has affected my whole life because I wanted the child & I ended up having to have a hysterectomy 5 months later then could no longer have any more children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was very upsetting at the time for my whole family, my sister still has bad feelings toward the doctor of my child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them to not have an abortion to trust Jesus to provide a way, this is not an option, it is sin & this is why Jesus says to us if we're married & I could really picture on this if one of got pregnant.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them they will be disobedient & not obeying God's laws & that they will be going to have to be accountable for the choice & decisions we make in our life & they are causing other people pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Gwen Stockholm  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2004



Stephanie Mitchell  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

MOBIL OIL FEDERAL CREDIT UNION NOTARY FORM

STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Jefferson

THIS INSTRUMENT WAS ACKNOWLEDGED BEFORE ME ON THIS

DATE November 6, BY Stephanie Mitchell

2000

Stephanie Mitchell  
NOTARY PUBLIC SIGNATURE





AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona            )  
                                  )    ss.  
County of Coconino        )

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joan Stoner who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joan Ellen Stoner.

I am over the age of 18 years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I became pregnant out of wedlock at the age of 17 by my then current boyfriend. My boyfriend wanted to marry me, but I was not willing to marry him. He and his family then began to "talk me into" having an abortion. I have always been against abortion and at first refused to do so. I did not talk over the subject with my mother because I was frightened to tell her that I was pregnant and of her reaction. Then a good friend of my boyfriend's began to talk to me. She told me about her history of being pregnant and not married and how it had ruined her life to be a single parent and, after much persuasion, I reluctantly agreed to have the abortion. Planned Parenthood also made their fervent case to me about abortion being the only answer.

I was three months and probably a week or so into my pregnancy. Because I was at least three months pregnant, I was sedated. However, I don't think I was fully sedated. I remember having dark "dreams" during the abortion process. I remember being awakened afterwards and feelings of complete emptiness afterwards.

I don't think I thought about it much immediately afterwards. I just felt "numb" and "empty." However, in the years since that time guilt, regret, and sorrow have filled by soul regarding the abortion. I now know in my soul's heart that I killed my own child. I have asked God for forgiveness and, at this point in my life, I believe I have received God's forgiveness. However, it was a long road towards that realization. I could not even look at a model of an unborn fetus at three months age without crying. I couldn't believe what my baby had looked like when I killed it. I will never forget my child. I know he or she is in heaven with God and that some day I will be able to see my child.

It is my firm conviction that young girls who are pregnant and desperate are not given full and complete information or told what their choices really are. The emotional and spiritual impact an abortion has on many women is never, ever conveyed to the young and desperate. The so-called

JS 1-22-03

"pro choice" organizations/persons in this world are not pro choice, they are "their choice". There are 2 million couples in the United States ready and willing to adopt a child.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Signed this 22 day of January, 2003.

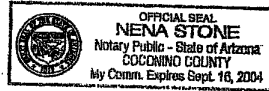
Please use my full name.

Jean Ellen Stone

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this 22 day of January, 2003.

Nena Stone

Notary Public



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra J. Storm (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

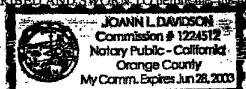
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2-15-74 Los Angeles CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was not told about the physical damage (to uterus - fallopian tubes - infertility) nor was I given any counseling as to how this would impact me emotionally
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - not about infertility or psychological trauma - nor the danger of abortion to me as I was breastfeeding a 1mo. old child.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband - the father of the baby
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was left w/ psychological + physical scars + problems. I was suicidal - My marriage fell apart + we divorced. I had trouble forming normal bonding relationships - I began drinking and I was promiscuous. It left me unable to become pregnant.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter (who was 1mo old at the time of my abortion) has been raised w/ a wounded mother. My 2nd husband + I struggled over my PAS
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion is not an option - it kills the baby and causes both physical and emotional devastation to the mother, father and the extended family of the aborted child. This is very dangerous to her - not to mention what she has to face what she did
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legalized murder of our most vulnerable and weak. This violates God's law and what I've seen in PAS ministry violates nature's law. We are violating the Civil Rights of this baby - and we are sending them and their mother to our "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." version of a (Nazi) death camp.

Please use my :  full name.  initials only.

Debra J. Storm  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

REMAIN FURTHER TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Allegheny

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine Stouden (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 14, 1996 in New Jersey
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I didn't talk to any nurse or doctor or anyone at the clinic before the procedure was performed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO No one spoke to me at all about the physical or emotional consequences of the abortion before or after the abortion was performed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For several years after the abortion, the guilt and shame of what I did was overwhelming. Not a day goes by where I think of the child I would have and regret making the decision to have an abortion. I felt so ashamed and didn't think I could explain why because no one talks about the after-effects abortion has on women.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my parents hurt for me knowing the pain I go through because of the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her about the pain she is going to feel - the loss, the regret, the denial and would encourage her to not abort her child because it's a decision you can't take back later. The permanence of that decision is haunting.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would plead for more information to be given to women who want abortions. If they knew about the physical and emotional consequences, the court might not be so inclined towards the legality of abortion. It does so much more than end a baby's life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.  
initials only.

Christine Stouden  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of November, 2002.

Notarial Seal  
Loren L. Szala, Notary Public  
Pittsburgh, Allegheny County  
My Commission Expires NOV 13, 2004  
Notary Association of Residents

Loren L. Szala

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of INDIANA

County of ALLEN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Heather St. Pierre (print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
no. I didn't know the physical, spiritual, emotional and relational consequences of abortion
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father of the child
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion occurred in the midst of a physically abusive relationship. Due to abuse, I had a self-concept based on shame. The abortion solidified this concept that I was unworthy of love and I didn't deserve happiness because I participated in the murder of my child. I was severely depressed and had erratic menstrual cycles.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I finally confessed, my family was mournful. My husband and I struggled to conceive.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To consider all of the ramifications of having an abortion - physical (short-term and long-term), spiritual (conscience), emotional and relational.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To consider both persons (woman and child). The child has dignity, worth (and citizenship) - as an innocent human should be protected by our law. However, the woman faces consequences not known or pronounced in pre-abortion counseling.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Heather St. Pierre  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

6002-10-00

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Refer to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Houston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1986 + March 1993
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Feb 86 - No March 96 Yes in terms of "tissue" not fetus or baby, not informed of future health risks.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? No one did, but when the doctor came in it was crying, and he continued with the abortion and stated "just pretend, I'm not here."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have a horrible emptiness inside for what I lost. I still ache over the death and I am deeply ashamed and do not tell anyone about it. I have had a hysterectomy at age 40 but it was not proven to be a result of the abortions.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband remains very angry. No other family members know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not even an option. You are not host to some "tissue", you are the mother to a ~~real~~ baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I killed my babies, that should not be legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

A S M S  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
AUGUST 1, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Percy Sheffield

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Ohio

County of Hamilton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Quincy, 1978 - Cincinnati, OH & January, 1979 Cincinnati, OH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, they acted as if I was a child, they didn't explain it to me, they just said 'it's safe', they didn't tell me it was a permanent decision.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been in a depression ever since, I feel like I've lost a part of myself, I feel like I've lost a part of my life, I feel like I've lost a part of my future.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel like I've lost a part of my life, I feel like I've lost a part of my future, I feel like I've lost a part of my happiness.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, it's not safe, it's not permanent, it's not what you need.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it's a crime, it's a crime against life, it's a crime against the future.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature M. S. my authorization to use \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of March, 2001  
MARLENE E. HUTH  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires Oct. 13, 2003



Marlene E. Huth  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cavan Strong (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles - 1999, 1998? Memphis, TN 1985, 1986?
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told my husband would kill me - I believe not many abortion users - around 12 weeks - I did not know they had fingers, legs, heads, a heart beat, and brainwaves - or could feel pain & was as if they weren't babies - yet.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? FATHER - but ultimately made the decision after my death.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? ANGER - depression, nightmares - more painful - never self-destructive. Nightmares only to present day - 2001. Pain that like that I didn't possibly know could exist or that I could live through - suicidal thoughts.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? AFTER MY 3RD ABORTION we divorced. I imagine everyone else to me has been affected in some way.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Understand I was actually killing a child - your child. It's permanent - the grief is deep - you're in a hole - there is no circle back. Medical abortion is permanent - I can't provide for myself + have a plan for myself + child's life - how to do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is unconstitutional to kill a child to be killed at an early stage of development. We can't trust the court with the lives of our children - how can we trust the court to protect our babies, when it should be a crime to prevent abortion as an option to any woman as it violates her body, puts her at risk for death + is emotionally + spiritually damaging to her + her children. Abortion is no means protected or guaranteed - it's almost untraceable.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Cavan Strong  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Ron Royle

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourary.org](http://www.operationourary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Brewer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Delia Lynn Stull (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1992, I Aborted Texas Dr. Franklin Sobles
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I went in for a year OB apt & had a 1st with my boyfriend I was advised to have the baby or do it. I just went to see it. I was involved in my pregnancy.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? Friends at the time said they had one & it could be worse. I didn't feel support from my boyfriend to have the baby or do it. I just went to see it. I was involved in my pregnancy.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was very depressed for several weeks. I ended up moving with my brother. I was in the hospital at the time because I could not bring myself to have the abortion. I had a baby a year later - I am completely on the outside of the life. I had started to take medication the night before the abortion but my doctor it was only blood clots. I was a later delivery nurse so it was not a hard job. My procedure was done in a doctor's office. I had a very good experience. I was very satisfied with the procedure.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I ended up in an abusive relationship. I got badly hurt about myself & what I did. I was very depressed. I was unable to go to work. I had a decision that I believe was the best thing I could do for myself. I was very satisfied with the procedure. I was very satisfied with the procedure.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to follow her own heart. I would tell her to follow her own heart. I would tell her to follow her own heart. I would tell her to follow her own heart.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is a woman's right to choose. I would tell them that it is a woman's right to choose. I would tell them that it is a woman's right to choose. I would tell them that it is a woman's right to choose.

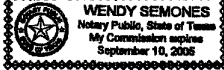
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Delia Lynn Stull  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Wendy Semones

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of New York  
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDY SULLIVAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 25, 1981, Staten Island, N.Y.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
absolutely not. Nothing was said of early development of the fetus or of possible physical, emotional or spiritual consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? my husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
After I had my abortion, I experienced depression and shame that didn't go away at the time. I didn't like myself and I couldn't love my family as I should. In fact, my relationship with everyone suffered. Several months after I had my abortion, I took a debt abortion pill study, which helped me come to terms with what I had done.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion negatively affected my loved ones. My husband, daughter & son. I was unable to love them as I should because of my immense guilt.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Having an abortion will make your situation, whatever it is, much worse, because women are not built to turn away their children, but rather to love & nurture them.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
It should never be legal to kill an innocent human being!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. Judy Sullivan  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002

DIANE L. TRIGLIANOS  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01749024827  
Qualified in Richmond County  
Commission Expires March 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

Diane L. Triglianos

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of OREGON  
County of CLACKAMAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sherri Suminski (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 1985 Lovejoy Clinic, Portland OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No one explained fetal development, no one showed me what was inside me. No one told me how I'd feel, that I might be infertile afterwards. No one told me about alternatives.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The grief and guilt have been tremendous. Physically I had no complications. Mentally and spiritually I was crushed, moved into denial. When I bore my first child it became very clear what I had done - killed a living, viable baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband lost a child, my sons lost a sibling. My family should have another teenager at the table. My husband and I had to work through so much pain as the consequences set in.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? You think this is a good solution to your problem, but the consequences will be with you all your life, creating worse problems. Do not kill the life inside you, your baby, because you see it as a problem. See that life inside you in the light of truth.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one, mother or father, has the right to end an innocent life. Why is it legal for a mother to kill her child because it's inconvenient, unwanted, a problem? Why is her body more important, her choice more important than a living child? Why are you allowing a woman to choose to hurt herself, her child?

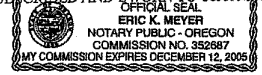
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Sherri Suminski  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunited.org](http://www.operationunited.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

Summy page 1 of 2

The State of Iowa  
County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Mary Lee Summy (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April of 1966 in Dallas, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No. All that the abortionist explained was that the procedure would be like a doctor's exam and that it might cause minor cramps. She instructed me to follow the procedure with a lot of walking. She told me that in a few hours I would expel the "tissue" in a manner no different from menstruation.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?  
No. No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My rapist step-uncle simply announced that he was taking me to someone who would take care of my problem.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The procedure hurt. Expelling the "tissue" hurt. Immediately after the abortion I became physically ill, lost weight, and unknowingly remained pregnant with the twin until the horror of a surprise, solo, six-month miscarriage. Confidential medical treatment occurred. Throughout life, I endured problems with irregular periods and bleeding, but couldn't reveal my history. On an emotional level I was lied about to my father and subsequently rejected by my father. Sheltered by a low self-esteem, I then spent thirty-three years paralyzed by fear of anyone ever finding out my shame. I was told the rapings were my fault and to forget the abortion, to "forget your mistakes and go on with life." I experienced frequent insomnia, nightmares of "the embryo" swirling out of sight in the commode, rape nightmares, hiding nightmares which included the commode scene. I married a good man, and with marriage I experienced a strong desire to replace my twins. I loved my three boys, but I felt punished because I didn't have any girls to replace the twins. I was socially inept, unable to go past surface relationships, unable to effectively communicate with my husband - a lot of desperate lying in order to avoid making decisions that might conflict with what I thought my husband wanted. At church I was known as the quiet Mary with a unique sense of humor (the self-defense mask). I was apparently gifted to write, but unable because I couldn't write from my soul and survive the exposure. I over-reacted with lava hate toward abuse and abortion issues, and then I shuddered back into cloaked darkness in my mind, not aware of the whys of my behavior and reactions to life. All of this greatly hampered spiritual growth because I avoided allowing Jesus to reveal my unrighteous issues.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Although aware of my past, my husband was frustrated with my communicative skills and over-defensiveness. He was unhappy with our marriage for a number of years until we approached God for healing. Trust was devastated when I confessed lying about intimate enjoyment - due to false teaching and fear of rejection. Our marriage healed awesomely because of God's Grace, forgiveness, and healing. By God's Grace I couldn't tolerate abuse, so my three sons grew up with a mother who grew up with them. However, if they mistreated one another, an angry mother surfaced who screamed at them but seldom hit because of my hate for abuse.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
I've been there. Even though I was raped, I actually took those steps into the room with the abortionist. Even though I was a terrified and shamed victim, I owned a certain responsibility to the act of allowing abortion. God's Holy Spirit touched me during a hopeless moment and saved me from suicide. Even though I was religiously ignorant, I now know that the Holy Spirit gave me a sense of wrong-doing, a sense to pull away from abortion, a sense that I could endure life with pregnancy. I chose to endure life but, I allowed abortion - thus a life ruled by terror. Abortion is like the worst kind of rape to a woman's soul,

001382

Summary page 2 of 2

a soul darkened with ashes from the twin towers of emotional and spiritual collapse. Only Jesus could rescue me from that terrorist, but I had to seek God's intimacy to obtain forgiveness and healing. Alternatives Pregnancy Center in Waterloo, Iowa contributed to my healing process through a post-abortion Bible study. Before you decide, seek information from a local alternative pregnancy center to help you understand the technical aspects of abortion as well as potential physical, emotional, and spiritual effects of abortion. They will lovingly help you see through pressures to abort and help you understand your heart and what you want which may include a positive life through a pregnancy as an alternative to abortion. I fell to my knees when the ashes cleared and God revealed to me my twins as victims of my abuse (something I could not stand). You see, my aborted twins, Amber and Dawn, were created by God, the same as you and I.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In addition to information above: Abortion hurts women's health contributing to and/or causing dysfunctional social and spiritual well being on physical, emotional, and psychological levels. Abortion is incompatible with our country's foundational concerns for value of human life, liberty for all, and the pursuit of happiness. Our country contains at least 34 million women misled into abortion since Roe vs Wade, not to mention unknown numbers who managed to find an illegal abortion prior to Roe vs Wade. Thirty-four million plus the silent unknowns add to our growing dysfunctional society. Informed women who wanted abortion before Roe vs Wade now affirm lov in not having abortion readily available—even rape cases who joyfully raised the resultant children or allowed adoption. Our country and this court were also founded on Trust in God. According to God's Bible, God knows each of us before we are even conceived. According to God's Bible, God formed our every detail in our mother's womb. According to God's Bible, God has plans for each of us. Therefore, our lives were known in God's time long before we existed, and a physical human life begins with conception. Is it any wonder that women and some men who experience the act of abortion unwittingly step into a life of spiritual confusion, a life of physical problems, and a life of some type of dysfunction? Does this court deny God? Is this court ruled by our founding father's God who is the only true God or by society's post-modern, spiritual dumbing-down? It's time to act now because every twenty-six seconds another woman adds more problems to her life through abortion. Every twenty-six seconds our country's social problems increase. It's time to seek God's healing for our country.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Mary Lee Summy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 2023.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Theresa L. Westergard  
THONDA L.G. WESTERGARD  
NOTARY SEAL  
COMMISSION NO. 71228  
BY COMMISSION EXPIRES 12-26-09

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me [and explain what this part of the Affidavit is all about].
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name. mls
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of New York  
County of Schenectady

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this 10<sup>th</sup> day personally appeared Christine A. Suriano (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1976, Schenectady, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I went to Planned Parenthood and had a pregnancy test. Upon finding it positive, the counselor simply asked me what I wanted to do. The doctor who performed the abortion did not give me any information aside from the time procedure would take.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No one spoke to me about any of the possible consequences. It was handled just as if I were having my tonsils removed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I was not informed about the link between breast cancer and abortion. While I have not had breast cancer myself, both my aunt & my mother having, increasing my risk even more so.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend and my father. The counselor at Planned Parenthood also thought I had made a wise decision.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am so ashamed of myself. I find it appalling that I murdered my own child because it was the "easier" path to take.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children were told by someone that I had an abortion at the age of 18 and they just regard for me as their mother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that she is taking the life of her own child and she will have to live with that for the rest of her life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that they are guilty of sanctioning the murder of millions of children. I would tell them that nothing will ever change the fact that an abortion is taking the life of an innocent person and no one should have the right to do that.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Christine A. Suriano  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Nov., 2006.

Kimberly J. Ploof  
KIMBERLY J. PLOOF  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Qualified in Schenectady County  
Commission Expires 8-5-2007  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri

County of Cape Girardeau

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 1957, Reproductive Health Services, STL MO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? To an extent. They told me what would happen to me before a after the procedure. They explained that removing the baby would be like just vacuuming it out. They were kind but no other options were stated.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the child, the staff at the abortion clinic, co-workers.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was emotionally distraught for a very long period after the abortion. I was extremely depressed, I had severe pain & bleeding for 1 week afterward. When I called the emergency #, they told me not to call back. I have had several surgeries in the past 15 years for endometriosis. I have had to hide my secret from loved ones. For a long time, I could not be in the presence of children or women who were pregnant.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My friends had to see me suffer. I have had to somewhat lie to those I love. I have had to tell others about my secret & hurt them as well.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that the abortion will never abort the problem. There are other options that are freeing. God does not accept murder as an option.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That if they think abortion should be legal then they also believe that murder and mutilation should be legal. Aside from all the arguments, nevertheless, God & Our Constitution do not condone murder - especially of children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"  
Please use my:  full name. AS  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Dec, 2008

**JESSICA L. PONDER**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
State of Missouri  
Cape Girardeau County  
My Commission Expires: April 16, 2004

Jessica L. Ponder  
NOTARY PUBLIC Jessica L. Ponder

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MA  
County of Worcester

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JoAnne Sutton (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1980 - Preterm Clinic, Brookline, MA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? A sense of loss. A child I will not see until I reach heaven. Guilt at having taken away his life and not being strong enough to thank God that he has forgiven me and focused on preventing further damage.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (father of child) will never forget. Daughters who have always wanted a brother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!! You cannot get rid of part of you without it affecting your soul.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's legal homicide.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

JoAnne Sutton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Jan, 2002

**JEAN MARIE PELOQUIN**  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires December 3, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jean Marie Pelouquin

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Nebraska  
County of Seward

Heidi L. Swanson  
~~Heidi L. Swanson~~ (Print Name)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Heidi L. Swanson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1983 in Boulder, Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not given any information about the procedure. My counseling time consisted of a request to sign a petition to allow an abortion clinic to be put in western Nebraska. The doctor never even told me his name nor introduced himself. He just entered the room, performed the abortion and left.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The abortion clinic by way of not helping me, forced me to go through the abortion. After the laminar sticks were inserted, I left for the day and was told to return the next day for the abortion. That evening I called the hotline and told the attendant that I had changed my mind and wanted to keep my baby. They told me that I couldn't change my mind and that my baby was already dead. I believed they lied. They should have helped me save my baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Physically it injured my cervix. It would not dilate even after pitocin and prostaglandin was used. I've had 3 c-sections. Emotionally, it sucked the life from me. All of my future plans were lost, not because of a pregnancy anymore but because of the lack of zeal for life. One of the reasons why I got an abortion was to save my basketball scholarship but after finishing one season I quit the sport. The next fall I dropped out of college completely. I fought nightmares of having my children die while I stood helplessly by trying to save them but couldn't. I desperately tried to get married to anyone so I could have a baby and try to undo the horrible thing I had done.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were deeply grieved by my choice. It put a great strain on our relationship. They mourn for their lost grandchild and were tormented with anger. My husband had to pay higher medical costs for the C-sections of our children. He must also pay for the additional breast exams due to my increased risk of breast cancer.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion will not make her crisis pregnancy go away. The physical and emotional side effects of abortion last a lifetime. If you do not want to parent your child please consider adoption. Although giving your child away may seem very painful it is never as painful as killing your child. A pregnancy will change your life no matter what option you chose to deal with it: parenting, abortion or adoption. All three choices will remain with you but only abortion leaves you with sadness, regret, and painful side effects. It kills your baby and leaves you injured for life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not a simple solution. It is fatal to our children and very harmful to our women. We have other options that are viable that do not leave life long scarring.

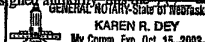
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Heidi L. Swanson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC Karen R. Dey

  
KAREN R. DEY  
My Comm. Exp. 01-31-2008

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with the Operation Outreach Hotline at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website, www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of ARIZONA  
County of YAVAPAI

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DONNA CELENZA-SWEET (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

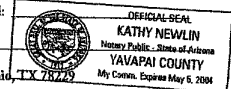
1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978. SOMEWHERE IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, NY. WINDMILLTON, NY MAYBE
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I WAS TOLD IT WOULD BE GETTING A PROCEDURE. IT WAS TECHNICAL.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES, MYSELF BASED ON SOCIETY'S HATE STANDARDS AT THE TIME  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? PROMISCUITY, DEPRESSION, IRRESISTIBILITY, SELF-HATED, FEELINGS OF SHAME, GUILT, HATED OF HERSELF AND ANGER.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY RELATIONSHIPS HAVE SUFFERED. THE QUALITY OF MY PARENTING SKILLS SUFFERED. SHE QUALIFIED MY PARENTING BEING ABLE TO COPE WITH THE ASSOCIATED IF ABORTION LIMITED EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE.
8. Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO HAVE ONE BECAUSE PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY AND SPIRITUALLY A WOMAN BECOMES
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT EACH WOMAN BE AWARE OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF ABORTION THAT EACH WOMAN WANTING AN ABORTION HAVE BE HANDED TO GO TO COUNSELING FIRST THAT OUR SOCIETY BE OPEN TO HELPING WOMEN KEEP THEM EASIER THROUGH FINANCIAL AND EMOTIONAL SUPPORT

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.  
Donna Celenza-Sweet  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of May, 2001.

Print your Full Name: Kathy Newlin  
Notary Public

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of York

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Catherine Williams Switzer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in Feb-Dec, Malone New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they failed to tell me that I'd experience physical pain during the abortion and then emotional pain after
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend in college and Tom French  
My mother and father supported it, and did feel it was not reasonable enough for a child yet at the age of 19. My mother & father are deceased.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had trouble conceiving a child now, I'm 40 and I have no children, because a first trimester abortion. Having the abortion I experienced physical pain when the doctor dilated me and sent me out only after the abortion I experienced emotional pain, depression, I had no desire to do anything out except back into child, quit college, and stay at home with my dog. I was a shell of a person, only the grace and mercy of God got me out of that depression & depression.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and I experience depression and grief over a miscarriage in 1996. We have 4 children, 3 in New York 40 years old and 1 in New York, trouble conceiving the physical and emotional pain. The emotional pain is still there for the rest of your life. Regret I have because with no children also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth the physical and emotional pain. The emotional pain is still there for the rest of your life. Regret I have because with no children also.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal because it could stop her from leading a productive life. Depression can hinder her goals in life as it did mine and chances are she will have trouble conceiving another child and become barren like me still. I'm always believing in a healing from the Lord, that I will someday become a parent again. I don't give up hope.

"I have read the above and foregoing statements and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Nancy Catherine Williams Switzer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb, 2003.

NOTARIAL SEAL  
SUSAN M. HARTMAN, NOTARY PUBLIC  
WEST MANCHESTER TWP., YORK COUNTY PA  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 04, 2004

Susan M. Hartman  
PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Cutaway Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationcutaway.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Oregon  
County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. L.S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

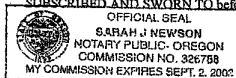
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978, 1980, 1981 all in Eugene Oregon
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, was shown picture of a fleshy mass and told not a living being. Not told about potential bleeding, sterility or depression. Planned Parenthood did not tell of procedure. Doctor explained about the rods or saw used.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. I was also discouraged when I mentioned adoption and told of no other alternatives,
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no no I found out about 12 years later that the information was available at the time of my abortions because of the high rate of breast cancer in women who abort.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes Planned Parenthood would not let me leave office until I had made appointment at abortion clinic. Pressure came from man of family spiritual counselor.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Withdrawn from people extreme depression unable to maintain healthy relationships. Doctors say I have 50/50 chance of getting pregnant and carrying child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Withdrawn from me - tried to rationalize what I did, Guilt over how poorly I function around others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? You are killing another living being and will likely feel the death in your body. There are other alternatives and people who will help you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Have you seen the film "Silent Scream"? If women who miscarry grieve over the loss of life how is abortion different? If life does not begin at conception, how is the baby formed and how does it develop to the point it can be born?

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

B. L.S.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2008 in



Sarah J. Newson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebekah Taber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 in Mukona, WA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? my life has been filled with guilt and regret over what I did to my unborn child. I have had a lot of anxiety and depression problems that have affected my life, I have been afraid to drive, on the freeway for fear of getting into a car accident and killing my children. I feel anxious when my children play outside in their own yard unsupervised.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have caused my husband a lot of undue stress with all my fears and have been overly protective of my children for fear of losing them.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are other alternatives. Adoption could be a win-win deal for everyone involved and it wouldn't have to involve the death of a child like an abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion has many, many negative consequences physical and emotional consequences that most women aren't even aware of until it's too late.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Rebekah Taber  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Opal D. Humphrey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Illinois

**AFFIDAVIT**

County of Winnebago

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N. B. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1982 - at a Professional Building in Madison, Wisconsin
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - NO ONE EVER USED WORDS PROPER - CHILD BIRTH OR HUMAN BEING. THE DOCTOR PROCEDURE WAS NOT EXPLAINED. I HAD NO ONE TO ASK ME WHAT I WOULD BE DOING TO THE FETUS OF A CHILD.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO - ON MY OWN MIND & THROUGHOUT I HAD MY OWN CHOICE - MY DECISIONS ARE MY OWN AND NOT TO BE MADE FOR ME. I WAS NOT FORCED TO GO TO THE CLINIC FOR BUSINESS REASONS.
6. How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS BEEN A GREAT BLESSING. I HAVE BEEN QUIET AND HAPPY FOR WHAT I DID. I LIVE WITH THE PAIN OF HAVING HAD AN ABORTION.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY SECOND CHILD HAS NO ABORTION. MY HUSBAND IS WITHOUT HIS FIRST CHILD. MY BROTHER IS MISSING A GRANDCHILD.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT WOULD ADVISE HER TO GET OUT ALL HER OPTIONS TO GO TO A REVERSE MENTOR WHO HAS HAD AN ABORTION TO GET HELP FROM A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY OBVIOUSLY DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT AN ABORTION REALLY MEANS TO A WOMAN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. N. B. T. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of MARCH, 2001.  
CLINTON ELLIS  
Notary Public, State of Illinois  
My Commission Expires May 29, 2003 Notary Public

Print your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. J. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1995, San Angelo, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? physically yes. But, in fairness to the doctor's clinic, I don't think the emotional ramifications of abortion were fully known since abortion had only just been legalized.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no. I wanted the easy and quick solution to my "problem."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For the next 5 years my self esteem plummeted. I became sexually promiscuous because I believed I was a "bad" person & proved it over and over through those activities. I carried enormous guilt beyond that and was finally delivered from it in May of 1998.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a "dark secret" that I only shared with a few people. But I had one courageous friend who challenged my belief that what I'd done was okay. She said, "Just because you had an abortion doesn't make it right."
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!! As hard as you will try to believe that it is only "harmless" you will know that it is a life and you have sentenced it to death. The first decision will haunt you for a VERY long time!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That by permitting it to continue they are guilty of murder. It is not "harmless". It is a life. It is not a "fetus". It is a baby. We may try to anesthetize our consciences with words but that does not change the truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2000



Wandell Simpson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia

County of Henrico

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol B Talley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I was 15 years old Richmond, VA (1975)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, They kept telling me it was just a blob of cells until week 12. I had my abortion just prior to 12 weeks
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO. My Great Grandma
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? and my Grandma had it. My boyfriend's mom
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had never felt worthy of anything pretty. I felt for 30 years, no body wanted me. I don't remember my teenage years, except skipping school and failing the 7th grade because of it. I didn't like homecoming. The anger I have was lashed out on other people. I had to hide this for 30 years. I never cried for my child until this year. The loss, the grief. I don't even remember how I got to the clinic and back home.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not have a close relationship with my only son. I didn't feel worthy to be a mother. He is 20 years old now.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not have an abortion. It is awful. The loss, you never get over it.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Oh, please, I beg you, listen to us who have been hurt and demolished by this procedure. I will never be the same, in the sense where I am haunted by this. My baby told me I was having my baby and I was going to kill my own child, my flesh and blood kin, my child was killed by me, her mom. Should I be tried by the Court for murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carol B. Barlow Talley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & State

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the Jan day of 10th, 2003  
Commonwealth of Va  
County of Henrico  
my Commission expires 4-30-03 NOTARY PUBLIC Jennda L. Hents

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Iowa  
County of Woodbury

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Totally Ohio 1974  
New Orleans LA 1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Mostly I was adequately informed as I remember
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO to both questions
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO MYSELF MOSTLY OF FEAR NOT WALK TO GO THROUGH WITH IT I HAD ONE LIVE BIRTH & DIED
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had guilt on mostly the 2nd one I sat up with tears I said I just committed murder after receiving Christ I felt a great sense of fall SIN I AM HEAVENLY FORGIVEN
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ANY EVIDENCE OF THIS
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that I think it is a type of murder. Because based on the bible psalms 139 says I knew you were knit together in your mothers womb. There is always quite a condemnation
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it is murder and will have only negative consequences on the mother no matter what. Partial birth abortion is a real joke with the lie to save the mother when at that stage of pregnancy cesarean can be performed any time.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

L.T.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of JUNE, 2001



Dawn M. Norton  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA.  
County of STANISLAUS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER TARAVELLA (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 1986 2030 CORNELIA Modesto, CA Family Planning
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL I WAS GIVEN A PREGNANCY TEST. TOLD I WAS TWINS TOLD I HAD TO MAKE A DECISION RIGHT AWAY
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE CLINIC MADE IT SOUND LIKE YOU HAD TO HAVE IT RIGHT AWAY. DON'T MAKE IT SOUND LIKE YOU HAD ANY OTHER OPTIONS. Drove myself home.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE Felt MUCH GUILT, SORROW I really didn't want to do it. Kind of feel I had no choice. I have been forgiven by the Lord. But I live with the regret everyday. I will never stop regretting my decision.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel it affected my marriage affected how I interacted with friends with children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That this isn't a blob of tissue - show her the stages of fetal development. Explain exactly what abortion is. Feel the risks. The knots that will come.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That this would not only killing babies. It hurting innocent women, who have a right to know all the facts. Health risks & mental risks.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

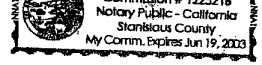
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Taravella  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBE AND SWORE TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of April, 2023



NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley McHenry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of TX  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Tatum (Print Name),  
(Bledge)

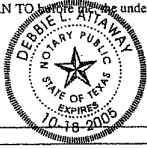
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 4, 1984 - Dr. Kaminski Houston TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Just paid my money + they called me to the back. When it would ask - they said "Don't worry honey"
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes! Boyfriend was told I will kill you + the baby for.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? A weight I can't explain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not sure.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Don't Do It!!!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Look at us!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. Barbara Tatum  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of Oct. 2002



Debbie Attaway  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oregon

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F L T (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9-25-72 Kaiser Hospital, Portland, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was just asked to sign papers releasing the baby to the hospital to do with it what they wanted. It was asked to see if I had any other children but do not remember anything offered.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The doctor, a lady, did give me a pamphlet which made me feel ashamed & I think she felt sorry for me. I would not have been as I had a good job. I think she was not answering me to have an abortion not for my well-being, not for the babies, but for the Society of the first abortion thought. I would accept it said he it did not want an abortion. She offered me no other options as I was not married.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I am not sure a friend was possible at the time, I was a young and afraid and the son and daughter of a preacher did not want to be a child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that 9 months you can feel first, then through at the time it seems like an eternity and then if you feel so sure you would almost think it was worth it to have an abortion, unless if your boyfriend or someone is the father doesn't you still have an abortion, unless if they have put a new baby on at all costs they will do that or is it a mother or a father or other people who don't let it into the eyes of a child and had it look back at you trusting you to protect it, can any one of them think they have the God given power to rule these innocents to death because God would not do that and they do not have God's blessing and their
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? prostate the child, I tell them if they have put a new baby on at all costs they will do that or is it a mother or a father or other people who don't let it into the eyes of a child and had it look back at you trusting you to protect it, can any one of them think they have the God given power to rule these innocents to death because God would not do that and they do not have God's blessing and their

I want to tell my story. NOTE WILL STAND THROUGHOUT AND THEY MUST FACE THEMSELVES JOIN THESE CRIMES IN DEATH AND FACE GOD AS WELL AND THEN THEY WILL FEEL AS BORN NOW. STILL WILL CONTINUE TO BE BORN STILL

I understand that someone will contact me.

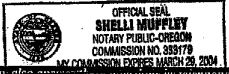
Do not contact me.

Yes, may use my full name.

Please use only my initials unless get my permission in writing.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Shell Muffley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of South Carolina **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Charleston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Marie Tedesco (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 - Bridgeport CT
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, abortion was illegal at that time
- 3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No

- If so, who?
- 6. How has your abortion affected you? I became depressed and it affected my whole life, my feelings of self worth for 20 years until I decided to return to church and ask forgiveness for what I had done
  - 7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one really knew for 20 years but now Jesus Christ is making me a witness to others so that they will not make the wrong decision
  - 8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That a child is a gift from God and that if we choose to "kill" that gift, we are killing ourself literally and it is not something that will conveniently just go away - it will affect your whole life and possibly your health and ability to have children
  - 9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? we are living in a culture of death, we are surrounded by it and the society we will come to pay the price of our extreme self-abortion even to the point of killing babies

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Sandra Marie Tedesco  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2001  
[Signature]

Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of South Carolina  
County of Charleston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Marie Tedesco (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1968 Connecticut
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Abortion was illegal at the time, and a friend's mother arranged it for me
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No and I never could have guessed the psychological consequences of my decision
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed my whole life. For 20 years, I went from relationship to relationship, feeling unworthy and also guilty with it all. I eventually asked God to forgive me, realized but was not blessed with any children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, because now I am a counselor at a Crisis Pregnancy Center and I do counsel women against "killing" their child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I ask her to look into her heart to get in touch with her real feelings about what she might do and to sincerely listen to what she heard.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legalized killing of innocent babies. The Bible (He Word of God) and now modern ultrasound machines PROVE that LIFE begins at conception, despite what our modern culture, based on self-abortion, would have us believe.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name) Sandra M Tedesco  
Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC James E Tracy

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MICHIGAN

County of JACKSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Ann Telford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 74-76? I'm not sure of year
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely, not!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have experienced major years of Post-Partum Stress Syndrome - including eating disorders, suicidal thought, self-harm, self abuse, feelings of worthlessness & indignation, Denial, Bipolar disorder, etc. performance, decreased.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had perfectionist tendencies - from myself & others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Under absolutely no circumstances do not get an abortion!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them they are wrong, and they cannot do not understand the true danger, consequences and damage of abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Patricia Ann Telford  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name .  
Address, City, & Zip .

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Reunited Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

L C. S.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Anger at the father, anger at myself, guilt, sadness for the innocent young girl I was at the time, causes me to feel empathy for others in crisis pregnancy, involvement with pro-life movement, curiosity and wonder about what "could have been."
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Empathy, shock, - very few know
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! Give the baby life, give parents looking for adaption their dream! life is more precious than embarrassment, inconvenience, your future, etc. there is help available!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's never right to take innocent life no matter what the law says. There is a higher law that says life is precious and sacred and not to kill.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

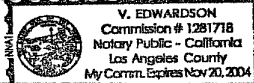
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

T. My signature evidences my authorb his affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC R. Ell

This may be used in conjunction with an Abortion Decision Guide published by the Texas Justice Foundation. Please recycle these forms on-line with the new electronic forms to make copies of this form and distribute. Return to Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dargatzis State #12, San Antonio, TX 78229





# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of Lincoln

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Templeton Stone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1984 Denver, CO Rose Medical Clinic Univ. Hosp.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Fiance (current husband)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have dealt with depression and problems in my relationships with my husband and children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband and my living children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. There are far reaching consequences physically, mentally, and spiritually. The decision to have an abortion is not be detrimental to your very existence and is one that cannot be changed once you have done it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to understand what the repercussions of having an abortion are. Abortion is destructive both to the baby and the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

*Wendy Templeton Stone*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC *Mary K. Flammen*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VA

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J J (Last Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. 1983 - Skincatelas NY (Chr from NY)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - not at all. I was told it was a safe procedure by Planned Parenthood. It has affected or almost the truth of killing.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Brother, mother, mother's friend, sister, father, stepmother, stepbrother, father of the baby, priest, brother, daughter, myself ultimately, friends of mine.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? depression, pain that time, did not make go away, life long regret, guilt, sadness, - mourning of my daughter's birth.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? depressed my living daughter of her siblings (sister) to her, ruined my trust of family & friends - a result of misunderstanding with them? severed my husband's life & his death!
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. TRUST ME. You will regret it. Thank Jesus - its Murray's warning - in every case.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it ~~should~~ would effectively remove the legal protection unless a child has to be aborted - the pursuit of happiness which is in our Constitution is very clearly violated.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J J  
signature evidences my authorized

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April 2008

**ERIC H. KWON**  
Notary Public, Commonwealth of Virginia NOTARY-PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forums on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Iowa

County of Buena Vista

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I I (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 9, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: did not told if I would and the pregnancy, what it would be called, that the feeling of my uterus would be altered type and the costs would be removed, and when it woke up it could go home.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not informed of the risks of the procedure such as hemorrhage, infection etc.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressured me, but no one dissuaged me
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? developed an infection immediately and I believe it then led to painful menstrual cramps. I was also depressed for several years
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my ability to be a good parent and wife because of my depression, I was always angry
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her the nature of the procedure and what it does physically then I would explain the emotional effects and then I would say "it's just plain murder" Don't do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life should be held as precious and sacred and should be protected by the courts. murder is never right. The law of this nation should protect the right of the unborn & I implore you to make our upheld laws that make abortion illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

J J  
My si sce/my autho this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2000.

my commission expires May 10, 2003

Bradley L. Stearn  
NOTARY PUBLIC Bradley L. Stearn

Print Your F Address, City  
..... Plc

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Flores

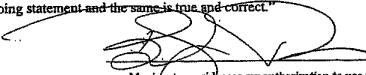
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandy Thomas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. of 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: When I went I changed my mind, but in the end I went and had one.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. No one told me that I would bear lips in the middle of the night.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? You never forget it. You always look to see what the child would look like, as much as I love kids I enjoy having them, but the child would be older. In my own way I have had to be my own death anniversary.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I expected who would be the father, also it was hard to explain to my husband for I wasn't sure how he or anybody else would feel.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? After a life time blessed with my child, I took that away from them.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That kids really don't understand what there body do through. The one that is pregnant is already spend her emotions all over a hundred different directions. That's why there are people who want to be able to help them that we love them!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

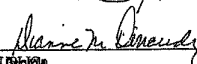
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Sept, 2001.

DIANNE M. DONALDY  
Notary Public Jacksonville, Florida  
My Commission Expires April 22, 2006



Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrage.org](http://www.operationoutrage.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Allegheny

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet Thomas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November, 1981.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain:  
No information about future medical problems or emotional pain and suffering was explained to me.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Baby's father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Severe emotional pain, many years of silent suffering
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Many future relationships have been a result of the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that abortion is not a good choice and that she could suffer a great deal of pain due to an abortion, especially emotionally.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Same as # 8.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_

Janet Thomas  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002.

Notary Seal  
Wells, Notary P. S.  
Pittsburgh, Allegheny County  
My Commission Expires Sept. 27, 2003  
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Weiss

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunborn.org](http://www.operationunborn.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Henry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Thomas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 1978 Midtown Clinic, Atlanta Ga
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: was not given any information regarding this.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - was not informed anything  
negative, only positive things from having an abortion.  
only lies, lies, lies.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? have had  
non cancerous tumors removed at 30 years of age
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? clinic personnel - after being  
informed that I was to go along for D&C & had to be put into labor  
I refused. They then told me I wasnt far along and did D&C. I remember
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? spiritually, emotionally, physically & mentally,  
I could not forgive myself, consumed with guilt & shame. Dont  
deserve happiness. Depression for years, on medication. Have  
depression related physical illness. (cannot have long term  
relationships. (could not get close to God as I didnt tell worthy,  
relationships. (could not get close to God as I didnt tell worthy,
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Have been divorced three times as  
I didnt believe I deserved happiness. My family have had to  
live with my depression.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? look at sonogram,  
listen to your baby's heartbeat go home & think about it  
before going through w/abortion. meet with parents that  
cannot have children. be prepared for a lifetime of unhappiness.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In this country  
if a vet were to perform partial birth abortion on a dog, they would  
have to go out of business. women deserve the truth. this is not  
"simple" operation. it affects an everyday life, forever. life begins  
at conception.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Julie Thomas  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Address, City, &

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003

Notary Public, Chattahoochee County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires October 29, 2004

S. J. Park  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Delapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Muselean Thomas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 Minneapolis, Mo.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was taught or told the fetus was not life. I learned better and since I have suffered from guilt and severe depression. It has been very difficult to forgive myself. I still take antidepressants. I am haunted by the fact I have murdered the innocent. I am unable to relate to men the way I once did.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been unable to maintain a healthy relationship because I feel I am unworthy of love.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To abort a pregnancy is murder. You will not have peace or stability in your life. It will be difficult to have a loving relation with your husband and family.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortions should not be legal because it is murder. Take into consideration the effect it has on the person and how the person affect society. Please overturn ROE VS WADE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

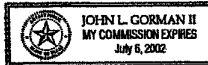
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Muselean Thomas  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC John L. Gorman II

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



1469

September 4, 2002

Texas Justice Foundation  
8122 Datapoint, Suite 812  
San Antonio, TX 78229

SEP 05 2002  
RECEIVED

Gentlemen:

Enclosed are my statements and affidavit. I am a retired/inactive attorney, paying my inactive bar dues.

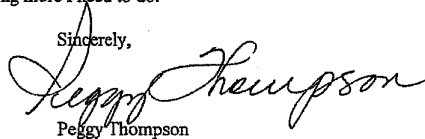
I am willing to sign as an attorney, a woman supporter, and having had an abortion, I have signed the affidavit. I did not know which you could use.

I am also enclosing some information that I provided to my Women's group at my church because I told them about Operation Outcry and they wanted me to write an article for our little newsletter. At that time I had not told them I also had an abortion.

It is still not an easy thing to reveal, but the more you are willing to bring it out in the open and tell it, the more healing you receive. I have not released this information yet to the Women's Group for publication, but just typing it up gave me a freedom and release that I had not felt before.

Let me know if there is anything more I need to do.

Sincerely,



Peggy Thompson

001411

When I was born, I was not put together inside just right, and so when I was in my later teens and had never had a menstrual period, Mother finally took me to the OB.. He said that I had an infantile womb, that my chances of ovulating were not too good, but that if I did now and then that was okay. I could never have children. He called my condition Stein-Leventhal, or something of that nature and did suggest some experimental surgery and taking a plug out of somewhere to see if I would begin to have periods.

Mother said, No Thanks to that and eventually I did have menstrual cycles, about once a year, nothing too important or bothersome, I just knew I could never have children. When I was 25 I thought I was going to die. I would not imagine what was going on and I told my secretary, because I was already practicing law, I was too sick to work, and was going home. She called my Mother. When Mother called me and asked the problem, she said, "Well, you have the cramps". I had never experienced anything like that and did not experience any other episodes, so you can see how ignorant I was.

After I had been married a few years I had a really bad, heavy period and that was something too. It wasn't too long after that, I began to have monthly periods and I really considered the entire thing a nuisance, because I had done fine without them. When I was 40 I became sick and thought I had cancer. My adopted son was 10 years old and I had thoughts of leaving him with no mother.

I was just miserable, so sick that I really couldn't talk to any one about it. I finally went to my family doctor and he explained to me that although he had never really examined me thoroughly (I always went to the same OB that I had as a young girl), his experience made him believe that I was pregnant. I told him, I can't get pregnant and he just laughed.

Well, as soon as I could, I got an appointment with the OB and told him what the Family Doctor had said and he assured me that I was not pregnant. However, by the time the tests returned (things took longer back then), he said you have to get an abortion. There was no discussion, it was just this you must do and do quickly.

He put me in touch with a Clinic and said it is faster and cheaper than the hospital, get it done immediately, don't wait, you can't carry a baby. It was such a rush that we made an immediate appointment and we went, my husband and I, on a Friday afternoon and had it done. I was back at work on Monday.

I didn't tell anyone but my family. We were all in agreement. Never did it cross my mind to ask the doctor, what would happen if I did carry this child to term. There was no discussion of anything, just do it and I did.

But my husband, and I had both been raised in a Baptist Church and didn't know about healing in the current world, only in Jesus' time. Within the past few years I have learned of women who could not have children, but do, and I began to wonder if God had healed me when I had not even asked for it.

1471

The shame has always been there, but recently there has been the revelation of what could have been. Why didn't I know that God had placed this treasure in me and that if it was not to be, then it would have been naturally aborted. But I was too dumb, was rushed into something because of my own health, which I wonder now was right or wrong. I can't help but believe if God had healed me, then it would have been okay.

When I think of the Ten Commandments, I used to say, well, I've never killed anyone, but now I can't say that. This might have been alright in the eyes of the law, but it is not right in God's eyes and I have sought his forgiveness and repented for what I did, but the knowing inside my heart is still a hurt. It indeed makes you feel like a victim at the hands of the doctor that recommended it.

If abortion is so good for women, then why do I still feel so ashamed about mine?

Peggy Thompson

001413

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Coryell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Peggy Thompson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 in a clinic in Fort Worth, Texas.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew it destroyed the unborn fetus by having it sucked out, but no other things were explained.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? my OB doctor who had allowed my medical condition from the time I was a teenager.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has been a shameful secret that I have to reveal to new doctors, but otherwise it is not discussed.
- 
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only my family knew and we never mentioned it again.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even though mine was medically recommended I urge them to carry the child to full term and avoid adoption if there were a medical concern I would pray about it and place it in God's hands.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is emotional suffering which is long term. There is too much pressure to have an abortion when adoption is a better choice. Even though emotional you should not choose to kill your baby and carry that guilt and shame all your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Peggy Thompson  
My signature witnesses my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of Sept, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC CB

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rae S. Thompson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Approx 1980 in Baton Rouge, La.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was counseled in regards to the physical effects of the procedure but not as much about the emotional effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, who? In my opinion it was the only solution I guess I didn't fight them so it seems I don't know if there was any support about them not the pregnancy to me. The emissonment was one of coldness and "procedure like" something I've experienced someone's quiet depression I know they were depressed over 20 and I still become anxious or fearful about the safety of my own child and am also fearful about the day I will tell my children about this or anxious that they'll find out from another source.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The procedure itself is like a nightmare to me. The emissonment was one of coldness and "procedure like" something I've experienced someone's quiet depression I know they were depressed over 20 and I still become anxious or fearful about the safety of my own child and am also fearful about the day I will tell my children about this or anxious that they'll find out from another source.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It definitely affected the relationship we had with my parents when they feel quiet as well and it's an issue that is never brought up they're uncomfortable about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that if she's been there and it's absolutely not worth all of the emotional scarring, possible physical risks & depression she will ultimately experience after the loss of a child.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I'd say I'd like to see considered my own child it is wrong and women were made to murder them. I'd say let's spend our tax dollars on support of women and adoption rather than thinking abortion will solve everything. It is enslavement rather than freedom!

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Rae S. Thompson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, My Commission Expires Jan 14, 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC Dusan M. Capeland

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Deter Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationdeter.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHARON THRASHER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: DALLAS, TEXAS IN A HOSPITAL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, IT WAS JUST LEGALIZED
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAD A SPIRIT OF FEAR FROM ALMOST DYING FROM PREVIOUS CHILDREN. I HAD CONDEMNATION, SHAME, DEPRESSION, I COULD NOT FORGIVE MYSELF, I HAD MY SHAME OF HAVING AN ABORTION, I HATED MYSELF WAS SELF-DESTRUCTING IN MY CHOICES. I FELT THAT GOD COULD NOT FORGIVE ME & A SPIRIT OF MURDER WHICH CURSED MY LIFE. I COULD NOT RECEIVE GOD'S LOVE & UNHAPPY

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER HELPED ME GET THE ABORTION WHICH CURSED HER & ALSO MY EX-HUSBAND TOO. THEY DIED OF CANCER

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT BECAUSE YOU WILL BECOME ANGRY & UNHAPPY; A CHANGE OF CANCER. YOU ARE MURDERING A CHILD, SOMEONE WORTH LIVING. YOUR LIFE FOLLOWS A DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? TWO LIVES ARE DESTROYED - MOM & BABY. MOM BECOMES A SLAVE TO SIN IN A CHOICE OF ABORTION. PRO-CHOICE MEANS THAT THE MOM CAN BECOME A GREATER PROBLEM FOR SOCIETY FROM THE SHAME, GUILT, PAIN, MEMORY, BORDEN & GREAT ANGER THAT GROWS INTO MORE BAD CHOICES

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature Sharon Thrasher

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon E. Frey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of MILAM

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHARON J. HANSEN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true.

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/1972 IN DALLAS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, JUST A PARTIAL IDEA. IT HAPPENED JUST AFTER ROE VS WADE PASSED. I HAD JUST HAD A BABY AND ALMOST DIED. I BECAME PREGNANT WITH MY HUSBAND USING TWO METHODS. I HAD FEAR OF BEING!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GREAT GRIEF, I FOUND OUT LATER THAT WHAT I HAD DONE WAS MURDER. MY BABY WAS A REAL PERSON. THEY TOLD ME THAT THE BABY WAS TOO UNDEVELOPED TO FEEL THE PAIN OF BEING SUCKED OUT OF MY UTERUS. I HAD DEPRESSION BEFORE ABOUT BEING PREGNANT (FEAR OF DYING) BUT AFTER HAVING THE ABORTION I WAS HAUNTED WITH GUILT, PAIN, GRIEF, SHAME, FEAR OF GOD, AND IN MOMENTS OF DEPRESSION & BAD DREAMS. MY HUSBAND (WHO IS DECEASED) WAS DRINKING AN ALCOHOL. I WAS GOING TO DIVORCE HIM. HOW COULD I SUPPORT ANOTHER CHILD, I HAD 2 ALREADY
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER KNEW & SHE'S DEAD. MY PRESENT HUSBAND KNOWS BUT WE DON'T TALK ABOUT IT. NO ONE REALLY KNOWS
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO MATTER HOW BAD YOUR SITUATION IS DON'T ALLOW YOURSELF TO ENTER INTO THE GREATER TORTURE OF MAKING A WRONG CHOICE. IT EFFECTS US EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY & SPIRITUALLY. THERE IS NO PEACE!!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS MURDER! THERE IS A HEART BEAT. WE ABUSE THESE CHILDREN. PEOPLE ARE PUT INTO PRISON FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. WHY DO WE ALLOW PEOPLE TO MAKE THIS CHOICE? WE HAVE BECOME DESENSITIZED & WITHOUT RESPECT TO LIFE & CARING TO CHILDREN GENERAL. WE HAVE BECOME WORSE THAN THOSE THAT SACRIFICED CHILDREN TO OTHER GOD. ABORTION ALMOST DESTROYED ME EMOTIONALLY

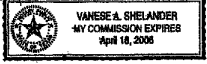
Please use my:  full name.  Initials only.

Sharon J. Hansen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Vaneese A. Shelander

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ointery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationointery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dacpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:


"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Approx May '80 in Knoxville, Tennessee
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I remember very little of any sort of explanation except why I was in so much pain during the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my boyfriend (now my husband)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe that it has affected every facet of my life. I suffer w/ chronic depression & BPD. I've lived w/ a constant void in my life. I have 5 children, yet I am always longing for just one more baby. I have been in therapy ongoing for almost 14 years and I forgive no one to that. I know that God has forgiven my sin, but I'm not certain I've forgiven myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion very much affects my husband + child. I have not forgiven my husband even though I've been through therapy + the Rache. Weekend I am not having during + affectionate w/ him. It is a strained + angry one.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is a very short term solution and is a selfish choice lacking in courage + virtue. I would advise her to turn to God because the life within her belongs to Him, not to her. I would direct her to the ministry offering alternative solutions to abortion + ID + now
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that abortion is slaughter + that only God can give life and take life. I'd explain that the focus of a woman's "choice" is irrelevant because in most cases the woman has no real concept of what she's in for emotionally, psychologically + spiritually. I'd beg them to save other women from the ongoing pain I've endured as a result of my abortion.

Please use my:  full name. S J  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of January, 2002

 Patty S. Ellsworth  
MY COMMISSION # CC73291 EXPIRES  
May 24, 2002  
NOMINATED THROUGH TEXAS PAPER INDUSTRIES, INC.  
NOTARY PUBLIC Patty S. Ellsworth

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



- ⑦ relationship. I pray for forgiveness but have been unable to come to that point. My children suffer because of my depression, OCD + the constant busyness I fill my life with. I am not there for them as I know I could/should be. I cannot have fun + be a child; I don't know how to be intimate.
- ⑧ recommend a sonogram so that she could see the life growing within her; I'd warn her of the lies of the abortion industry and I would warn her that choosing an abortion would haunt her for the rest of her life. Instead of "making the problem go away" the abortion creates a bigger problem than any woman could ever imagine. As I've written here, I'd share w/ her all of the complications, sadness + grief it has caused in my own life.

S. T

pg 2

001419

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of LOUISIANA  
County of UNITED STATES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MANDI TILLEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: DECEMBER 2000 - HOPE
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IN MANY WAYS - IT WAS AFFECTED MY TRUST THAT I WOULD FIND PEOPLE THAT ARE CLOSE TO ME. THERE IS NOT A WORD THAT DISCUSSES HOW HARD IT WAS DECIDING TO - I WAS A MALE SEXUAL PERSON.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? WELL, IT WAS AFFECTED MY PARENTS IN MANY - MENTALITY -
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I HAD THEM TO SEEK HELP IMMEDIATELY & RECOMMEND THEIR DECISION.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IT IS ABSOLUTELY WISE FOR WOMEN. IT IS NOT JUST A SIMPLE FIX & EVERYTHING IS OVER WITH IT WAS A LONG DECISION THAT I THEN FOLLOWED. YOU WANT YOUR OWN DECISION. I STRONGLY RECOMMEND CONSULTING WITH YOUR OWN DECISION.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Mandi Tilley  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Address, City, & \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VIRGINIA

County of Chesterfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandi Timmer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: OCT 15, '91 @ Springfield's Women's Community Health Center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO Springfield, MO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY husband, my neighbor and myself
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? If not for the PACE program (post-abortion counseling/education) at my local Crisis Pregnancy Center, I would be in a deep dark depression, as I had been for 6 yrs. after the abortion. The abortion left me broken, angry and numb. All my outside relationships suffered due to my feelings of isolation. Parenting my two children became very stressful. My joy was gone, my peace was gone and my soul was tormented with feelings of guilt and remorse. There was no one to talk to.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Until my husband and I entered the PACE program, we had many struggles between us that strained our relationship greatly. There were also incidences of emotional abuse between us. Our children were caught in the middle.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman to consider the emotional cost of having an abortion. A battle scar you will carry for the rest of your life. The mental anguish that never fades but festers inside as time goes by. I would say "Is it worth it?" It wasn't worth it for me.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I implore you to hear what I have to say. Dr. Scuss said, "A person's a person no matter how small" in his book written for children, Horton Hears a Who. The pre-born child I aborted would have been 11 yrs old this year. Recently, I ran into an 11yr old boy. My heart broke into a million pieces that day. Indeed Dr. Scuss was right, a person's a person no matter how small. I wish with much sorrow, I would have known that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Sandi Timmer  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY, 2002.

My Comm. Exps. 7/30, 2004 NOTARY PUBLIC R. Monica Green

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dittapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 28, 1970, Marisania Hosp Bannock
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
It was arranged by a family member who worked in Hosp, it was all very new at the time. The family member has always felt guilty for her part in it.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE HAD A VERY POOR OPINION OF MYSELF I HAVE NOW BEEN MARRIED FOR 31 YEARS TO A WONDERFUL MAN WHO WAS NOT THE FATHER. I TOLD HIM WHAT I HAD DONE WHILE WE WERE DATING & HE WAS VERY GENTLE & SUPPORTIVE. EVEN THOUGH, IT HAS TAKEN ME MANY YEARS TO FEEL COMPLETELY LOVED BY HIM. I ALWAYS EXPECTED THAT HE WOULD LEAVE ME AFTER A WHILE BECAUSE I FELT UNWORTHY OF LOVE. I KNOW GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME BUT FORGIVING MYSELF HAS NOT BEEN EASY. I BELIEVE A LOT OF MY PROBLEMS ARE DIRECTLY RELATED TO MY GUILT.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY HUSBAND HAS TO CONTINUALLY REPAIR HIS HOUR FOR ME. I DON'T THINK HE REALLY KNOWS HOW WORRY I FEEL SO I NEED HIM TO LIE ME UP.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T! YOU WILL NEVER GET OVER IT. IF YOU REALLY CAN'T RAISE A CHILD, GIVE SOMEONE WHO CAN'T HAVE ONE THE BLESSING & JOY OF RAISING YOURS. YOU WILL ALWAYS FEEL LIKE A MURDERER.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION DOES NOT SOLVE PROBLEMS, IT JUST CREATES NEW ONES. LIFE IS A SACRED GIFT AND WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO TERMINATE IT.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. G. T.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2002

MARYLOU FOLEY  
Notary Public, State of New York  
#4896345  
Qualified in Orange County

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Lou Foley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JESSICA TORRES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 1, 1999 Coral Springs, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? (NO) NO If so, who? (NO) (NO)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I live every day knowing that I killed my child. It depresses me sometimes.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents & sister & brother were hurt & angry with me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's worth going through the hard times raising a child. It will only get better. With abortion it will only get worse.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That murder should not be legalized just to fit our own selfish needs & irresponsibility.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Jessica Torres  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuttery.org](http://www.operationuttery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Signature] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1984 in an abortion clinic in Dayton, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told nothing beforehand. The doctor explained what he was doing during the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I was told nothing
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend When I told him I was pregnant he made all of the arrangements - he set the date & place & paid for it. He even drove me there & took me home.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? depression & flashbacks. After the abortion I had no self-worth. I turned to drugs & alcohol & relationships with no meaning. After I married & had a miscarriage the guilt was horrible. I blamed myself for the miscarriage because I was a horrible mother to have had an abortion having the D&C after my miscarriage brought
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It mostly affects me by lowering my self-worth & causing depression. Although it certainly take out my feelings by yelling or pushing away those
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. The emotional scars will haunt you all the days of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. Abortion kills babies & hurts women. No woman chooses to kill her child - she does so only because she believes she has no other options. Too many women have abortions without fully understanding the implications. Murdering one's baby & hurting oneself.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

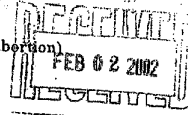
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of July, 2001

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcity.org](http://www.operationourcity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)



The State of Georgia  
County of Stephens

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathleen A. Townsend (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in Manhattan, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
Summer 1977 - I was 18  
all I was told was what to do post-abortion  
for medical reasons, i.e. infections, bleeding, etc  
RH neg factor RISK
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - NONE OF THE GROUP  
I was told we all had suction curettage  
procedure early term
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My parents  
and to some degree the father of the child I later  
married
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered grief + remorse  
my marriage didn't last, and my x-spouse  
was angry that the baby had been killed
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been unable to  
conceive and I think ectopic pregnancy I  
had was caused by procedure
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That it  
is murder and she will regret it and may likely  
be infertile or injured. It will damage her  
relationships with others and her future
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That a baby is a human from conception  
and that denying life is precious. It is  
against the moral law. Our children will continue  
to kill in schools as long as society doesn't respect all life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Kathleen Ann Townsend

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of Feb, 2000.

Christi Pallas  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION, 6122 DRAPEWIND, SUITE 612, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Maverick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Peggy Sue Trakes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Good Samaritan Hosp; Oct. 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not. I was required to see a psychologist or psychiatrist by law in the 70's and still no information was given.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had very low self-esteem after my abortion and began drinking & using drugs. I eventually married 3 times and had depression on an annual basis around the time of my abortions. My eventual ability to bond with my mother, my daughter, was drastically reduced. I had never healed from the abortion of my first child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter grew up as an only child, never having a sibling. My parents were deprived of their grandchild.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No amount of rationalizing that you took your baby's life. You were obliged to for the rest of your life. No reason is good enough for the pain mentally.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You have the power over life & death. Sometimes wrong is wrong no matter the cost. Please look @ the results of the legalization of abortion & what it has become - including abortions on children. Why do we prosecute a criminal who kills & takes in the process of a crime - but we don't consider it illegal if the mother consents??

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Peggy Sue Trakes  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

For only \$39 address these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Collin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B, J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/14 Jacksonville, FL -- 4/82 - Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told "tissue" would be removed from my body. I was only instructed in what to expect from the procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I was encouraged by my doctor (ob/gyn) and the men involved.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Shortly after the first abortion I began to experience high levels of anxiety and depression which resulted in hospitalization. I numbbed my negative emotions with lots of "partying" for many years after the hospitalization which led to another abortion. When I tried to give up the "party" lifestyle the anxiety and depression were worse than ever. Years of struggle with negative emotions followed: guilt, shame, low self-esteem, anger/rage, anxiety, and depression to name a few. The ministry of a local church program called "Healing the Hurt of Abortion" helped me to work through the pain and grief of losing my children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe everyone I came into contact with was affected because of the negative emotions produced in me, but my family especially suffered. My marriage ended in divorce and my 1st born child endured a period of anger in my life directed at her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please trust those who have gone before you, a decision for abortion is a decision to begin a destructive process that will impact you and others you will love for years to come.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please bring the deception to an end. On the exterior abortion looks like a simple fix to an annoying/embarassing problem, when actually it is just the beginning of a process that shuts down the potential of human life. I know that unfold numbers suffer silently and many never even get to know what the source of their suffering is.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. B J  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authority

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of July, 2022



NOTARY PUBLIC Sally Ann Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ky.

County of Calloway

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda Treider (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 92
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I don't remember much about that day the details of. I just wanted it to be all over.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It gave me one more reason to hate myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my relationship with God when I became a Christian and with my husband when I remarried. I could not see how God could forgive what I had done.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That it will be something she will never forget that she may just want it to be over now but someday she will be so sick about the life the baby that she had killed.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That God decides who lives or dies. Life begins at conception. That life belongs to God. Abortion is killing and that should not be legal. All abortion clinics should be propped up by Core Centers to help a woman choose life not death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Wanda Treider  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Jake Stoo

Please access these forms on our website: [www.aparationotary.org](http://www.aparationotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

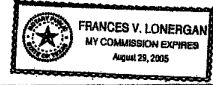
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Anchorage, AK, March 10, 1972 at age 16.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was given no details as to the procedure, fetal development, or any info on risks. I was told that the baby was not alive yet & there was no reason to deal bodily.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told abortion was 10 times safer than carrying a child to term when I asked about risks. No possible complications were explained.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend & the adults we told (his older brother age 21 and brother's girlfriend, age 26). My parents did not know.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Father in several years of drug and alcohol abuse development of bedwetting. Experienced major clinical depression during & after birth of oldest living child after I learned how abortions were performed and more about fetal development. Years of nightmares, guilt.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother was devastated when she learned the reason for my depression. My husband had to deal with months of my illness during a time that should have been
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she can not even imagine the anguish an abortion can cause for a lifetime that you never forget that doctors had available for her and her baby. I would give her and assistance for costs.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion harms not helps women because it is legal girls & women get led to think it is "OK". It can also abuse others to put more pressure on a pregnant girl to abort. Abortion has become an industry, at the expense of girls and women.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My sign \_\_\_\_\_ needs my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of September, 2001.



Frances V. Loneragan  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourtesy.org](http://www.operationourtesy.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001429

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Mary Truxel (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. June 11, 1981 in Iowa City, IA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No! I wasn't told of any consequences - just that an abortion was an option.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No to both questions.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I think I pressured myself. I also think my dad and step mother did too.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I don't believe depressed, suicidal, or become cold toward to children. Also, because the abortion was incomplete, three days later I went to the ER (I had excessive bleeding) and they basically repeated the abortion procedure to save my life. And the antibiotic did not take.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I broke up with the father.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That even though abortion looks like it will solve the problem of being pregnant, that it brings on a lot more problems that you can imagine. The emotional heartache is greater than any long term pregnancy.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be equal? That because it's legal does not make it moral! That abortion causes a lot more problems for women.



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA ROE TRUBY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred (L.A. Co 1971) (L.A. Co 1972) Monterey Co 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they just took me in and did them for me they didn't tell me I'd become unable to have future children as a result
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1st my Mom said I had to cause it was too young. My 1st husband who died that year. My Mom and my sons father cause they said they'd be too close together
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? the 1st one they tore my cervix and didn't tell us I was in bed a week bleeding then I went out on the seventh day and later in the day I looked down and I had blood on the way by not a couple of inches later I had to pull a blood clot out of my ass that went on my leg on a contact and bled out almost in my death I went to Hollywood Blvd E.R. and they told me about my cervix I asked on all of them if they were going to try to find out if I was pregnant when my cervix was torn they said they'd see the placenta I was and they were happy but it went into my uterus on all of them it could have killed me but I was happy to see them and I'm a year and the grand kids I could not have.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know but I hated those who pushed me into them for a long time.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You'll never get over the pain of possibility of the future of what could be is the joy of seeing a being with them
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please reconsider your stance if they were not because how could they tell me the way and period that abortions are a torturous death to humans

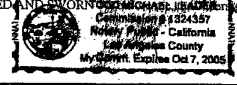
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7542. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Santa Barbara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DAI Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 Ventura, CA 1981 San Francisco, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was not. My counseling consisted of "are you sure this is what you want?" I wish I would have had counseling in depth as to all my choices.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? ---

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - experienced extreme guilt, sadness, shame, depression, anger, low self-esteem, hiding a secret from others was hard, because I was hurting, but I couldn't tell anyone to help me. Physically - have had a difficult time conceiving, & have wondered if there was a relation to my abortions. Spiritually - a separate feeling from God. My religious upbringing sees the taking of innocent life as sin, murder, and until I asked each forgiveness I felt that I had to turn off my feelings, not to feel.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Something, I had to hide from my husband for a long time, because I was so ashamed. Felt like it hurt the trust in our relationship. Also bonding with my present children was negatively affected.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, take some time to think about all your options, & then make a decision that you think you can live with for the rest of your life. Don't let others pressure you. Talk to a neutral party & not someone who stands to profit if it's your decision.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the taking of an innocent human life. It is not my body, my life - but a life inside of me. Might does not make right. Just because I can do it, it doesn't mean that it is right to do. I believe our country has erred greatly in allowing the practice of abortion.

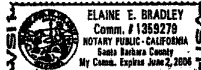
Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Elaine E. Bradley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ILLINOIS

County of SALINE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. R. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: CHICAGO, IL 1977
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I Remember little of this day - but I don't believe that I was adequately informed. I wasn't until several years later after seeing a film that I realized what took place during the procedure.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Baby's Father - Family
- my own lack of knowledge & misconceptions -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had a return on decision and mourned my child immediately. I wanted small babies & children to the point that I had a long on hold a child but in my late 20s I put up barriers. I looked to be in my 30s again & I convinced myself that I was pregnant & I was in many ways I still feel like that 17 yr old girl & all my emotions are coming out. When I married my husband he had 2 teen & 1 adult son & 2 grand children. I had many fears about my ability to be a good mother so I agreed - I thought I would be a good mother but I didn't help. I couldn't take the emotional roller coaster so at age 30 had the 2nd - I didn't help.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? AFTER THE ABORTION I became a bitter & angry person - particularly towards baby's father. Argued daily until break-up 2 1/2 yrs later. Husband has been by myself for the past 14 yrs. with my emotional w/e breakdowns.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, please don't! I don't want you to go through what I went through - continue to go through. Knowing what I know today - Stephen would have been a much better choice - is a better choice. IF I HAD THE KNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE TODAY I would not have aborted. May be your only child.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If we can't convince you of the legislation that abortion laws do a woman's life - if we can't convince you to reverse Roe vs Wade I feel that at the very least that every girl wanting an abortion should have to have counseling with someone who will give them all of the information required to make an informed decision. IF I had this I wouldn't have aborted.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

A. R. J.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION: I, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2008.



NOTARY PUBLIC Josie A. Labwell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



June 26, 2002

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen of the Court,

I'd like to address the court concerning a matter close to my heart. I'd like to share my abortion story with you. I'd like for you to know why I chose abortion and how that decision has affected my life.

I had just turned 17 years old when I discovered that I was pregnant. At first my boyfriend seemed happy, even excited about the thought of becoming a father. I'm still not sure what changed, fear maybe, he was suddenly pushing me to get an abortion. I didn't want the abortion but that's what I did in the end. I had options but none of them seemed good at the time. Let me explain. My father was the only one who told me to keep the baby because he didn't think that I could handle it emotionally. He said that he would help but he wasn't there for me, how could I expect him to be there for my baby and me. My boyfriend's parents said that they would adopt my baby but that I would have absolutely no say so in the upbringing of my child. How could I handle seeing my child and never being able to tell that child that I was his real mother. I had a friend who had been adopted and for as long as I can remember she had told me how unhappy she was. She felt that her real mother must not have loved her. I didn't want my child to go through that. Also, with adoption I didn't think that I could handle wondering if that little boy or girl might be mine.

Looking back I was so full of misconceptions. I didn't realize that not all adopted children are unhappy. I didn't know that there was a law or would be a law that would allow a child and parent to find one another. My father was right, I couldn't handle the abortion emotionally and I spent many years hiding my feelings so that he would think that I was OK.

Immediately after my abortion I started hoping to become pregnant again, I guess to replace what I had lost. I started eating for two just in case. It doesn't make sense now but at the time that is how my mind worked. Before the abortion my boyfriend and I got along fine but afterwards I became so bitter and angry that I became argumentative. He became emotionally abusive. I tried to break up but I had become dependent upon him. I went to a therapist to get help dealing with the abortion but walked out when she wanted me to role-play by pretending to talk to my baby. I couldn't do it but going to her did give me the courage to finally end my relationship 3 1/2 years after the abortion.

After my abortion I also avoided babies, becoming sad when I would see a mother pushing her baby in a stroller etc. I've isolated myself from children much of the last 25 years. I have been in situations when I have been around small children but I don't find that I'm comfortable around them. I don't know how to interact. I have step-grandchildren now and I struggle with them but I'm learning.

As far as not putting my baby up for adoption because I'd always wonder where he was, what he would look like etc. Well, I still had all those thoughts only now I would think, my child might have looked like that, or I wonder what my child would look like, or he would be about that old now.

After breaking up with my boyfriend I began searching for the love that I didn't feel that I got at home growing up. My boyfriend also had spent years telling me that no one else would want me. I continued to be sexually active still hoping that I would become pregnant. Worse than that is that there have been times that I convinced myself that I was pregnant even when there was little chance of the possibility.

When I was 28 years old I married a wonderful, supportive man who has been by my side. This man was divorced with two teenage boys. He made it clear that he didn't want any more children. He is eight years my senior and did not want to start raising another family when his kids were almost grown. I agreed with him at the time for the reasons that I stated before. I wasn't sure if I could be a good mother. I still had some anger, fears that I would have a less than perfect child and insecurity. I feel that these thoughts were directly and/or indirectly influenced by my abortion.

001435

I continued to struggle with the thought of not feeling worthy to be mother and so desperately wanting to be called mom. Month after month I would continue to secretly hope to become pregnant and feelings of disappointment when I wasn't. At the age of 30 I made yet another regretful decision, I could not stand the emotional roller coaster any longer so I underwent a procedure to have my tubes tied. I thought that if there was no chance for pregnancy that this continued agony would cease. I was wrong; it didn't change a thing. The Dr. had planted a seed by telling me that sometimes tubule legations reverse themselves. I clung to this thought and so the roller coaster ride began once again.

It's 25 years later and I am approaching 42 years old now. I continue to struggle with these emotions. Over the years I've been to therapist, clergy and psychologist at different times in my life. Most recently I found post- supportive help through a Pregnancy resource Center/Crisis Pregnancy Center. When I chose to have an abortion I didn't know that I would be killing my only child but that is what I have done and I have to live with the decisions that I have made. God has forgiven me but I still struggle with forgiving myself. Even though forgiven, I will never be able to forget what I have done. I'll live with that regret for the rest of my life.

I've recently found out that there are studies that suggest that there is a link between abortions and breast cancer. So now I also need to pay more attention to my breast health.

The best decision that I could have made would have been to remain abstinent until marriage and believe me, I have wished that I would have so many times over the last 25 years.

I have suffered great emotional stress over the years but I have been able to talk about it or express my feelings in a letter such as this. Many women still live in secrecy, keeping their pain to themselves. Some try to bury the pain in destructive behaviors.

My one great hope in sharing my experience is to be able to save others from going through the pain that I have gone through.

In closing I'd like to say that abortion is not just a women's issue many men suffer emotionally as well from the lose of their child, whether or not they helped in making the decision.

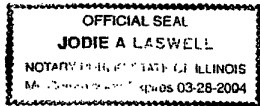
I hope that you get the opportunity to read this letter and that it helps you to understand the after effects of an abortion. I hope that sharing my story will help change the abortion laws as they now stand.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter.

Respectfully,

*Carrie R. Trusty*  
Carrie R. Trusty

*Jodie A Laswell*



To be filled out by men who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Georgia  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Er Ti (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May of 99, Atlanta GA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: It takes an mfu who has done nothing wrong and kills it. know me told me what it did or what it is. I knew what it was going to do but I didn't think about it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? know but I knew in my heart it was wrong and wasn't the right thing to do.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes my boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it showed on my mind, day and night all I could do is think of what I did I had a baby a baby inside of me
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? because I don't tell people
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it its the wrong way to do things (but the baby made you and the life is already in there I can't ask to be put out in this life you made it, a part of you)
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it should be if it wasn't all more for people to resist than they would do it they are killing people

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of October 2001

Lou Ann Puckett  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6142 Latapoint, Suite 614, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio  
County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. D. T. (Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September/October 1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO INFORMATION ABOUT ANYTHING WAS GIVEN SAID THE PROVIDOR OR MACHINE WAS BROKEN. THEY DIDNT SHOW THE PROCEDURE. WHAT MAKES YOU THINK THEY SWAARD ANYTHING ELSE
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Grandmother & Cousin  
Strongly suggested having one, my mother drave me
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Only because I am a child of the most high God. is suicide not an option. I must live with my decision every day for the rest of my life. If I had the choice I would do to choose rightly I would change it all. But I dont have the power you hold, this is coming from a woman of 44 yrs old Im not a young girl any more. I place my signature on this Affidavit. It is the closest I came to an imperitive. Hear my God's call & All the unborn cries you must stop the blood shed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Children were & still are upset their brother/sister isn't here. They lost their Mother also. I hope through this was enough. But Remembering this almost took my life
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? EVERY occasion & opportunity I would try & talk the mother to be out of it. I would not say to any one to have one. EVER!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The courts says divorce has broke the family but I believe that Abortion is more damage to the family unit then divorce could ever be. Case if I had chose, I would have been in a better place. I had more time. I really want to die, but I must not. God holds me tightly!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature is my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBER SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of May, 2002



CAROLYN S. FOX  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
Commission expires 02-13-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Carolyn S. Fox*  
*Carolyn S. Fox*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York  
County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Highland hospital, Roch. NY 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? tremendous guilt, regret. Continuous broken relationships.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broke up the relationship
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would pray with them and help them to truly understand that this decision will affect their entire life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that no court appointed lawyer or judge can no the constitution that abortion causes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of August, 2002

ANGELA M. LARKE  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK  
 QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY  
 COMMISSION NO. 5086698  
 COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2012

Notary Public Angela M. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. L. J. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 3, 1978 Portland, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend, now husband
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally (depression, suicidal tendency, anger, inferiority feelings, an identifiable & manifesting illness)  
Physically (unable to relax, fatigue, headaches, panic attacks, unexplained diet of physical symptoms)  
Spiritually (it shook the foundation of my faith & I've struggled with finding place)
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's difficult to understand how deep my husband suffered with this, & I've never been able to understand his pain. My children feel the loss & I've never been able to understand.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion doesn't give a woman the peace or comfort you expect because how your mind will work, your whole life is changed around you are expected by your selfish desires.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Because it is obvious the medical decision that women believe are babies, they need protection under the law. No one should be able to take a life for personal or medical reasons without being a definitely just death that pain.

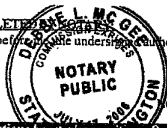
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

E. L. J.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, this the 14th day of April, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie L. McGeary

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operation-outcry.org](http://www.operation-outcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mitzi M. Turpin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 5, 1980 - Bristol, TN (Sullivan Co.)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was told not to worry, that lots of girls were having abortions, and that it was only a blot of tissue.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father of the child (my boyfriend)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered for years with the knowledge that I allowed my child to be killed. Guilt plagued me for many years, especially on the anniversary of the abortion and each year around when the baby's birthday would have been (early to mid April). Every time I meet a young person who was born in 1981 I am struck with a deep sadness, knowing that if I had not aborted I would have a child that same age. I am taking medication for depression. God freed me of my guilt when I finally acknowledged my abortion to Him, others in my church, and asked for forgiveness.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (not the father of the aborted child) has been a wonderful support for me, but I am sure it is difficult for him to be the shoulder I cry on each year on Sept. 5.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her: "Please, please do not have an abortion, what seems to be a quick and tidy answer to a messy problem (unwanted pregnancy) is really a decision that will probably haunt you for the rest of your life. Have your baby, difficult as that may be. Even if you give the baby up, your regret will not be as intense as knowing you failed him or her."
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that an unborn child is indeed a human being, possessing unique personhood - the child is NOT part of the mother's body that she can do with as she pleases - the child has his or her own brain, heart and body. Abortion not only kills unborn children, it also mortally wounds the whole of society, cheapening life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mitzi M. Turpin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires March 20, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Chris G. Street

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001441

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol Tyson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1978 Cherry Hill, N.J.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Due to unemployment and the fact that we already had 4 children my husband felt this was an option and I agreed
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
I have always wished I'd not had an abortion. It has always been hard for me to hear discussions on abortion. I was never able to talk to anyone
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
When my children found out it was extremely hard for them
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Never to have an abortion. Show them an ultrasound of a six week old fetus
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I wish abortion were not legal. I would never have considered an abortion in a place other than a hospital. Again show how formed a newly conceived fetus is.

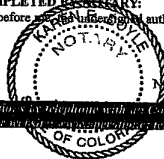
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials

Carol Tyson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of December, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Karen E. Doyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an American Outcry Representative at 1-800-247-7582. Please access these facts on our website at [www.americanoutcry.org](http://www.americanoutcry.org) or on public copies of this form and distribution.

001442



The State of MO.  
County of CRAWFORD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Noelle URRUTIA (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred Sept. 1985, Rosemead California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO I was not informed, NO I do not have breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I took sole responsibility for it.

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
It has caused me a great sense of loss and it took me a long time to be able to forgive myself. It still makes me very sad when I think about what I did.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
That alot of people know either friends or family. so its really only affected my husband & I. And he is also very sorry like made that decision 50 many years ago.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Please DON'T DO IT!! Even if she did want to keep the baby, there are other positive options.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
If the only reason they want to keep it legal is to keep abortions safe that's not always the case. It still can be dangerous to the women physical health. Life starts at conception even before you know your pregnant. That should be reason enough to keep that precious life inside of you going strong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Nelle L. Urutis  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb., 2023.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Eileen D Deaver  
EILEEN D DEAVER  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI  
GREENE COUNTY

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR 11 2005

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

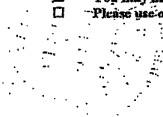
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ohio

County of Mahoning

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beth Ann Valentine (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:  
 DR. HX. KRAMER - 107 Javit Court, Youngstown, Ohio 44515  
 12/19/83 - Youngstown Assoc. in Obstetrics & Gynecology
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 12/19/83 - Youngstown Assoc. in Obstetrics & Gynecology
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: no verbal explanation by the Doctor or any personnel
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, no discussion of fetal development, no explanation of emotional consequences, very little explanation of physical risks.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was suicidal, full of guilt and shame. Suffered from fear & depression. Caused marital & relational problems, crying spells, anxiety, panic attacks, sleep disturbances. Suffered most on anniversary of abortion. Physically had difficulty carrying my children (2) to term. Had 11 miscarriages. Couldn't believe God could love me.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband had to deal with my depression, my children were cheated out of having an older sibling.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is never the answer! It is not the "easy way out". It would've destroyed me if I ~~wouldn't~~ didn't get help.
  - 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My choice almost destroyed my life. Who knows where my life would've gone if I hadn't made such a tragic decision. I was eight weeks pregnant (approx) no one told me my baby's heart was beating and there was brain activity. All he needed was time to grow.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 Please use my: full name Beth Ann Valentine  
 initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathleen M. Williams  
 KATHLEEN M. WILLIAMS  
 Notary Public, State of Ohio  
 My Commission Expires  
 February 19, 2007

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of R.I.

County of Providence

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gina Valdes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 Prov, RI- Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father and his family. He was becoming a naval officer and having a baby would ruin his career
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Negativity
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? unknown (My present children will have to wait till we get to heaven to meet their big brother or sister.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Its murder.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Its murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Valdes  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Missouri

County of St. Louis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judith A. Vandor (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hope Clinic Granite City Illinois ~ November, 1976  
Women's Reproductive Services St. Louis, Missouri ~ 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I do not recall being adequately informed at the Hope Clinic. I just remember being given a pill that relaxed me and led off. I remember at Women's Reproductive Health Services on Euclid in St. Louis - they took me into a room and told me things that I do not even know this writer signed me to have the abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  
No - No one told me of the guilt, the emotional pain, the potential damage to my tubes, etc. they tried to make murder seem pleasant.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No  
No I have not had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My parents, the first time. My boy friend the second time.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I think of myself as having murdered 2 of my children. The emotional scars are deep. I cannot erase what I have done causing the death of your unborn child. It is not something you forget. My lord has helped me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have 3 children; I dread the day they find out what their mother did; it was not what I wanted to tell my husband prior to our marriage.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is murder and when you realize that you've murdered your own children and you will live the pain for the remainder of your life and if you are not able to care for your child - there are so many couples who would love to help you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder, on an option. You are wrong. I can never undo what was done to me. I have to live with the thought that I chose to murder 2 of my children. I now have 3 children who I love so dearly. I have received forgiveness but the crime has still been committed. I cannot wish those a painful public back to life - I cannot change the horror that was done in their office. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. And you don't know the pain I've experienced in the court house. It is like to remain in the court what each of us will stand before the judgment seat of Christ.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of March, 2001.

KATHRYN L. CHILLSON  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Louis County  
My Commission Expires: Feb. 16, 2003

Judith A. Vandor  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of New YorkCounty of Breome

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

V. I (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At General Hospital in Binghamton New York, March 11, 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, when my pregnancy test came back positive, the receptionist asked if I would like an abortion. My nurse explained the consequences. I don't remember if anyone ever said that it was a termination of pregnancy.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I was told it was a safe procedure. I never heard that it would affect me emotionally or physically.
- 4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO I have never had breast cancer
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? The baby's father offered to pay for the abortion. I asked him only once if we could get married and have the baby, but he refused. I did not insist. I was young and selfish.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Not a day goes by that I do not think about that baby and regret the abortion. If it were not for my faith in God and His Divine mercy I think I would despair.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? People in my family get upset with me because I am adamantly pro-life. They do not understand my strong convictions that abortion is murder and should never be a choice.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That legalized murder should not be a choice. It is a selfish choice that causes grief and despair. That I wish with all my heart it had never been legalized. That life without her baby would be much harder than if she gives it life. I would tell her it takes years of prayer before you can ever forgive your self.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish I had never had a choice to kill my baby. That with every child you bring into the world you are reminded of the horrible crime you committed against your own flesh and blood. That legalized murder should not be a choice, and it is only a way for people to make money. They do not care how you will feel afterwards.

001448

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ? full name.

W. M.  
initials only.  
purpose.

W. M. D.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2001.

**LOUISE E. BYRON**  
Notary Public, State of New York  
#4755349  
Residing in Broome County 2002  
Notary Commission Expires

Louise E. Byron  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shaubonne M. VanOrmer (What Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10/88 Buffalo, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
They ~~didn't~~ told me what was going to happen when it was happening, not before.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? <sup>yes</sup> afterward have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
After I had my abortion I could not function for wks. All I did was sleep in a dark room & cry. I end up thinking it was not a big deal until my oldest daughter found out. And she was shocked and that's when I had started to realize the affect on my life and the guilt & shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Please check out all the facts. Ask a woman who has had an abortion and then pray
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Please help our women be responsible. Having abortions legal gives our women irresponsibility to let our children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Shaubonne M. VanOrmer  
 Initials only

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_ 8

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL  
Esther M. Mayeck, Notary Public  
Warrington Twp., County of York  
My Commission Expires 03/31/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeck

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OR.

County of Josephine

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cherri Van Syoc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 28, 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: My Dr. had set up an apt. for me to talk to someone at a Planned Parenthood clinic, there was no explanation of any kind. No one told me of the needle into my stomach or going through labor to have the baby come out.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, I had never even dreamed of the consequences of aborting the only baby I would ever have.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend - we were 17 years old - he had heard of his friend's girlfriend who had had an abortion and we went from there.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It really didn't hit me for 10 years - then it hit me, the guilt that wouldn't leave + depression that had a stronghold over me. When I finally laid it down before the Lord, he removed my guilt + shame - But the scars still remain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have shared with others - sometimes they have listened and other times not, but if there is a way to save one child it is all worth it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have been in your same position and although right now it seems over whelming (know and believe) God does not make mistakes - If you could not raise it, know that adoption is always an option. The Lord will take care of you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That human life should not be ended because someone chooses to do so. The woman had her choice before she got pregnant, to have an abortion is to murder a real live human being, if you don't believe so leave it there and see what happens.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Cherri Lynn Van Syoc  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Rendamy

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationowery.org](http://www.operationowery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L V (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles July 22, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? about 7 years later it hit me like a ton of bricks that I had killed my child + I considered taking my own life because of it. If it had been for a friend who led me to forgiveness of God + forgiveness from my child + to forgive myself I would not be at peace today. I now encourage expecting moms + dads to not make the same mistake + to love + receive the gift of life regardless of the circumstances.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I help others to keep their baby. I help them before + after the baby is born.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is never the answer to a problem. To ask for help if she needs it and if she really doesn't want the baby to give the baby to a family via adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That an unborn human being should have the same protection as people already born. There was a time when black people were not considered human + the United States gave protection under the constitution to slaves and all living beings, and an unborn child is LIVING. Also the Jews were treated as non-humans in the holocaust + the unborn children are being treated the same way.

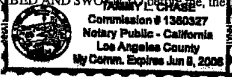
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
  - I understand that someone will contact me.
  - Do not contact me.
  - You may use my full name.
  - Please use only my initials.
- My sig L V \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ means my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Tammy L. Chase

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California }  
County of Los Angeles } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me

this 28 day of February, 2003, by

(1) 1 V

(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Signer #2



Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

Tammy L. Chase  
Signature of Notary Public

Tammy L. Chase  
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: February 28, 2003 Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: no other signers



**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Washington **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Pierce

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S L. W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Early fall, 1969, in a hospital in Los Altos, California.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: The medical procedure was explained, but I did not understand what would happen to the baby.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Post abortion syndrome was not mentioned - that this would be a negative emotional experience. I would never forget I did not know I might become sterile or <sup>die</sup> die.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. But neither was I given options other than marriage or a safe place to talk about those options  
If so, who? ---
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has been a central issue in my life that would have been totally negative had I not come to Christ because ~~if I had not become pregnant again, since married - then, with a living child, I know what I had lost in the abortion and another child.~~
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were concerned about my being ostracized if this were found out - they lost a grandchild. Of course, it was stressful to everyone. It was difficult to tell my fiance. It is never easy to share this with others.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? At a crisis time, it is easy to think abortion will solve everything. It solves nothing but can harm you physically, emotionally + spiritually. It can ~~cost you relationships - the father, other family. It kills a child.~~
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalizing abortion does not help the woman it seeks to protect. There is no way she can know how she will feel about a child if she has one. The trauma of post-abortion syndrome is real - warding each person differently but deeply.

"I have read the above ~~affirming~~ statement and the same is true and correct"  
Please use my S My signa S L. W s my authorizati --- avit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBE AND SUBMIT TO me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2001  
Theresa M. Casperovich  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Z \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001454

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Heather Vaughn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

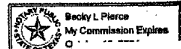
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991-Houston, TX and 1987 <sup>Boston</sup> Lowell
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
The first time I was 13 and nothing was explained. The second time I was 17 and nothing was explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, both times my parents forced me to have a abortion. The first time just telling me I was going to have one the second time they took me with them and I was in a hospital because the baby was special. What I wanted was to have the children that I killed - I have been miserable now for 10 years.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
I never when I realized it was a baby my husband has seen my pain and has not been able to have children of his own because of my infertility.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
My husband has seen my pain and has not been able to have children of his own because of my infertility.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
That the mother that egg was fertilized that becomes her child a real live human being, a person, and she would not ever be able to take back killing her baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That they need to recognize that when that embryo is formed it has its own DNA and is a person not just tissue, and if it is illegal to murder people it should be all people including the unborn parents they glad their mother found it convenient to have them.

Please use my  full name.  
 initials only.

Heather Vaughn  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002.



Becky L. Pierce  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Hartin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Evelyn Vazquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1992 - South New Jersey
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: I felt that they just wanted to get all the legality out of the way, not that they were considering the my feelings and confusion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? husband - this was not my husband's baby and he was aware.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me in a spiritual way. I know that I chose to kill a human being. I always wonder how this baby would have fulfilled my life, what the baby would be like, but I have found the reason from Jesus. It has made me more aware of the facts about abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made them more aware of life and how precious it is, and not to take things for granted. It has made them anti-abortion people.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would inform them of other options and make them aware that this is a human being from your own blood. I would let them know that it is something you wish you would not have done in the future.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it puts a lot of depression on the women after the procedure. Also that this is actually killing a human being and anyone conveying a true practice is a murderer.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Evelyn Vazquez  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001



Jean McGroves-Felton  
NOTARY PUBLIC Jean McGroves-Felton

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcry.org](http://www.operationourcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**Please check the applicable boxes:**

- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

The State of California  
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N V. W.  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1984, Orange, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I did not know any details. Only that it would kill the baby.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer?  
no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend didn't tell me to have an abortion, but was planning suicide if it became known that we were having sex.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me very, very sorry, broken hearted and angry. Abortion is a lie. It does not make a bad situation better or eliminate a "problem". It compounds fear with a permanent guilt, regret and sorrow. Knowing that you are responsible for allowing the death of your child is an incredible weight. No matter how someone else pressures you, you are the one who signs the consent and climbs on the table. The responsibility is yours. I have a longing to kiss my child and tell him that I love him. I ask Jesus to kiss him for me and tell my child that his mommy loves him and is so sorry. Nothing is more innocent or precious than a baby growing in his mommy's womb or less deserving of harm. I wish I had never allowed my child to be killed.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have told very few people. My boyfriend knows, of course, and he wishes we had the child. I told a few women friends and they hurt for and with me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is no situation in which abortion is the answer. It only brings heartbreak, sorrow and death. You will miss this baby. This baby will never be again. No matter how many times you get pregnant, you will never have this baby again. You will regret that. And someday you will learn that your baby's heart was beating, his brainwaves were functioning and he felt the pain of the abortion. You will learn that he

experienced the ultimate child abuse.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Abortion is not in a women's best interest. It allows her to do something that she will regret. Someday she will know that she allowed her baby to be killed. And it will eat her up. She will come to hate the abortion and those who allowed it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature authorizes the use of this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of January, 2008. State of Cal. County of Orange  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

[Handwritten Signature]





**AFFIDAVIT**  
(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Michigan  
County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. J. V, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1977 in Muskegon, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was only aware that it would solve my immediate problem. I don't remember going through any pre-counseling until I got on the table - that's when they told me what they were going to do and how they were going to do it. I never met the doctor until I was in the procedure room.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my parents and the father of the baby.
- 6) How has your abortion effected you? Abortion affected my relationship with my parents. I was very rebellious and had a bad relationship with them. Physically, I have a tipped uterus. Emotionally and spiritually I feel that abortion took away my good and feminine nature. It took away my zest and joy for life. I have lots of guilt and remorse. I miss the child that I aborted and grieve for him. Once I started understanding what abortion was, as an adult, I became very angry. I started valuing the life of a child when I started having my other children and I also got angrier because I realized that nobody told me it was a life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made my family struggle with my emotions and my healing. They have been unduly burdened. I have had to tell my ten year old things that I normally would not have told him had I not gone through the abortion. I just could not lie to him, I had to tell him why I was depressed. Depressed and overwrought with guilt and grief so he would not think it was his fault.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. There are other options. Now that I look back, if somebody had been honest with me and told me about adoption, I would have chosen to give up my child for adoption. If somebody had only told me how much couples that adopt children love their children, I would not have gone through it. I probably would have grieved, but it would be a different kind of grief, not like the one I feel today. I would tell them that the baby is a person and the mothers need to realize that.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would vent my anger in them. I was sixteen and in my sixteen year old mind, because abortion was legal, I thought it was right. Abortion is not in line with natural life. I would tell them I feel betrayed by the government - a government that should have protected me as a young person who was vulnerable and afraid and was in need of protection.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use only:  full name.

initials only. P.J.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of Dec., 2001.  
KAREN K. LEWIS  
Notary Public, Kent County, MI  
Acting in ROV Co., MI  
My Commission Expires 03/28/2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1518

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Illinois

County of Will

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELIZABETH VERCHIO who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Women Who have Undergone Abortion:

Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Preterm, 12000 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland, OH, August 1976. I was told my pregnancy was between 6 and 8 weeks along.

How has your abortion affected you? Negatively. When I saw my husband a few hours after the abortion felt an intense hatred for him. I determined to make him pay for what he had done to me by taking me to have the abortion as well as supporting me to go through with it. He never once told me we should not end the pregnancy with abortion. He did not offer any options.

Within 6 months of the abortion I had been drinking heavily, whereas before I drank only socially. I began drinking Vodka at 10 o'clock in the morning and continued drinking all day. Feelings of guilt, shame and grief overwhelmed me, but, because I was told abortion was my best choice and it would eliminate all my problems, I never associated the drinking and feelings with the abortion.

Within 2 years of the abortion I was actively trying to destroy my marriage as well as myself. I hated myself and sought for ways to escape the feelings. For many years I was suicidal, I planned my death and waited for the exact moment to carry out the plans.

One thought frequently had was "if only I could just get away from it all." My husband and I moved 360 miles away from family and friends in an attempt to escape. The problems came with us. I just wanted to take the trash out but couldn't because the trash was me.

My health began to falter, but several physicians could not determine a cause. I sought psychiatric assistance when I told my gynecologist I was suicidal. The psychiatric was not helpful, she labeled me manic-depressive and insisted I take Prozac or another mood altering drug. I resisted her diagnosis and refused the drugs. I continued to be suicidal, though never acting on the plans.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has suffered greatly because of our abortion. He was the one who had to deal with my anger and self-destructive actions. In 1979 I determined having an affair would hurt my husband bad enough to make him feel the same way I was feeling. I found several willing men and then came home and told my husband what I was doing. Needless to say he was deeply hurt. This caused a major trust issue in our marriage. I did not trust him to protect me; he did not trust me to be faithful to him and our marriage. I determined our marriage would end over that, but my husband did not want it to. I told my husband at one point, I don't love you as much as you love me so get used to it.

Even with the adultery, my anger and resentment did not abate. It only intensified. I sought comfort and relief through Yoga, Transcendental Meditation, drugs, (both legal and illegal). I took menial jobs just to get away from the house. I was a terrible employee, making problems for the supervisor and other employees. I could not hold a job due to my anger and unwillingness to follow directions. I trusted no one.

I insisted on controlling everything. If my husband made a decision without my input I became enraged and would not speak to him for days.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told, "now was not a good time for me to be pregnant but because I was so caring, I would make a good mother, some other time. One woman demanded her money be returned and left. The employees of the facility spoke very loud saying "she will be back tomorrow. She is not so stupid to not have an abortion."

001460

At one point I was asked what my church thought of abortion, I replied I didn't really know, but thought they might say it was wrong. She did not give me a chance to find out. I told her my husband was to be in the room with me. She excused herself and came back a few minutes later saying we couldn't wait for him, the doctor was ready now.

I was told about the feelings of anger, guilt, shame and grief I would feel months and years later. Even as late as 1989 I experienced strong feelings of anger, guilt and shame. I found it difficult to work on a committee; I became more and more a loner and felt the need to be in control of every situation.

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. During group counseling (10 to 12 women) we were shown a uterine model in the pretense to explain the abortion procedure. The uterine model was empty; it did not contain any "product of conception" which we were told 'would be gently removed with a spoon shaped instrument'. We were discouraged from asking any questions. We were told the fine print on the forms we must sign was not worth reading as none of the things listed ever happened. We were not given time to read the fine print. We were told to sign quickly so there would be no further delay. Someone asked a question, but the 'counselor' told her that was a stupid question because nothing would happen to her. I was not told of the increase risk of breast cancer from having my first pregnancy terminated by abortion.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? Pregnancy is short; Abortion is forever. A mother never 'gets over' participating in the death of her unborn child. Abortion does not fix anything; it creates a lot of problems that the pregnancy did not create. I was told I would be a good parent some day when the timing was better. I never became pregnant again. They lied to me! I will never experience the joys and sorrows of motherhood. I will never have the place among my peers as the mother of the bridegroom. I will never be a grandparent. I will never experience these things because abortion ended my one and only pregnancy, abortion took the life of my one and only child. Killing one's unborn child is never the answer to an unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. Why must an innocent child die so his or her parents can live their selfish lives?

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, why? I felt pressure from my husband. I did not feel he would support my baby and me and I could not see myself a single parent. I felt he wanted me to abort because he had already made it clear he did not want children. Though he did not take responsibility in avoiding pregnancy.

The counselors at the abortion facility put subtle pressure by saying things like, 'now is not a good time for you to be pregnant', 'you are so young it's too soon to be a mother', 'you can be a parent later when you are more ready.' I was never told any options or other resources that would aide me in single parenting or adoption options. I was lead to believe abortion was the only solution to my problem. No one ever suggested they bring my husband in for a conflict resolution session to determine if abortion really was best for us. I was not encourage to discuss any long term consequences to having an abortion. I was asked about my church background and when I answered that my church probably would say abortion was wrong, I was rushed into the procedure room where I was prepped for abortion. No one spoke to me after I was prepped, I was not introduced to the person who was performing the abortion. I never knew her name.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

*[Handwritten signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>TH</sup> day of NOVEMBER 2000  
*[Handwritten signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Washtenaw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda C. Verhines (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 15, 1977 at Summit Medical Center, Det. MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, my father arranged everything, I was told very little.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? My parents. I was 17 yrs old when this happened. The psychologist I saw years later told me what my parents had done was called emotional blackmail.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me very deeply. I was left a very insecure and broken person. I felt guilty and hated myself for being weak and not screaming for them to stop. I started seeing a psychiatrist when I was 4 yrs old. I was married by then and we had a child. I was told the trauma of this abortion had developed migraines, psychosomatic illness and that I had had years of compensating and have to now manage to put it all down.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my relationships with just about everyone. It is something that changed who you are and therefore, affects everything.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it is not the way to solve the child pregnancy decision. Change who you are in a negative way. The other choices, like raising a child or abortion, are hard and painful sometimes, but they do not compare to the pain left by abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I believe from my own experience that it causes nothing but pain and suffering. They tell me that the choice is not yours, it can be just like it never happened, but, know matter how hard I try I can never ever forget it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Brenda Carole Verhines  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Suzanne K. Krugger

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please fax these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TX  
County of BROWN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANINE VIBBERT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 12 1974, ORLANDO FLORIDA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WAS A "BLAB, OR WIVES AT VISIT" NOTHING MORE
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - NOT AT ALL
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO Y NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A MALE FRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I FEEL LIKE A MURDERER UNABLE TO CHANGE THE COURSE OF EVENTS I FEEL EMPTY & LONG FOR THIS CHILD I DEPRIVED MY FAMILY (I MARRIED ANOTHER ONE TO LOVE
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT KEPT MY SON WITHOUT HIS ONLY SISTER. MY HUSBAND LEARNED MORE CHILDREN & HE NEVER WAS ABLE TO RECONCILE HIMSELF
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I THINK LONG HARD AND THE PHYSICIAN W/AMBITIOUS CONSEQUENCES. I WISHED SHE HAD MY STORY & WISHED THEY COULD INTERFERE ON THE BEHALF OF HER BABY & THwart THE LIFE EFFORTS OF SWORN.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT ISN'T LEGAL TO MURDER & WE ALL KNOW A FETUS IS A HUMAN LIFE TO ABORT A FETUS IS MURDER HOW SWORN IS MAKING THAT LIFE. IT IS A HUMAN BEING WITH POTENTIAL & ABORTION IS MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

J.V. Vibbert  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of JAN, 2001

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Linda P. Petty, Notary Public

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Vick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jacksonville, NC. Plan Parenthood Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, No, No
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Fear & uncertainty of the future Husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, loneliness (for my unborn baby) deep regret, anger that I every did such a horrible thing to my unborn baby, anger at Abortion places & people for not telling every thing involve in abortion. Empty, Loss.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No! Positive because I tell every woman she can be forgiven by the grace of God's truth from such a terrible past/mis-take.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It's not a quick fix & you will suffer the consequences of sin. You will regret killing your baby and never geting to hold him/her. Don't look for abortion clinic for abortion or counsel. Mentally you will never be the same after you kill your unborn child. Only God can fix what is wrong in our lives. Don't let your sister, brother or family talk you in to it. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
- 9) Can abortion save us Mothers from this horrible death against our unborn children. They deserve to live as you & I. The abortion will mess up women's lives, mentally & physically. Regret you regret. Some women may never have children again after an abortion or could even die from abortion. I wish I never had a choice if abortion was not legal. My baby would be here right now calling me Mommy instead of in grave.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. [Signature] 2/26/01  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of February 2000.

Notary Public  
Richmond County, GA  
My Commission Expires  
July 20, 2002

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip !

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Washington AFFIDAVIT  
County of Yakima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Audra Villarreal (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1989; Yakima, Wash.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't feel that I was well informed; do recall being talked to in a room with about 10 other women prior to procedure & being shown tools
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  
If so, who? my boyfriend & one girlfriend of mine
6. How has your abortion affected you? It caused anxiety, guilt, depression, emotional detachment from others & more until I sought counseling 7 yrs. after. Now I lead a Post-Abortion Counseling & Education Class.
7. How has your abortion effected others in your life? It caused guilt & sense of loss for the grand-parents & a sadness in my eventual husband. We had many communication & other problems, including difficulty w/ intimacy until I received healing.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it would be the worst most devastating decision of her life. It is a human being. The "quick-fix" solution of abortion is really a band-aid that quickly falls off & exposes the most horrible, bloody, raw, life-changing wound she could ever imagine.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That, thanks to Roe vs. Wade, I suffered for 7 long, depressing years, lost all hope and motivation & that thousands of women are victimized by abortion & its after-effects. Women were created to nurture & love their children--not to murder them. Abortion has caused a despair & sadness in our society. No child deserves the pain that abortion inflicts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Audra Villarreal  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 2000.  
Melodee L. Allen my appointment... 1999

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, &c:

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of New Jersey  
County of Union

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joan L. Vitale (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: APPROX 1975 IN ENGLAND NEW JERSEY
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: IT WAS LONG AGO BUT I DO NOT RECALL BEING GIVEN THE INFORMATION
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO NOT AT ALL
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO  
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES  
If so, who? MY FIANCÉ AT THE TIME (NOT TOGETHER ANYMORE)
6. Has your abortion affected you? I AM WITHOUT CHILDREN - ALSO I WAS ADMITTED INTO A PSYCHIATRIC WARD FROM THE GUILT I SUFFERED AS A RESULT OF MY ABORTION
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY PARENTS WILL NEVER HAVE THEIR ONLY DAUGHTERS
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABORTION IS NOT THE ANSWER, EVER, FOR ANY REASON, THOUGH YOU MAY FEEL SOME RELIEF IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING YOUR ABORTION IT IS STILL LIVED USUALLY + THEN YOU WILL FEEL THE CONSEQUENCES + EFFECTS THAT CAN BE WITH A LIFETIME
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTIONS APPROPRIATELY IS LONG AGO AND ALL WOMEN SHOULD BE COUNSELLED AND TOLD THE FACTS OF ABORTION

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Joan L. Vitale  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of April, 2001.

Debra DePasquale

Print your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zi \_\_\_\_\_



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of WI  
County of DANE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Vlasak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Madison, WI October 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I was just taken into a room & the abortion was performed, after I paid them my money.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, just how it would feel & that I would bleed 4 a few weeks afterwards.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO But twice they have found lumps on my breast.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? When I finally woke up to the reality of what I had done I was very upset & angry with myself. I truly feel like a murderer.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret until just the past few years. I was so ashamed of what I had done.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her the whole truth. When my daughter got to college while still in high school I was able to share with her & she decided to have her baby & give him up for adoption. It was an open adoption & he has a great life!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them how very wrong they are & thousands of women who have gone through abortions would tell them the same thing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  full name.  
 Initials only.

Barbara J Vlasak  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of Aug, 2000.

Pamela M. ... my  
NOTARY PUBLIC Commissioner  
for Wisconsin

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip  
Please return

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet Veight (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles, Ca Abortion Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it was only tissue and wouldn't hurt
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend, Best friend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The sound of the machine + flash back to the procedure. guilt, drug abuse, intimacy problems, not bonded well. This procedure almost killed me. I developed blood poisoning. I was hospitalized.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not intimate w/ husband until I was healed
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's a baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a child + should not be killed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Janet Veight  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before 06-04-2008 undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara J. Hines

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janetlight (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: *Osteopathic Hospital 1978*
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ~~Chicago~~ Miami Fla
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I was told I would be delivering my baby and it would be put up for adoption. I never heard the word abortion. I was 7 months ~~pregnant~~.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend's best friend.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Drug + Alcohol abuse, trouble w/intimacy, bonding trouble, depression, fear of people knowing, guilt. For years I thought my baby died at birth until I saw a video on saline abortion. Then realized I had that procedure done. I had a breakdown.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not intimate w/husband until I was healed.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it! Not the answer.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? women are not informed of all the problems and that this is a choice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Janetlight  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002  
My Commission Expires 06-01-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona Huggins

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutery.org](http://www.operationoutery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CARMEN VIZCAL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 8/04 MICHIGAN, 1979 CHICAGO, IL.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I REMEMBER GOING FROM CLINIC TO CLINIC REQUESTING ONE & BEING DENIED IN ILLINOIS BECAUSE I WAS IN MY 3RD TRIMESTER. SOMEONE REFERRED ME TO MICH. & THERE IT WAS PERFORMED WITHOUT EDUCATING ME ABOUT ANYTHING. IN 1979 I WAS 8 WKS. A PAMPHLET WAS PASSED TO ME.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? EMOTIONALLY. THERE DOESN'T COME A WEEK THAT PASSES THAT I DON'T THINK OF MY CHILDREN. MY HEART IS THAT I WILL SEE THEM AGAIN IN HEAVEN.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HASN'T.

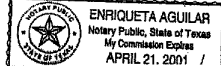
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THAT IT IS WRONG TO KILL A BABY REGARDLESS OF THE REASON. EACH INDIV. LIFE OF THE MOTHER. GOD CONSIDERS ALL LIFE PRECIOUS TO HIM.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT TAKING AN INDIVIDUAL LIFE IS WRONG. MORALLY WRONG. UNLAWFUL. SURGEONS ARE PERFORMING SURGERIES ON BABIES IN UTERO WITH PURPOSE TO PRESERVE THAT LIFE. NO ONE CAN TAKE GOD'S JUSTICE AWAY. THAT LIFE IS BECAUSE "A WOMAN HAS A RIGHT TO HER OWN BODY" & THE BABY IS SEPARATE FROM HER. IT IS AN INDIVIDUAL. GROWING INSIDE OF HER.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of Oct, 2000



Enriqueta Aguilar  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. W. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in Mexico in 1967 (illegal in US)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Drug + alcohol abuse, broken relationship, attempted suicides, depression, physical + mental illness, cocaine a loner - self hatred, guilt & shame. my career is abnormal now + I can not carry a child to term!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I separated myself from all + could not accept that anyone could blame me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have one!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it causes many complications in a woman's life - she could live until her decision the end of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

B. W.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this document for my purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Huseley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF AZ §  
COUNTY OF MARICOPA §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LARRAINE WARDEN, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is LORRAINE WARDEN (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*When I learned I was pregnant with my 3rd child, my husband told me to have an abortion or he would leave me. I tried to persuade him but he just didn't want any more children. It was the hardest decision I have ever made and the most emotional one. The worst day of my life. 2 years afterwards I fell into a deep depression, couldn't seem to focus on the smallest of tasks. I attempted suicide with antidepressant pills which I had saved up. I was revived & hospitalized - afterwards spent 7 weeks in Psych ward. Our marriage lasted 10 more years then ended in divorce. I have since remarried and have had 15 yrs of a happy Christian marriage. I still have traces of depression in winter months & am on an antidepressant.*

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8129 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001472

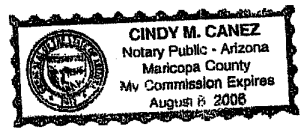
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 17 day of January, 2000.

Please use my:  full name. Suzanne Walden  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 17<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of January, 2000.

Cindy M. Caney  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001473

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of Elbert

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Ann Walker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 - Spring Denver, CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - told nothing
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? - became self-destructive: i.e. void sexual activity, ended good relationships, close poor relationship and ended up in emotionally abusive marriage, ended in divorce. Emotional: depression, difficulty handling of children, fatherly - finally immense guilt
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ended future relationships, children not properly nurtured (until found Christ's church)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please go to a Pastor or CPC and get all information and pray that the consequences of abortion are immense and greater than any change in circumstances.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that to allow this practice to be legal is to sanction for women what was sanctioned when slavery was legal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cheryl Ann Walker  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2007  
My Commission Expires 06-04-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dampfont, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229







**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Pike

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. W. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 Mobile, ALA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
no one tried to talk to me about it. the clinics personal were so cold.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Not one day goes by that I don't think about the horrible mistake I made. Depression had become a part of my life. I have finally forgave myself that I was wrong and didn't know what I was doing. I was in trouble and only thought about a quick abortion. If I could only go back I would not do it "No more babies" of the world. I never had the health insurance. I was a poor. They are a blessing I didn't deserve. But I will never get to know my oldest daughter.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO one knows about it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. I would tell her my story and the pain and grief never goes away. The baby can't be replaced.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Until you experience something its hard for people to understand. I would tell them my story. Also, girls underage have not gone through with it. If my parents knew, I would have not gone through with it.

Please use my:  full name. S. W.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan P. Hamm

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey or more than one  
County of Bergen

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elaine Wallen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

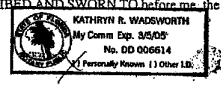
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-17-78 - Englewood, NJ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was told it was just some tissue by planned parenthood. Not a baby.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boy friend said to do something about it.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? WAS I would never have thought the emotions in my heart. I would have chosen not to. I had known then the loss of unborn baby. Pressure. I didn't know what I was doing. I was depressed - induced by abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They don't know - yet.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No - I'd try to talk her out of it and show her other alternatives. so she wouldn't feel trapped, that's all I can say.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This was never God's plan - it never was no one. If we truly believe in "God we Trust" - we need to start trusting in Him. One day he had to take back the never stops at one - its guard - pure and simple.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Elaine M. Wallen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION I  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Kathryn R. Wadsworth

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dntapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

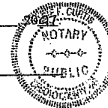
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: was told it was just a blob of tissue. Was not told anything about my own physical pain nor my baby's pain
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me in a negative way with anger problems, depression, self-loathing.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know that it has.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I volunteer at a Crisis Pregnancy Clinic & I tell women it will turn their life upside down. It isn't the answer to their problem.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you put people in prison for murder in this country, but allow the murder of the unborn? How can you condone something that tears a woman's life completely apart. If ~~the~~ abortion is OK & legal in this country, how come so many women are having emotional problems? "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November

Elaine J. Curtis  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationnotary.org](http://www.operationnotary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dampson, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia  
County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S M.W. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: M.I.C.

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/12, N.Y.C., 9/81, Dartmouth, N.H.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Relatively - an attempt was made, but no council of advice. It was offered, treated in a "matter of fact" way. As if it were a dental exam or tx.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO; Fibroids.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The "grandmother" (mother of the father in question).
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? After 30 yrs, I still have feelings of loss, sadness, guilt. I have one child and wonder if it would have been different if he were not raised in an only child. Who I know my life would have been made possible with 2 children. I wish I had religious counseling at the time, I may have not chosen the abortion at all, but it seemed like the only one at the time for a single, young woman with just a HS education.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father & I are now married & have 1 child who is the light of our lives. We wonder how our lives would have been different w/o the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get Religious Counseling - God loves you & you are not alone. This is not the answer - you will be making a decision that will affect you the rest of your life. Don't do it!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is absolutely, positively wrong!! It goes against the word of God. Ask for help to keep your child & ask God to help you & give you strength.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. S M.W.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name &  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie Saunders

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of Bell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jenny Wankmuller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: The year of 1974, I was 22 years old.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS SHOWN THE STAGE OF THE FETUS, AND TOLD IT WAS A TOAD POLE, NOT FULLY DEVELOPED.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, MEDICALLY. MANY BELIEVED MOMENTS. MANY SERIOUS INFECTIONS, DEVELOPED UTERINE TUMORS, ABNORMAL PAP'S MONES, SEVERE ENDOMETRIOSIS AND HYSTERECTOMIES BACK TO BACK. ALMOST DYED DUE TO HEMORRHAGING AFTER THE ABORTION, DIDNT GET MEDICAL HELP. THE PAIN OF MY FRIENDS FINDING OUT, FRIENDS JUST PLACED TOWELS AROUND ME, AND BY GRACE OF GOD, HE SPARED ME. SEVERE TEARING AND SCARRED TISSUE OF THE UTERUS. PAINFUL, BURNING PELVIC PAIN ALL MY LIFE. (SCARRED FOR LIFE, UNTIL JESUS CAME TO).
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? TO CHOOSE LIFE, AND THAT LIFE CREATED BY GOD IS PRECIOUS. BECAME & STILL TODAY A PRO-LIFE ADVOCATE. (OUT OF IT A MIRACLE BABY BOY, CAME OUT OF ECTOPIC PREGNANCY, CARRIED HIM TO TERM, TODAY HE IS 19 YEARS OLD).
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT. THE FETUS IS A BABY. IT FEELS, IT'S DEVELOPED, IT REACTS TO PAIN. THE GOING THROUGH IS JUST AS DRAMATIC, THE AFTERMATH IS DEVASTATING. EVENTUALLY THE REALITY WILL SURFACE, MAYBE NOT RIGHT AWAY, BUT YEARS LATER YOU WILL HAVE TO RELIVE YOUR ACTIONS AGAIN. IN REBORNANCE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD VOTE NO (AGAINST IT). UNLESS YOU'VE LIVED IT, DONE IT, EXPERIENCED, RELIVED IT YOU WILL NEVER UNDERSTAND THE INTRUSION AND BARBARIC ACT THIS IS AGAINST A WOMEN'S BABY, BUT TO A LIVING CREATED BEING IN A MOTHER'S UTERUS. IT'S RIGHT OUT MURDER, AGAINST THE INNOCENT.

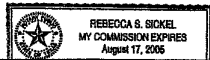
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jenny Wankmuller  
(My signature replaces my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.)

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip (

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of SEPTEMBER, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca Sixel

You may also access these questions by contacting with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

August 19, 2002



I met Mr. Clayton Trotter  
this weekend @ Justice At the  
Gate Rally, KPLE-TV, Killeen,  
Texas, August 17, 2002.

I express my desire to help  
by sending my personal  
testimony, & being available  
to the usage of my name in the  
affidavits, & to tell my story  
publically.

I am available to speak on it.  
I am not ashamed, because the  
blood of Jesus & His forgiveness  
has transformed me.

If I can reach one, & spare her  
the pain & the rescue a precious  
life, I will tell my story,  
wherever I am needed, whether  
at a conference, to help share  
The vision & mission of Operation  
Outcry, Silent No More, please



-2-

feel free to call upon me.  
I make myself available, so  
that what the enemy intended  
for evil, the Lord will turn  
it around for good.

Blessings,

Jenny Wankmüller

August 19, 2002

There wasn't enough room, so  
I wanted to share my experience,  
& I would be willing to tell  
my story in public, because  
my Jesus has healed me,  
& cleanse me by His blood.  
I've relived it, I renewed it,  
& God has given me forgiveness.

It was 1974 summer in NYC.  
I had just turned 20 years  
old. I was partially living  
at home with my parents  
& living part time with a  
boyfriend.

I was a receptionist for  
Executive Office at the  
Woolworth Corporation:  
Lab testing Dept in New  
York City.

I felt I took God care of  
myself, was enjoying life,  
maybe too much. It was  
the era of drugs, The slogan

was 'Make Love Not War' <sup>(2)</sup>  
 + Woodstock was a big  
 event.

Anyway, I find out I  
 was 1/2 to 3 months pre-  
 grant, I came from a  
 strict Puerto Rican Catholic  
 parents, + to tell them  
 would devastate them,  
 would bring shame + dis-  
 honour to them + me, oh  
 + the family. What's a girl  
 to do? Being to them was  
 out of the question, I would  
 be disowned + kicked out.

I went to my boyfriend.  
 What a dilemma!

He would be disowned, being  
 from a Jewish family, he  
 would not get his inheritance,  
 if he fathered or married  
 a gentile - non-jew, a Latina  
 at that. No, questions asked,  
 he took out his beer fold  
 through took out \$150.00 cash  
 + threw it at me, + said get

(3)

an abortion. There was no pleading, no discussion just do it. (His priority was his inheritance).

Crjng, I bent down collected the money, thrown at me, & headed out the door.

I called my cousin, whom she used the services to terminate a pregnancy, & gave me the phone number & the address. This was a Tuesday, the appt. was set for Friday, at 9:30 am.

Sacred & ashamed I went with my boyfriend & check in too. This Womens Health Center in the ritzy part of NYC, Park Avenue & 57th Avenue. (Never did they ever led on they were Planned Parenthood).

Following is my experience & ordeal.

I entered, signed in, waited in the lobby, scanning the faces that sat waiting there tenu-

(2)

All the while, sitting there, I kept thinking this is wrong; but damn not to say, I am out of here. My name is called, the receptionist tells my boyfriend, come back in 2 hours, to pick her up, he leaves.

I am ushered to this room. A nurse comes in, takes my info, shows me the stage of the fetus, & proceeds to ask me, how much I am willing to pay. They had price scale for abortion. For instance my \$150.00 purchased a sanctioned abortion, w/ local anesthetic, place in a holding room, time I awake, something to eat, & then I get released. They painted a pretty picture Determination or Accessment

3 months pregnant; a fetus, \$150.00, local anesthetic, holding room & a meal, & release to her boyfriend. I am instructed to go into a room, remove clothing

001487

(5).

place gown, lay down, another attendant will come in & administer the anesthesia.

I am in this room, very clean, sterile, no odd instruments, just a regular GYN exam room.

Attendant comes in, administers local anesthesia, I am out.

However, something odd occurs, I wake up fully while the procedure is being done, I hear this annoying sound like a vacuum cleaner, & I try to raise up, but I am held down, & as I look to the left of me, I see a tube sucking out from the uterus something, The nurses are entering a glass bottle, fully alert, I see parts of a human baby, an arm, feet, smashed head, small tiny body in fragmented pieces, I began to cry, & weep, & The doctor realizes I've witnessed & experienced

(6)

the entire abortion procedure, he begins to work quickly, & I remember saying, "That's A Baby," "That's my Baby." He instructs the nurse, to turn my face, but in reality it was too late! I had already seen all.

The doctor finished, I was wheeled to a recovery room. This was no ordinary recovery room. It was a huge room, with many beds, & many women having abortions, & being lined up like a cattle drive, & as your bed was lined up with the other beds, a nurse would come over & place on a small table, milk & cookies. She said, Oh honey all is well. When you feel you could get up, gain strength & eat your cookies & milk, go to the little cubicle, they're your belongings are & some pads, get dressed, go through those doors, & your pickup person will

001489

(7)

be there.

I was sobbing within me. I had just seen my baby cut up, suckled out, placed in a bottle, & taken away to be disposed of and all I got was milk & cookies.

Reality hit! This room was mass production room of aborted women, where the screams & crying, & blood all over the sheets was enough to deepen you.

I wanted out, I didn't want cookies & milk, I wanted it, over, the nightmare, the way I committed.

I tried to get off the bed, & when I did, I fell, because the loss of blood, made me weak. I look down & saw nothing but blood profusely. The nurse came back, no honey in stile, take your time.

As she disappeared, I tried again, hold on, to whatever, I made my way to the cubicle.

I notice the walkway to the cubicles



were trails of blood. I did  
 what I could, with the washing  
 towels they placed in there,  
 I got dressed. Dizzy + unstable  
 I went through the door.

There stood my boyfriend. I  
 got the sense he was ashamed  
 + in pain. To see me, that I  
 was crying, when he went to  
 help me, I collapsed in his  
 arms, because I was losing  
 blood.

We caught a cab. And I told  
 him what happened, I told  
 him how sorry I was, for  
 killing our baby, it flew silent!  
 I was in a lot of pain, I kept  
 telling him, he said, the staff  
 told him in 24 hours the  
 pain will go away. So, he  
 related this to me.

However, it didn't! I began to  
 hemorrhage, + I was so ashamed,  
 I refused to let them (our friends)  
 take me to the ER. Instead, they

(9)

laid me down, elevated my feet,  
 place towels around me, &  
 gave me illegal drugs for  
 the pain. This lasted the  
 entire weekend. By the grace  
 of God, he spared me, but I  
 didn't the innocent baby, I didn't spare.  
 This abortion suppressed for  
 years, but when God wants  
 to heal & restore you, he  
 wants you to relive it, so that  
 His healing virtues could flow to me  
 out of this abortion, I've had  
 numerous infections throughout  
 my entire life. Abnormal  
 pap smears. Uterus tumors,  
 severe endometriosis. Severe  
 pelvic pain. Two back to back hysterectomies.  
 And one Ectopic pregnancy,  
 medically documented, that  
 I carried to term, against Medical  
 Advice, & today that miracle  
 baby is 19 years old, a healthy  
 young man.

Had I known the real truth & facts.

(10)

given to me, before the procedure,  
I would of spared my babies  
life.

Today, that baby would be around  
38 years old. But, I know that one  
day I will meet this baby in  
heaven.

I regret the day I went there, but  
I am grateful that I found forgiveness  
in Jesus.

Hoping this can help another.

Blessings,  
Judy Wankmiller

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ohio

County of Warren

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BETH ANN WARD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January 27 1976 - DAYTON, OHIO - ABORTION CLINIC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: AFTER LEARNING I WAS PREGNANT (USING PREGNANCY TEST AT LOCAL PLANNED PARENTHOOD) MY FIRST PERSON ASKED WHAT MY ABORTION WAS FOR THE FUTURE. I TOLD HER I PLANNED TO GO TO COLLEGE. SHE WROTE DOWN ON A PIECE OF PAPER THE PHONE # + ADDRESS OF AN ABORTION CLINIC TO CONTACT.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ABORTION CONSEQUENCES WERE NEVER DISCUSSED
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? HOWEVER THERE WAS ONE POSITIVE INFLUENCE IN MY LIFE THAT WAS OPPOSED TO AN ABORTION DECISION
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? INITIALLY - I BECAME ANGRY AND DEPRESSED. MY BOYFRIEND BROKE UP WITH ME. I FELT TOTALLY ALONE. SLOWLY OTHER LIES AT SCHOOL FOUND OUT ABOUT MY ABORTION. I WAS ASSAULTED AND EMBARASSED. I SECURED COUNSELING FOR THOUGHTS OF SUICIDE AND DEPRESSION. THE DOCTOR USED HYPOGASTRIS ON ME??! AND THIS I NEEDED TO GET IN TOUCH WITH MY FEMALE PERSONHOOD. IT TOOK YEARS TO RECOVER THE FEELINGS OF MY ABORTION.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE ABORTION EXPERIENCE AFFECTED HOW I RELATED TO OTHER PEOPLE (FRACASING, RELATIONSHIP) IT TOOK YEARS TO OVERCOME THE DEVASTATING EFFECTS FROM THE ABORTION.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I WOULD TALK WITH HER NOT TO HAVE AN ABORTION, THE EMOTIONAL, PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL CONSEQUENCES ARE DEVASTATING!
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? AN ABORTION CHOICE DOES NOT EMPOWER A WOMAN. EITHER AN ABORTION DECISION LEAVES A WOMAN IN HER OWN PERSONAL PRISON, OR SHE LEAVES IT FILLED WITH DRUG AND SADDNESS AND THE CRIES FROM HER UNBORN CHILD!

"I have read the ab. and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name Beth Ann Ward  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of July, 2002

WINNIE E. HABER  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires Jan. 17, 2006



NOTARY PUBLIC Winnie E. Haber

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky

County of Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodie Ward (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred. Kansas City, Mo Sept 1990
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No one explained to me how the procedure would be done or what to expect during the abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told abortion would end my pregnancy and have no lasting consequences physically.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother told me I was going to have an abortion because I was too young to have a child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? There is not a day that goes by that I don't think of the baby. I have felt depressed and ashamed about what I did. I had just started to gain weight and I did not even get a chance to have an abortion and kill my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother and myself. Since the abortion was not ideal I often think of her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her it's not the quick fix she thinks it will be. The abortion may only take minutes but the effects are life long.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that no matter how small a fetus is during abortion it is still a human life & brain and heart activity and abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name  
initials only.

Jodie L Ward  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of October 20 05

**MALIREN L. WILCOX**  
Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
My Commission Expires 9-20-06

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Wilcox

Please access these forms on our website [www.operationmilitary.org](http://www.operationmilitary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Denton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Waring (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 in San Antonio, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Do not remember being informed of any consequences physically or emotionally.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression right after and it has been 40 yrs. since and I am still working through my grief, shame and pain. I don't ever not think of the life that was lost. It is undoubtably the worst memory of my entire life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Brought pain to my parents, my husband and now my children who I am beginning to share this with.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Get the facts, consider other options, know that it will profoundly affect you the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. If you aren't willing to stab your own family members to death how can you allow someone to perpetrate this on someone else. Every life matters, protect them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 Initials only.

Karen L. Waring  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2007

Commission Expires  
08-04-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramon J. [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia  
County of Albemarle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheila R. Watkins (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1964 (12 wks pregnant)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. When I asked if the baby could feel pain I was told it was just a blob of tissue by the doctor.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had a sense of lowered self worth and shame for many years. Initially, I felt that I had done the worst thing a woman could ever do - kill her child and I began several years of alcohol abuse & chronic promiscuity. After all I needed to numb the psychological pain I was experiencing. The guilt and shame separated me from family & friends & aspirations and goals for my future.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have (my children) a sense of sorrow over the loss of a family member.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To have their child and consider adoption or parenting depending on their circumstances. To think of long term consequences and consider the life of their baby as valuable.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? An unborn baby is a person with God given life and God given value. It should not be killed as a measure of birth control or population control.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Sheila R. Watkins  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of March, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC: Nyla P. Lavin

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outory Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutory.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Comal

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ni B. W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

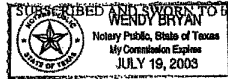
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 San Antonio, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt over killing my child. I never had any other children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? N/A
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? STOP! What if you could never have another child in your life? This thing inside of you that you feel you want to "get rid of", has a heart beat and is ALIVE! Don't kill your baby. Get a sonogram and hear the heart beat of your child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You have no thought for the woman. It is in her best interest for you NOT to make abortion legal. I promise she will thank you someday when she has a beautiful, loving child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use only:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

My signature \_\_\_\_\_ by authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of January, 2008.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darla Weaver (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

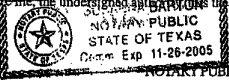
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb, 1983, Austin, TX.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it was just tissue - I was never told exactly how far along I was, only that it was still in the first trimester.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my parents and family
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? From 1983 until this year 2002, I have suffered from Post Abortion Stress. I originally became out of control with alcohol, drugs and immoral relationships. Since I tried to commit suicide, I ended up in the hospital and had trouble in all relationships being healthy and civil. Emotionally I have grieved to know the sex was never in the man. I can't bring down the alcohol and I look back to the abortion table. The care not and the ACE ribbed stony. I now have healing and hope. Although there is no proof of connection I did
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has tried to comfort me thru many depressed years. My children have had to forgive me and my mom has apologized for the past. The daddy still looks for his son how to have a problem or so.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will affect you in ways you can never imagine, for the rest of your life. The devastation of the loss of a child is hard enough without the knowledge of 'you did it'!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women were created to nurture and care for their children, not kill them. It absolutely creates a woman who is wrapped in her judgement and unable to give life morally or physically herself without help. Society doesn't last when it turns on itself.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Darla Weaver  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this 22nd day of August, 2002.  
 Shanna Barto  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of White

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Fiorella Weaver (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

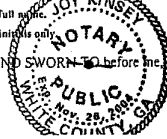
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, GA April 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was not a baby, that it was too early
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no  
I have not had breast cancer
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has deeply wounded my spirit. I did not recover mentally. I came to know the Lord and realized His forgiveness
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son was devastated when he found out. My relationship with my other children was probably affected.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! It's very costly in the long run. It doesn't "solve" the problem. The child can be adopted by loving parents
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder. It attacks the youngest and most defenseless members of our society

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name  initials only

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of Jan, 2000: ~~2000~~ 2002.



Fiorella Weaver  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Joy Kinsey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn Weber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 Univ. of Cal. L.A. Med. ctr.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Please see attached statement.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Please see attached statement.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please see attached statement.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please see attached statement.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

*[Signature]*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC *[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT #5  
ATTACHED Pg1  
STATEMENT 10/27/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
to: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question # 5:

My abortion has  
made me grieve the  
loss of my  
daughter to the  
point of almost  
being suicidal.

It has caused an  
emptiness in my  
life only my  
daughter can  
fill.

I miss my daughter  
so much who  
could have been  
mine.

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #5  
ATTACHED Pg 2  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs Wade

TO: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question #5  
continued:

I have felt and  
believe that my  
abortion dis-  
connected me with  
God, 'the source of  
life', to what point  
I will only  
know when I  
die.

As a direct result  
from the above  
statement, my  
abortion has  
caused an inner  
lack of peace.

(See next page)

AFFIDAVIT #5  
ATTACHED Pg 3  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(Lynn Weber)

FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: TEXAS Justice  
Foundation

Question #5  
continued

I am always  
asking God to  
forgive me for  
murdering my  
daughter, which  
has caused me

emotional trauma.

I have been to confession  
with a priest in the  
Roman Catholic faith.

Lynn Weber

AFFIDAVIT #6  
ATTACHED Pg. 1  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(Lynn Weber)

For: Roe vs. Wade

To: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question # 6:

Since  
My abortion has  
caused emotional  
trauma in life,

These emotions  
directly affected  
my 10 year  
old son at the  
time in 1984  
rendering me less  
effective as a  
mother in  
raising him, who  
would have  
otherwise had  
a sister.

These emotions  
also affected  
(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #6  
ATTACHED Pg 2  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
TO: TEXAS Justice  
Foundation

Question #6  
continued:

my relationship  
with everyone

I came in contact  
with friends  
family and

my work place  
Through the feelings  
of this  
traumatic  
experience,

contributing to  
a mental  
illness.

*Lynn Weber*



AFFIDAVIT # 7  
ATTACHED Pg 1  
STATEMENT 02/07/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question # 7:

I would tell a woman contemplating abortion she would be sorry about it for the rest of her life, even in a way she might not realize, because it is (the child) a gift of life

That the mother would never have again, an act irreversible forever,

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #7  
ATTACHED Pg 2  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(Lynn Weber)

FOR: ROERS. Wade

TO: TEXAS Justice  
Foundation

Question #7  
continued:

a fulfillment in  
life  
never replaceable  
because that  
person is <sup>as</sup> unique  
as a snowflake  
never again  
reproduced.

I would tell her  
that it is my  
experience that  
the act of abortion  
disconnected  
me with God,  
and that she will  
miss the child in  
her heart. *J. A. Miller*

AFFIDAVIT # 8  
ATTACHED Pg 1  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(LYNN WEBER)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
TO: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question # 8

I would tell a  
court that my  
daughter once  
was living  
with me, now,  
she is "dead",  
"killed"

I believe she could  
have been born  
prematurely at  
the time  
of death, being  
I was in my  
fifth month  
of pregnancy.

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #8  
ATTACHED pg 2  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
TO: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question #8  
continued:

I would tell the  
court that my  
daughter has a  
grave site, and that  
I named her Tara  
tending even further  
evidence to the  
fact that she is  
and was a person  
created by God:  
(see next pg)

AFFIDAVIT # 8  
ATTACHED Pg 3  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(LYNN Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
TO: TEXAS Justice  
Foundation

Question # 8  
continued:

I would tell the  
court that I am  
sorry my daughter  
died and that I  
miss her very  
much and as  
much as I want  
her back she  
will never be  
born again.

I believe God has  
a reason for giving  
life to everyone  
including my daughter  
(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #8  
ATTACHED Pg 4  
STATEMENT 02/27/03  
(Lynn Weber)  
FOR: Roe vs. Wade  
TO: Texas Justice  
Foundation

Question #8  
Continued:

however our  
reasoning and thoughts  
are so far removed  
from God's that  
we could never  
understand the  
scope & breath  
of His.

John O'Leary

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of DeKalb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 11/2000, Georgia
- 2) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion(s) have affected me mentally socially: emotionally in the negative sense. I have been told an guilt and have believed and worried my loises. It has been that way.
- 3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The only other person who knows is the father of the abortion (i). There was a strain for awhile on our relationship/ marriage.
- 4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No Never. I do not believe this is done. If it was done more people would be informed and think about the physical, emotional, psychological consequences.
- 5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. This is something I think the Catholic religion expects you to find out for yourself. I do not know it could affect a potential life but the question lay I was brought the reality of this.
- 6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Go for counseling with someone experienced in PATH/ PARS before she decides. Take God into the equation and go to a good pregnancy center for help. Get whatever help you can.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is known that abortion causes PARS (Anxiety, Suffering etc) The law in my state should be strengthened. You are putting the path that makes a life in danger as well.
- 8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No.
- 9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and no. But recently I have read about the possible link.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

M W  
My signature evidences the execution to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of March, 2000.

Notary Public, DeKalb County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires January 31, 2006.

Alice A. Jumper  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

ORG. 116

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA

County of Muscogee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth S. Watson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

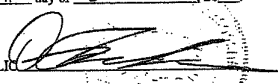
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976-1980 Columbus Ga.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Told only blob of tissue, no information on long term or short term depression problems
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Family Friends
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, deep guilt and loss over wanting loss of faith in the compassion of anyone to truly care (about) life even the life of my own child. That nothing is returned in caring for EW that you have to have a heart for those or have just the life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? guilt, rejection toward me loss of friends. Damaged reputation
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter what your circumstances, Don't do it. All the circumstances an abortion causes will be the worst and most painful you will ever know. You are a mommy to someone special, your baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? De-stroy life from the beginning is the same as saying its evil to destroy your life and get life from the beginning, you saying my life should not be legal to destroy

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name. Elizabeth Anna Watson  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of December, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT. 12TH, 200

NOTARY PUBLIC 

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of DALLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CAROLYN WEEDIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: DALLAS TX 1974 + 1982 ABORTIONS
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NO NO
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY FIRST HUSBAND WHOM I MARRIED AT AGE 18 TOLD ME HE DID NOT WANT IT. IT WAS HIS CHILD, HE WANTED A DIVORCE.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? MY LIFE IS WORTHLESS TO ME, THERE IS NOTHING IN IT. SHAME, GUILT, REGRET IS HARD TO LIVE WITH. IM 50 YEARS OLD NOW.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO. NOT THAT I KNOW OF, NOBODY CARES ANYWAY.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IF YOU DONT WANT CHILDREN TAKE IS SUCH A THING AS BIRTH CONTROL THINK BEFORE YOU ACT.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ITS MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, LEGALIZED MURDER, SPILLING INNOCENT BLOOD IS THE GREATEST WRONG A NATION CAN COMMIT. AND THERE WILL A PRICE TO PAY IN THE LONG RUN, IF WE DONT STOP THIS ~~HEAVY~~ IDIOTIC NONSENSE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

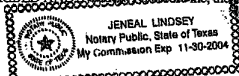
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carolyn Weedin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Jeneal Lindsey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outey Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutey.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Williamson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia U. Walling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

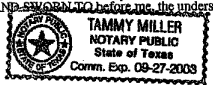
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Monsey Medical Center New York City
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:  
I was given no information - I had a Dalkon Shield IUD from a family planning center in Boston, Mass - when they found out I was pregnant they assumed I would have an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  
I was told of no consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?  
My husband assumed the baby would be damaged from the IUD and saw this as only choice -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  
I am now 54 and regret that I might now have a son or daughter 30 yrs old who might already have children - I might be a grandparent
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
Our son grows up as an only child - God is needed here to have an older brother or sister
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
This is a life long decision - the results NEVER leave you - I have received Gods forgiveness (and my own) but still regret it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Abortion is murder. Abortion is playing God we will be severely judged for any part we play in this.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Cynthia U. Walling  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Tammy Miller

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
 County of Liberty

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brittany Welch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Houston, Texas 1987 Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
Given 12-13 minutes a 10 minute talk of the procedure. They told me that the baby was terminated that it was just embryos.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?  
no - and no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes husband
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Destroyed my self esteem, blame my life on the guilt and shame
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hurt my 2 children and ruined my marriage and life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
do not kill your child - it will ruin your life. It breaks all laws of God.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That it should be illegal - The law should be changed - Military should be used. There are other ways to deal with unwanted pregnancy. There are too many people who want to adopt - adoptive mothers. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." one in lack of babies

Please use my  full name.  
 initials only.

Brittany Welch  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of January, 2002.

ANGELA BROWN  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
 JANUARY 21, 2003

Angela Brown  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
 Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1576

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Texas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. W.  
(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** November, 1980 and April, 1984 - both in Lubbock, Texas
2. **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** I was not adequately informed of the risks. I was given a Valium before the procedure, and they told me briefly what they would do; that they would numb the area, and then there would be a loud sound and pressure while a vacuum removed the tissue. I would have some bleeding comparable to a period afterwards, and then I would be fine. I was treated like I was in a herd of cattle headed for slaughter. It was very impersonal, and I was made to feel sub-human and dirty. No one told me what the abortion would actually do to the baby or the risk to me emotionally and physically.
3. **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.**
4. **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who?** My mother, being uninformed herself, said I had no choice - that was what I had to do, no questions asked. The second time I became pregnant, a doctor told me that due to a car accident I had been in after I had conceived and the x-rays, surgery, and various drugs given to me, that the baby would probably be deformed, and he advised me to terminate my pregnancy. I, to this day, doubt what he told me. He just knew what I wanted to hear.
5. **How has your abortion affected you? How have my abortions not affected me?** Emotionally and physically I have since never been the same. A month after my first abortion, I started hemorrhaging, and I lost a lot of blood and was hospitalized for several days. In the months and years afterwards, I felt worthless and had zero self esteem. I was in a downward spiral and became very sexually promiscuous. I became pregnant again a little over three years later and the obvious choice seemed to be to have another abortion. I believe, without a doubt, that my abortions caused me to have an incompetent cervix. After I was married and after many years of trying to conceive (another common thread among women who have had abortions), I endured fertility treatments and finally became pregnant again, but I lost my three babies because of my damaged cervix. The clinic never told me that when they forced open my cervix to get their instruments in that it could damage my cervix and cause me not to be able to carry a pregnancy to term. With the two children I have had since, I had to have my cervix sewn shut and be on bed rest part of the time to keep from losing them also. The emotional scars are intense. It is impossible to forgive myself for choosing to kill my own children. My God has forgiven me, and I know I will see them both some day. I pray that they have forgiven me too. I now have five children in heaven all because this horrible procedure is legal and so readily available. I carry the guilt and shame of what I've done with me every day.


001518

- 6. **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** My mother shares my emotional scars because she insisted on my having it done. She drove me there, paid for it, and wiped my tears away after it was over. It wasn't until God opened our eyes, and we looked at my darling little ones born premature at 20 weeks that we both realized the horrible mistake we had made. It is not a blob of tissue like you're told - it is a baby! It has also affected my husband, and I am sure the fathers of the children I aborted.
- 7. **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** Please don't do it. You'll regret it the rest of your life. This pregnancy will undoubtedly change your life forever no matter what you decide, but let it have a happier ending instead of a tragic one. This is your child growing inside of you. It is not just tissue; it is a baby that doesn't deserve to die because it is an inconvenience to you. If you can't love and raise this child yourself, you can place it with someone who can. That is the most unselfish gift in the world. I would give anything if I could go back and change what I did. I can't, but it's not too late for you. Please don't kill your own child.
- 8. **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** Abortion killed two of my children. I have to live with that fact for the rest of my life. I cannot fathom how our nation has become so blind as to say it's okay to rip a child apart or suck its brains out. Those of you making the decision to keep abortion legal cannot possibly have first-hand knowledge of how abortion affects a woman, let alone what it does to an innocent child. If you did, you would prevent it. This is such a black and white issue. My aborted children were separate human beings; they were not like an infected appendix that needed to be removed or blobs of tissue that had no feeling. In many cases, these babies feel every bit of the torture it takes to kill them. If I were now to neglect one of my children, and it died, you would go after me for murder; but blind as I was, I twice chose to kill the child in my womb, and you call it choice. Abortion stopped the beating hearts of my children in the most barbaric, heinous way. I would do anything to undo what I did. I know I can't bring them back, but I will do everything in my power to prevent this from happening to another baby and to its mother. If you won't consider the babies, please consider the women abortion affects. Abortion does not help women; it hurts them tremendously. The abortion industry takes advantage of hurting women, and it makes outrageous profits by victimizing these same women. You will find the majority of women who have had abortions are now on the other side fighting to stop it. Please know there must be a reason why. The pain and grief lasts forever, not to mention the physical damage it causes. I pray that God will open your eyes, and you will help to stop this lie that hurts so many.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:

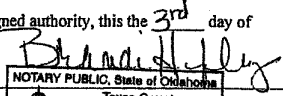
- full name.
- initials only.

 \_\_\_\_\_  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of FEBRUARY, 20 03

NOTARY PUBLIC

  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, State of Oklahoma  
 Texas County  
 BRANDI HEFLEY  
 My Commission Expires 1/20/05  
 #1002939

001519

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi  
County of WAZOO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nindy Lee Wells (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Cannot remember - I only remember being told it was like having a D&C.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - Spiritually. In 25 years I was emotionally numbed to various events that have occurred in my lifetime. Emotional numbness affected many relationships - broken relationships - never wanted anyone to get too close to me. I'm fear they may become my secret and die. I was 4 months & 4 years of age. I would not keep friendships - a marriage (I have had 2 broken marriages). Spiritually - my hidden sin - my wages kept me from receiving God's mercy, love and grace.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had a 5 year old son at the time of my abortion - and I drug him through the "cess ponds" of my life. Other in my life could never figure out what "they" had done. I just shut them out.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
I would in all honesty tell them the affects the abortion had on me - and how it is not in the will of God that we end these precious lives!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That they are WRONG! Abortion is wrong! Tell the courts to LISTEN to what women have experienced in many, many years! It's not emotions - it's facts. And you cannot take that out of this!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sandy L. Wells  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Christina M. Hain  
Christina M. Hain

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Bernalillo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G Mc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - in Albuquerque, NM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: I was told that I was having a DDC and that was all.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had extreme guilt, sadness, depression, feelings of suicide, and a general feeling of worthlessness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, the father of the baby I aborted, has had feelings of guilt and regret. This has affected our marriage and intimacy.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not do it. You can work it out or put the baby up for adoption. It will leave you with a terrible sense of regret and loss. But it is your choice, and still yours.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the ending of a life - the baby's and also the mother's and those involved in the decision. It should not be legal to cause this much pain and anguish.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. D. W.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_



CYNTHIA K. BEESON  
NOTARY PUBLIC, NEW MEXICO  
Notary Bond Filed with Secretary of State  
My Commission Expires 5-25-03

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationbaby.org](http://www.operationbaby.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Florida

County of St. Lucie

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JULIE R. WESLEY, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: On or about March 1980, College Park, Maryland
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, definitely not. I was lied to along with six to eight other young girls in the same room. We were taken into a small room and shown pictures of the outside of a fetal sack and told they would be removing a "small amount of tissue much like a tumor."
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not one word was said about any consequences besides cramping and bleeding.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. All my friends and my boyfriend who is my husband of 18 years and he is now deeply regretful of his part in our child's death.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Right after my abortion a deep feeling of hate and anger towards all who were involved including myself came over me. Then a feeling of separation from my body. One month later I had a nervous breakdown and I had a drug and alcohol abuse which I almost died from and to this day a deep feeling of loss and regret.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband when asked how many children he has, counts our first child and tells them we have ten children. My children frequently ask about their oldest sibling. There is a void in all of our lives, even my mother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell any woman considering abortion to please not do it. I would tell her my emotional torment. I would also tell her I know women who have never been able to have children because of the damage done because of abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say abortionists know they are taking the life of a baby. In the middle of my abortion the doctor yelled at the nurses these exact words: "How far along is she? This baby is fighting me." I had an abortion because of peer pressure but the consequences for me, the pain and loss I feel, will never go away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Julie Wesley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name\_\_\_\_\_  
Address\_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of Jan, 2002.



Maria E. Johnston  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas  
County of Randall


BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Krista West (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March of 1999 at Planned Parenthood in Midland, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: When I found out I was pregnant I felt that abortion was my only choice. The employees of Planned Parenthood never explained anything to me. They had me fill out some paperwork that was all.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of the emotional or physical consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I do not have breast cancer. I didn't know that there was a link between the two.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I was not pressured. My boyfriend at the time and I felt that abortion was our only choice.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It continues to affect me every day of my life. I became very depressed. I did not commit suicide or more than one abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have never really ever told any one about it except in my present class & he has been emotionally supportive to me.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to get all of the facts first & I would also share with her my experience by details hope she would make another decision besides abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask that they listen to the voices of women who have undergone abortion & would give my testimony and the effects it has had on me. I hope it would question a woman's perspective.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my  full name.  
 Initials only.  
Krista West  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of May, 2006.

  
TERESA E. BRADEN  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF TEXAS  
My Co  
Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip :

Teresa E Braden

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina  
County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shanda C. West (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 21, 1986, Finewest OBGYN, High Point, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, not really. It was never discussed at any length between my mother and I, what was really going to take place. The doctor did not in any way explain to me what would take place during the procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? I was told by my mother that it needed to be done and she offered no other way or choice. I was told that it needed to be done for my best interests, for my future.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have battled feelings of shame. I am still working on forgiving myself as well as forgiving my mother. My faith in God and His peace gives me comfort. I have deep feelings of regret. My reassurance is the fact that when I get to heaven that child will be waiting for me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, who is the father of the aborted child, has dealt with regret and is still working on forgiving my mother for making a decision that would affect him as well.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to go through with it. I would tell her that it is killing a human being.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is nothing legal about a procedure that destroys life and changes the life of others.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

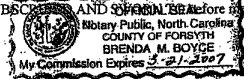
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Shanda C. West  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda M. Boyce

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7532. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jiki Renee West (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

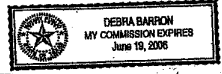
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Jiki West

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Orange County California 1981, 1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES  
at the time I understood it to be just a medical procedure
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my friend the 1st time
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, shame, depression, hospitalization, fragmented in my sleep and in my mind, hysterically - pain in my abdomen, miscarriages, constantly thinking about the babies, shock treatments, anti-depressants, attempted suicide several times, Anger, tried to make the pain go away through alcohol and relationships, I Nothing could relieve the emotional pain
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it, the consequences physically and mentally are not worth it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not in the best interest of women, it almost killed me, Nothing could relieve the emotional pain until I met Jesus Christ

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Jiki Renee West  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Debra Barron

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. K. W. (Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

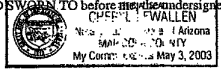
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Denver, Colo., approx. 1967
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all  
Went to psychiatrist who stated it would be harmful to me  
to carry pregnancy to term. That was before Roe v. Wade.  
This law doesn't stop abortion - we have to be educated about it!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No - Have you had breast cancer? Not to date
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?  
No pressure - it was presented as the only option - it was  
called a "therapeutic abortion" - healing words for a violent act.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have never been able to have  
children (now age 55). It was a shameful  
secret I carried for years - until about age 45 or 46  
I believe it affected my sense of self and  
every relationship in my life. A woman can never  
forget the consequences of killing her child. I  
will never forget the shame, guilt,  
loneliness, emotional & physical scars.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows - family - except  
mother. My mother has blocked memories of it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!  
Parent or make an adoption plan.  
Nothing will ever be the same again if you choose  
abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is an act  
of national and individual self-deception to believe  
abortion is not the taking of a life. Abortion is  
wrong, yes, because it takes the life of a child. But  
it also takes the life of the woman who has an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
I, P. K. W.  
Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Lewellen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Wisconsin AFFIDAVIT  
County of Rock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri White (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1980 in Rockford IL
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told I would have cramping, that the "procedure" wouldn't take long, would be quick, I would hear the machine & when it would be over.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told no consequences, only that I would bleed for a few days afterward & would probably have some cramping.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? The pressure I felt came from the lack of support of my boyfriend who simply said he couldn't promise me he would stick around if I continued the pregnancy - I felt I had no support system to help me.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Physically, emotionally, spiritually - I died inside. I am unable to have more children, I have severely abused drugs & alcohol & been sexually active with many men. I have had to stuff my grief & emotions because I could not handle the fact that I killed my daughter.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son has no sister, I have used & abused many men along the way, I have been unable to maintain a relationship, my parents are missing a granddaughter, all have suffered tremendous loss in many different ways.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That a living breathing little life has been or daughter grows within her - she is already a mother. That sorrow, regret & grief will haunt her for years. That CPC's exist to help her to look at all the options & educate her on abortion procedures & consequences. That adoption is a beautiful choice too. I would give her the knowledge she needs to make an informed decision - not a reaction to a situation.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That even Science agrees that a human life is present at conception & therefore we have no more "right" to kill that human being than to kill a human being outside the womb. That our constitution affords each person the right to life, liberty & happiness. That abortion kills 2 people (at least) always - a baby dies & a mother's spirit dies too. A country that kills it's own children, cannot survive. There is not enough space here to say all that I would like to say!

Please use my:  full name. Terri A White  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of December, 2001.

Margaret R. Lovitt  
Notary Public Commission Expires 6-15-2003

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

men who have had an abortion

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracee White (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1994 Gwinnett County
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
I WAS NOT ADEQUATELY INFORMED THE DOCTOR COULD NOT SPEAK ENGLISH
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?  
NO I WAS NOT INFORMED / breast cancer in my family
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE BEEN FILLED WITH REGRET EVER SINCE
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DID NOT SHARE THIS WITH OTHERS BECAUSE I WAS ASHAMED
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
not to just put the baby up for adoption
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
ALL CHILDREN DESERVE A BREATH / THOUGHT OF THE BABY'S

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Print name: Tracee White  
Initials only.

Tracee White  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of NOVEMBER, 2001

Rou Ann Puckett  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of HALL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. E. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Approximately Summer of 1970 or '71 in Atlanta, Ga.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If no, explain: No, I had no prior information or knowledge about abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not at all - nothing.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No to both questions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes - the father of the baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I've lived with a great deal of grief and depression, and especially regret for making that choice. I also think it kept me from having any normal pregnancies since.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my relationship with my husband, in that I wasn't able to conceive children in our marriage. I had an ectopic pregnancy & then a hysterectomy.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Be sure to know all the facts & be well educated about every aspect of abortion. But most of all, abortion is an assault against your self, your baby, & against God. It's a wrong choice.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That there should not be an option for dealing with an unwanted pregnancy. There is a separate life involved that should be respected & protected against the violent crime of abortion. It has too many adverse repercussions.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of July, 2001. [Signature] Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia Commission Expires Feb. 22, 2003

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of MISSOURI

County of ST. LOUIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Whitman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SEPT. 1969 KEAT. ENG., POSSIBLY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I FOLKSTON  
THOUGHT IT WAS JUST A LUMP OF TISSUE I WAS GETTING  
AID OF.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I STRUGGLED WITH DEPRESSION FOR  
YEARS. IT DAMAGED THE VERY FABRIC OF MY LIFE AND  
DESTROYED THE CORE OF MY INTEGRITY.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN LOST AN OLDER SIBLING.  
MY PREGNANTIVE SADNESS WAS AFFECTED BY WHOLE FAMILY.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T EVEN  
THINK OF IT. IT WILL DESTROY YOU FROM THE INSIDE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LIFE  
BEGINS AT CONCEPTION. UNBORN HUMAN LIFE SHOULD BE PROTECTED  
BY THE COURTS, EVEN MORE DILIGENTLY THAN POST-BIRTH  
HUMAN LIFE, FOR IT IS MOST VULNERABLE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Whitman  
My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip,

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of December, 2002

My commission expires Nov. 19, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah A. Bauer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outright Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutright.org](http://www.operationoutright.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229.



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane Whitney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

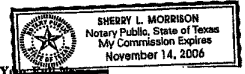
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Cannot remember
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT sure
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, Mother + present boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Harach really wanted to think about it. I chose not to remember it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Disfunctional Relationships
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Turn to God + seek other spiritual help for reconsider taking her child's life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? disagree on making abortion legal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Diane Grace Whitney  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 2003



Sherry L. Morrison  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jillie White (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 Little Rock Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: health reasons emotional and mental hurt
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Doctor
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emergency room visit after ward, for bleeding, my feelings, now I'm forgiven by God & myself
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? know one knew
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT to have one, and what they do and how it makes you feel after
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is harmful and detrimental to the physical and mental health of women

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Jillie White  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of January, 2012.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
Jillie White  
My Commission Expires 1-9-2012

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrage.org](http://www.operationoutrage.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 4-24-97 Columbus Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, explain: I don't remember, but I am a R.N. so I read.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Probably the physical but not the emotional
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? A sense of loss of something precious, Guilt, Shame, feelings of being a really horrible person. Sadness
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've kept it secret
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a solution to a problem, it is ending a life, a life that is part of you; a decision that will affect you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not benefit women, it destroys a part of them

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

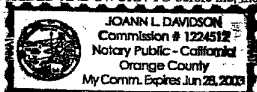
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

J S W  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip ..

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationowery.org](http://www.operationowery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT****The State of TEXAS****County of BEXAR**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Caroline Wienecke, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred in Dr. Franklin J. Stoke's office on July 13, 1989.
2. How has your abortion affected you? Directly afterwards I became severely depressed and suicidal. I abused alcohol/drank alcoholically. I ended up going to Alcoholics Anonymous. I stopped drinking eventually but I still think about the abortion. I now am married and have 2 children but I still think about the other one. I remember especially the anniversary of the abortion and every March I think that the other child would have been a certain age.
3. How has abortion affected other people in your life? I think that it hurts my husband when he thinks about it. He did not know me at the time but he knows how much I regret doing that and he has even suggested that I go to abortion recovery group at our church.
4. Were you adequately informed regarding the consequences of abortion? I knew that the ultimate consequence of the procedure was removal of the "product of conception." My doctor made me wait 3 weeks before having the abortion so there would be more tissue to ensure that the procedure was successful. I had to remain pregnant for 3 weeks so the baby would be large enough to kill. I was 7 weeks pregnant at time of examination and had to wait until I was 10 weeks pregnant to have the abortion. I did not anticipate, nor was I warned, about the extreme depression that I suffered. I was not offered any psychological counseling prior to the procedure nor afterwards.
5. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was really not told anything about abortion – not even how the procedure was going to be done. I simply expressed my unhappiness about being pregnant and the doctor told me that he could "terminate" the pregnancy in his office if I wished. The abortion was referred

001534

to as a "termination," not an abortion. Ending the pregnancy was how the procedure was described.

6. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking about having an abortion? I would warn them about the things that no one told me: that you will grieve, that you will feel guilt, that you will never forget the actual procedure which is painful both physically and emotionally, that you will always wonder what that child would have been like, that you will feel worthless and hatred towards yourself at times, that you will probably see the aftermath of the abortion which is collected in a clear glass jar, that you will have disturbing dreams for years afterwards, that you will cry about it for years afterwards, that it is not like having a wart removed which is the way that the medical staff will present it to you.
7. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that abortion is one of the most evil institutions that has ever been invented by man. Not only does a child lose it's life during the procedure, the mother loses something that she can never replace also. That child is dead and a part of the mother dies too. It is murder, pure and simple, and can cause horrible physical and emotional harm to the mother. I would have felt terrible about having the child and giving it up for adoption, but I would not have to feel responsible for terminating a life for the rest of my life. I wish that I would have known how I would feel afterwards.
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressured me but everyone supported my decision – told me it was the smart thing to do. I even asked someone I worked with if they thought that a woman who chose to have a child out of wedlock would experience less career opportunities. I had just begun federal service right out of college. That person told me "probably."
9. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

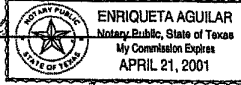
Please use my full name. X

Caroline H. Wieserbo

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the  
2<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct, 2000.

*Enriqueta Aguilar*



NOTARY PUBLIC

Print your full name Caroline F. Wenecke

Email \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Lassen

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carole Rose Wilber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 Bozeman, MT
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not. I was not in any way prepared to be told that my baby would be born to give a. And I was certainly not told that this was a living baby that was being killed.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Just on the day of the abortion I was very upset, the doctor and nurses made me feel like I was a "bad girl" for crying. He said something about if you don't get your feet together it's not going to work. I don't know what that means, but I was crying and I was shaking. I was shaking so much that I was shaking my own legs.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I absolutely hated myself for years. I couldn't see a small child without feeling a crushing guilt. It took a lot of therapy to get over it. I was so depressed that I was over 20 years before I was able to accept that I was a good person who had ultimately really forgiven myself. But to this day, if I could I would give my own life to make what I did. It would be like I took from the world. I was alive, but abortion doesn't work that way. Once you kill your baby, it's gone. And no matter how much you wish it were otherwise.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has been very understanding, but I don't know how to explain this to my two daughters.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It kills a special child - which she will also have to live with the rest of her life. Choose adoption if you really don't want a child of your own. Abortion is harder, plain & simple.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the taking of innocent lives should never be legal for any reason. It's not just the mother's body, it's the lives of the unborn. The unborn have the right to not be murdered by anyone. That's the way we as a country should be making responsible decisions. If a person does not want to be pregnant, then take action to make sure that does not happen is the first plan. But if someone is still does, do the responsible thing. Either keep the child, or give it up for adoption. And either way, do not murder.

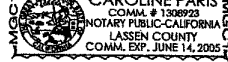
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carole Rose Wilber  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me and signed by the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Caroline Paris

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maureen L. Wilcox (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov, 1979. Laramie Wyoming in the hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
No information was given only that this was the best thing for my life
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The counselors from Planned Parenthood
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression + Deep guilt. Difficulty in Relationships with men. Mourning that lasted 10 years for a child that was never allowed a chance. Regret that I was never told that there were other options like adoption. I felt betrayed by people who I trusted, later I found out that their only reason for me was that I paid the \$200 fee that hid their pockets with the blood of my unborn child
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children missed out on having another brother or sister. They feel cheated. My whole family has suffered the effects from my poor choice
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, not in any circumstance, that choice will haunt them the rest of their lives
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No Baby Deserves To Be Murdered, And a mothers choice has less bearing than an innocent life with no voice. It is not right to allow girls + women to determine the value of life.

*Just* "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"  
Maureen L. Wilcox  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2022

03-04-2022

NOTARY PUBLIC

Bonnie J. Hays

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Wilcoxson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 14, 1986 - Dallas, Tx.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, but it is no way could anyone me for the actual physical pain, that it was dictated for by the Dr. and the nurses that were present.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My husband & I were trying to add our marriage together, I was diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis, and my husband told me that if I didn't abort the pregnancy would divorce me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? and would not support our little child. I had the I had bit of knowledge of abortion, and we divorced anyway. about abortion due to working for a pro-life organization, so I walked through it in the beginning pretty much. Afterward I began to experience depression & shame in a way I had never known. Every year for about 10 years I marked the anniversary I got saved 12 years ago, but only 1 week ago was I freed of the shame, sorrow, depression, and guilt. I will live with the regret everyday of my life, but forgiveness is mine due to the freedom I had received in Jesus.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children are aware of it, and are sad that they will not know their sibling (he would be 16 this year). My new husband has just always known that this is a subject I could not discuss.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her whether she is a Christian or not, do not do this. No matter what is told to you, it will affect you always. It is painful both emotionally & physically. It will also place a wedge between you & God, until
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? True healing comes. Please do not continue to rule that this horrible act is a good thing for women. Abortion only addresses temporary that we need desperately need as a nation to do away with. We are destroying the future of our country one at a time.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name. Susan Ann Wilcoxson  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Paula J. Kappner

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7532.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of New Mexico  
 County of Bernalillo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
D. V. W. (Print Name),  
 who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1985, Albuquerque NM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only that there would be some pain during the procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed. I have been fighting breast cancer on and off for the last 7 years and most recently finished chemo and radiation in Aug '02 for my third recurrence.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it was my own choice, although the doctors, two different ones, encouraged it because I was single.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? 18 years of guilt and regret. One miscarriage and the latest cancer. I would give anything to go back and undo the abortion and make things right for the child and for me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I cannot say about "the father". I would say it has affected my relationship with my husband who does not know to this day at the time of the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do NOT have an abortion. The risks and consequences are too great. The blessings of a child are too numerous to count. Even if it is not you but an adopted family that enjoys those blessings.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a mistake, a great deception that has been perpetrated against women and innocent children for 30 years. There are great risks and emotional damage that lasts for years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of January, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Jennifer A. Ford  
my commission expires Nov. 09, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharleen Wilkins (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July of 1972 - Fountain Valley Hosp. Fountain Valley Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? as far as asking the doctor who told me when I asked if this would affect me in any detect he said No - but when asking if this was a live he said Yes -
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my ex husband
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? physically None - mentally before I became a Christian a lot, I went through a lot of depression and shame and guilt.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I really don't know - I never discuss it
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? you won't like the cost - don't do it, it will mentally affect you - I'm c. there is much more to it than what you feel & think.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? to the court all the blood that is being shed on your approval to letting lives being taken, I don't really care if you believe in a God or not - but the thing I know is that you the court you persons individually will suffer for what you do and all the blood shed will be required by you - you are choosing your own death by requiring other deaths.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

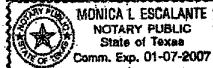
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- Yes may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sharleen P. Wilkins  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & State

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of MARCH, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Monica L. Escalante

You may also obtain these affidavits by telephone with an Operation Gateway Representative at 1-800-458-2525. There are also forms on our website with an online affidavit or make copies of this form and distribute them to the Texas Justice Foundation, 2225 Commercial Street, Suite 112, San Antonio, TX 78207.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of LOI

AFFIDAVIT

County of Marquette

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rubin Lynn Willgal (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

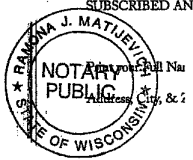
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred on August 1991 in Tucson Arizona
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no. All I was asked was "why are you here?" I answered, "because you got sick after baby, you say husbands. He said - what could be a problem with the baby?" no. I was not.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes. I was told of how long the physical effects could last, or that it could cause future infertility.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? not at all.  
Have you had breast cancer? no, not yet but that was a possibility.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes, my husband. He told me if I didn't he'd never come back again home. There was no one else who pressured me. There was no support. I felt I had to do it.
6. How has your abortion affected you? it almost cost me my life. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy. I had to have a hysterectomy.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? it affected my child for conscience. What kind of person could do that? It affected my feelings towards my own children. Once they know, they will never be the same, and when I tell you, you will never be the same, and when I tell you, you will never be the same.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not an easy decision. They lie to you. They don't tell you all you need to know. They don't tell you all you need to know. They don't tell you all you need to know.
9. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no it should not. They lie and manipulate, and they don't tell you the truth. There is no conscience, it's called to do it. NOT the law. I have been "compassionately" lied to.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Rubin L Willgal  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of August, 2001.



Ramona J Matywick  
Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

my commission expires June 16, 2002

001543

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Williams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood 1989<sup>2</sup> Milwaukee, WI, Vermont/Albany, VT 1988<sup>2</sup>
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was 19 yrs old I was confused, I was in college, the person I was with stated there was no choice, but to take care of this situation this way. He'll pay, and it will be over. No, insurance, when anyone parbader, just arrived. Went in, it was over. I was devastated.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Never. I was doing the right thing, I was told. Never told me I would regret this some day, or I might have some bad problems, or abnormal pap smears etc. eventually having the top of my cervix scraped off.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, thank God
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I can not answer that fairly - as it appeared at the time, it was the only answer at hand. - The second someone did try to subvert my decision, I was still confused, unsure, didn't know!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Over time, I surprised it. Guilty, depression, lonely, I tried to block it out, although the adversary had domination over my mind as well as my body in those days. I am free from its bondage and influence. I have let go, and given it to our God, He has delivered me from Hell - the guilt, the murder, the wrong choices - all of it now is in the dead sea - please God -
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The first person (colly) mother - later my husband recently. We have just dealt with it together, giving the wrong choice to Father God. we are healed. He was not happy about our choice, and carried some guilt for all these years -
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not murder your child. I feel the real truth - should be sad - even if it may hurt, the hurt of the abortion lasts so much longer - especially when you do not know God and His Laws! Not to mention the emotional trauma over the years - which effects ones everyday life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That if they keep supporting it, they will see Hell eternal. I am a sinner at the Father's heart and that I stated is the spiritual truth. As for us - Men - especially! Pleasing speaking they are supporting murder, conspiracy, each woman that aborts their child, they might as well carry the knife themselves! - Amen

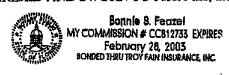
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Karen Williams  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2002



Bethel S. Fernald  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website [www.operationourstory.org](http://www.operationourstory.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California

County of San Diego

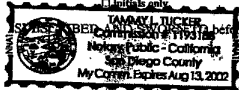
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lanette Williams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: APPROX. 1978 I went to Planned Parenthood head in Broward Co. My daughter had

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Chicken Pox So they sent me to a Private DR. in Montclair CA. or Ontario? DR. Rosenthal
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO only that it would best for me and solve my problem. They also believed the baby would probably be deformed from being exposed to Chicken Pox during the first trimester
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. Nothing on health or emotional consequences. After the abortion the DR. said to his nurse that this abortion should not have been done. She was rather along than I thought.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? At the last moments the DR. got up set with me because I wasn't sure I should go through with it. I was pregnant before and you know your own feelings.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 22 yrs later I still grieve over the child I didn't want, and the life I took. I also have periods that keep me home about 7 days every month (Excessive Bleeding)
- 7) Some things I can remember. I was pregnant and I remember I could see the baby in the womb. I kept it a secret for many years so it wasn't talked about. Also I have never asked anyone so I really don't know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please reconsider. That at three weeks after conception her baby's heart beats and every woman I know truly regrets it. Abortion is a painful option but alot easier than knowing you took the life of your child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a life and no one has the right to destroy it. It is a caterpillar not a life because it is not yet a butterfly. How much more a child in the protection of the womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.



Lanette Williams (Signature)  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Tammy A. Tucker  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of VA  
County of United States of America

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Wilson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 1998 Richmond VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, spiritually NO, mentally
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Swon to be tested
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? THE question should be how has your abortion affected you? it affected my marriage, sexual emotional. it was a E Pected my parenting skills my walk with God, my relationship with family + friends and the way I value myself as a person.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have had to learn to love a whole new person because I will never be the same daughter, mother, or wife again.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? ~~She should know that she is killing a human being.~~ That this decision will be one she will remember forever! No matter how hard she tries to forget.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \* That anything that destroys a persons worth should not be legal. They teach doctors to save lives even if its just one well if what I have to say saved just one woman from putting herself through the agony of what I went through and saving her baby for her than its worth every tear I've cried to God.

Please use my: full name. Amber Wilson  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of November, 2002.  
My commission expires Sept 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC Karen B. Hays

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationautism.org](http://www.operationautism.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Post them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine C. Wilson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Age 23 ~ April '81 in Binghamton, NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Definitely Not!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Fear of my dad's reaction prevented me from telling anyone in my family.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered with chronic depression for most of the years following my abortion. I have been suicidal at times. I have hated myself & have had great difficulty in my marriage due to the repressed grief & remorse over taking the life of my baby. I've struggled with horrible nightmares & have had a hard time accepting God's forgiveness. I experienced infertility & have lost a baby to miscarriage. I have been a prisoner in emotional jail.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my husband has been deeply affected - difficulty in receiving his love, lots of problems with my rage, lots of sorrow before, during & even after.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? After I went thru post-abortion I would tell her that she will spend the rest of her life... grieving & healing. I would urge her to not make the choice to put herself through the torture that follows this dreadful choice.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is nothing that kills a woman's soul. It is the willful choice to destroy one's own baby. Abortion is murder of not just one life, but two. Women who have had abortions suffer in silent emotional & spiritual torture for the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Catherine C. Wilson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October, 2002



REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF KENTUCKY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC

County of Mecklenburg

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvette Wilson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Charlotte NC clinic, 1991
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not really, they basically told me that I'll just be a little cramped after the procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? After the procedure I pretty much just blocked it out of my mind. Even today it is quite cloudy about things I remember going through a time when every time I saw a baby I would get depressed & feel guilty. I also went through a time of uncontrollable crying about what I did. Even today I think about it and what if I had kept the child and what will he or she be like.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told my children about it and they were very disappointed in me. We became very distant for years and they are so against abortion.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's physically and emotionally very wrecking. Not only does it hurt your body but it kills your mind. The thought of what you go through is not 1/2 as much as what that child goes through.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they are willing to make abortion legal then they should be willing to make child abuse and murder legal. That's all it is! Not only is the woman's life affected but also that unborn child. I don't care how far along a woman is in her pregnancy. As soon as you find out that you're pregnant that is a living human being.

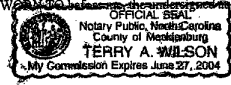
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Yvette Wilson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of October, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Terry A. Wilson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

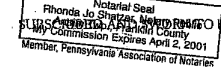
The State of PA AFFIDAVIT
County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia A. Wingert (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1982, Hagerstown Reproductive Health Services, Hagerstown, Maryland
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I was not given correct information on fetal development
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - I was not informed of the possibility of developing complications which I did develop an infection. Actually I had to go back the next day & have it done again; ALSO, I was...
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes - my boyfriend at the time
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I spent 11 years of my life feeling shame & guilt over what I did
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids lost a sibling - they are sad about that. Kids & husband had to deal with me while I was dealing with what I had done.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to even think about it. It's not worth playing God.
9. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? 1st - It is God's RIGHT to decide who lives & who dies. If you feel you can't raise a baby, there are LOTS of people who want to adopt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: [X] full name. [ ] initials only.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Patricia Ann Wingert
before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of February, 20 01.
Rhonda G. Gatzert

Print your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip:

001549

1608

→ not informed of the emotional consequences

note she also had an abortion in  
1980 at a clinic in Ft Worth, Tex  
and a second abortion in Hagerstown, Md  
in 1981

Patricia Wingert

001550

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of INDIANA

County of DAVIESS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela J. Wiscava (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1995 in Germany - Stuttgart @ Spangdahlem AFB, Germany.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: None of them. He called to give results of blood test - when I started crying she immediately said "it can be taken care of and set right" - base for removal of fetus. He asked if I was married then. I said "You do not want children now right?" "You want to stay in the Force right?" in broken English.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No Nothing ever said about how it would take place or any procedure or consequences. did not know what to expect except nurse told me after they started "loud noise had to be clamed"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? No family around - Father of child had left for the states. Only option I was given by medical in A.F. and civilian was abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Immediately relief - then within a year - very depressed. suicidal. Once was supposed to be admitted to hosp. but refused - emergency room was worse - also several supposed health care relationships were bad - self destructive. After 13 yrs of this brought help - recovered mostly. Still have formlessness - as result of abortion thought I could not be
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? as a result of abortion thought I could not be have vegetation - month before surgery - after recovery / understanding in 1998 went to live with father - but cannot have them.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not only is it death of innocent child but it could very well ruin your life - you will never be the same - emotionally, physically, relationships, sex all suffers
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why - so women can suffer the rest of their lives as well as anyone who helps to get close to them. This is not just about the baby but all involved.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name initials only.

Pamela J. Wiscava  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002.

Comm Exp.: 07-20-06 NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Sue Mancoske  
Beverly Sue Mancoske

Please access these forms on our website: [www.oppenheimer.com](http://www.oppenheimer.com) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SUSAN E. WISE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (1) 118 KING WOODS CA HOSPITAL (2) 8.25.97 PLANNED PARENTHOOD NEWPORT BEACH, CA
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. If not, explain: I WAS NEVER COUNSELED & DID NOT UNDERSTAND. I BELIEVED THE LIES ABOUT IT BEING A BIRD OF TISSUE
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I DID NOT KNOW I WOULD EVENTUALLY MOURN THE DEATH OF MY CHILD AND HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME FORGIVING MYSELF
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who? I BLAME MYSELF. MY BOYFRIEND
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE BEEN DEVASTATED SINCE I LEARNED THE TRUTHS ABOUT WHAT I HAD DONE. MY LIFE IS NOW SPENT TRYING TO HELP OTHER WOMEN MAKE AN INFORMED DECISION ABOUT THEIR UNPLANNED + UNWANTED CHILD.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY BOYFRIEND MOTHER & FAMILY HAVE BEEN HURT & DISAPPOINTED IN ME. WE ALL MISS MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY WE SHOULD HAVE.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT HAVE ONE - THAT GOD WOULD PUNISH FOR THEM. IF GABRIEL DESERVES A CHANCE TO LIVE.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE FACTS - ABORTION IS KILLING AND HAVING A MOTHER KILL HER OWN FLESH & BLOOD IS NOT GOOD FOR HER. WHETHER THE WOMEN UNDERSTANDS THESE TRUTHS OR NOT (WE KNOW BETTER AS AN NATION) YOU WOULD NOT "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." ANYONE YOU CARE FOR TO DO SOMETHING THAT IS NOT GOOD FOR THEM

Please use my:  Full name.  Fingerprint.

Susan E. Wise  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of July, 2007

MARY ANN GRANGER  
Commission # 1325878  
Notary Public - California  
Orange County  
My Comm. Expires Oct 18, 2008

Mary Ann Granger  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmarty.org](http://www.operationmarty.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California Colorado Del  
County of Solano El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Lynn Woods (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8-4-78 Kaiser Hospital Hayward CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO. THE COUNSELOR LIED TO ME WHEN I ASKED HER IF WHAT WAS INSIDE OF ME WAS A MASS OF TISSUE. SHE SAID YES AND MY BABY WAS 12-WEEKS GESTATION. I HAD A SECOND TRIMESTER ABORTION.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? physically my abortion damaged my cervix and I had difficult pregnancies years later. I had two pregnancies after my abortion on both pregnancies I had pre-term labor and with one a placenta previa. Physically my abortion was incredibly painful. My pain medication had worn off by the time they took me into have my abortion. I asked for more medication and they would not give me anymore. I was held down by workers as I cried in pain. Emotionally I have suffered great pain, regret. I became destructive with drugs and alcohol.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Both of my daughters wish their older sister was here. They think about her and talk about her. My living daughter has experienced a divorce & grief over my abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Listen and Learn from the mistakes of others. There are people that love you and can help you. God has a plan for you and your baby and it is to give you a hope and a future.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish I would have been protected from the pressure of my boyfriend and the lies of the abortion clinic. My abortion was incredibly physically and emotionally painful.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Denise L. Woods  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC EXPIRES  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me ~~on 08-04-2008~~ on this the 1 day of March, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Gammie J. Hyles

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Davenport, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J Lu (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 at Moultrie Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, did not know how long the experience would be, did not know anything about Post Abortion Syndrome.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No clue at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my father and the staff at the Center.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically I have incontinence. Emotionally I have gone through years of intense depression. After the abortion I could not tell myself I was not depressed. I even got drunk on drugs several times at the time of the abortion to go through operation and physically recover.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and my whole family has had to deal with my depression from it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do Not have one.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That you have no idea of how having an abortion destroys your whole life and you never get over it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only. J Lu My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Jan, 2000.

**SYBIL J LASH**  
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires October 28, 2004  
Sybil J Lash  
PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, Dallas, TX 75247



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of IL

County of Champaign

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet Wolf (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1994, Champaign, IL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? While I regret that I murdered the child, I felt that the stress of another pregnancy would have had ill effects on my daughter and myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I became pregnant again in 1990, I did not abort my son.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Adoption is better. It is a decision between the father, mother and God. Pray about it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My abortion occurred at 5 weeks. Had I not had the abortion, it was distinctly possible there could have been more serious repercussions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Janet M Wolf  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of February, ~~1994~~ 2002

**"OFFICIAL SEAL"**  
Carol A. Maddock  
Notary Public, State of Illinois  
My Commission Expires 10/30/04

Carol A Maddock  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Delaware

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

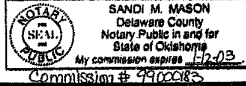
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - Wichita, Kansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I am an RN and was well aware of the purpose.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - was told nothing of future consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - not yet
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see attached
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? see attached
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? see attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. Della Liberty  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of June, 2002



Sandi Mason  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Question 6

I have prayed for forgiveness and know I have received that for which I have prayed. For 27 years, I have not been able to forgive myself. The guilt is too heavy a burden. I cannot see a baby without seeing mine. I cannot hear a baby cry without hearing mine. My own grandchildren remind me of my own actions.

Question 7

My husband feels the same guilt as I. It was a decision made by both of us. The pregnancy occurred even while using birth control pills and was not expected at that time in our lives.

Question 8

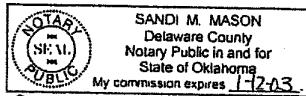
Care for your own child. There are many agencies to assist you. Adoption is an option. There are many loving families that would welcome a new life. Humans should not be disposable. Cloning is now possible and appears senseless to us when the world is disposing of human life every day by way of abortions. Face your own actions and act responsibly--not run away. Future guilt is a very high price to pay.

Question 9.

- A. There are many methods of birth control--abortion should not be used as one of those methods.
- B. A fetus--baby--is viewed as part of a womans body but is an attachment to her body.
- C. A woman is not allowed to govern her own body--ie--prostitution, surgery, self-mutilation, attempted suicide.
- D. Why are the fathers not allowed any legal standing? Since the man contributes the sperm, the baby is half his and also half his responsibility. The woman does not get pregnant alone.
- E. One living egg plus one living sperm equals one living being, not just a bunch of cells. No death involved from even before fertilization so no need to know when life begins.
- F. Science can now detect life at 12 weeks.
- G. A generation of descendents is being destroyed and this will negatively effect future financial contributions (soc sec and medicare) and production of items necessary for society to function.
- H. We have developed cloning while terminating the product of natural human fertilization.
- I. Many are opposed to the death penalty as inhumane punishment for certain crimes but impose the death penalty (abortion) on innocent babies.

Signed & sealed this  
21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2002

Sandi M Mason, Notary Public



Commission # 99000183

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Massachusetts  
County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon Womack (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Washington DC (Petam) Feb 1994
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? We were not informed. The media was not promoting abortion information and there was no pro-life to us. We were unaware of consequences
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Fear of the unknown and fear of parental response and pressure on us.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have gone through bouts of serious depression. When I had my other three children I realized the unique value of each individual more fully than ever, and have I been through periods of processing grief in the loss of our first child through the 30 year period after the abortion
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The impact is hard to measure. My sons & daughter lost their sibling. The depression periods made them more prone to depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is ample support available to help the woman who is brave enough to face obstacles. The unique value of the individual child is irreplaceable. It is a brave & good decision to give birth
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one wins in the story of abortion. The woman is sleepier affected. The freedom she thinks she gains brings a loss that lasts a life time. The child whose life is taken loses the opportunity to contribute their unique being to this life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sharon Womack  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

My Commission Expires 2/1/04 NOTARY PUBLIC Logan J. Concast  
15000 OVERCASH

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-2882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of MARICOPA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA WOOD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975-1982 PY AZ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT DEPRESSION
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I KNEW YE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? GOD SAYS IT IS NOT.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Linda Wood Linda Wood  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of December, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Eric Miskowsky

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MICHIGAN  
County of OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ni A.W. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1947 DETROIT MI (ILLEGAL) 15 YEARS OLD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOTHER + FATHER
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT, PROMISCUITY UNTIL THE AGE OF 45 YRS OLD, SARCNESS, SUICIDAL, SELF DESTRUCTIVE, ETC. LOTS + LOTS OF VAGINAL INFECTIONS.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER HAD A LOT OF GUILT BECAUSE SHE WAS A CHASTE WOMAN
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. ADOPT INSTEAD - OR RAISE THE CHILD IF POSSIBLE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? COURTS SHOULD NOT PROMOTE MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My Sign

as my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of June, 2002

DEBRA LEE MILLER  
Notary Public, Grand County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires 10/26/04

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ouncery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationouncery.org](http://www.operationouncery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Texas  
County of Ellis

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Woodley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

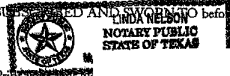
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January, 1998 in Wichita, KS @ Women's Health Center
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? a few  
If so, who? husband, doctors, Pastor
6. How has your abortion affected you? A great deal
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? A great deal
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The pain of the loss will live with you no matter how dead will still be. You've child alive or dead.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Each abortion that occurs ~~causes~~ causes ~~not~~ not another mother with mental anguish, depression etc which ~~causes~~ causes her family, which affects us all eternally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Sandra Woodley  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of February, 2001.  
Linda Nelson  
Print your full name  
Address, City, &



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared           (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

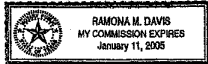
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: LA, CALIF clinic & Pro-Prog Dallas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no - I was told 'its only cells, not a baby, yet'
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? big shame, depression, anxiety that anyone would find out, guilt over murdering my babies
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? there are other options, and there is help, you are not alone. this is not like losing your parents but it will come back to haunt you and affect you
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is murder babies are a gift

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

           
My signature evidences my signature for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.



Ramona M. Davis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN  
County of Cocke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Konnie S. Woods (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: in 1982/1984
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Columbus Ohio at Northwest Womens Center
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They told me it wasn't a baby till it could live outside the mother on it's own. They told me it would fit through a small tube although they had to dilate me
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO They told me there was no side effects
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NOT THAT I KNOW OF
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? parents
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have no children today. I have been happily married for 10 years but I can't have a baby. I have doubt with much regret & sorrow.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom has had much regret & it has added to many of her emotional problems
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No way. It is a choice you just cannot live with. I show them how much the baby is developing and I let them know the side effects
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That there is no way something so horribly impacting on ones life should be legal. There is no way that anyone can understand how bad it is until they have experienced the trauma

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Konnie S Woods  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24 day of Feb, 2002



Ann K. Smith

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcity.org](http://www.operationourcity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorene E. Woods (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Women's Medical Center (Bellvue)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - Not the Emotional consequences PAS (Post Abortion Syndrome)
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boy friend the FOB (father of baby) and other people who it was from. Single Motherhood.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For 3 years I cried uncontrollable - weigh 105 lbs. In summer (bad of sleep), panic attacks, fear of punishment from God and the worst was the circumculation jerk in my sleep. I still have that problem. I take nothing during the night to get relaxing sleep to avoid
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not really sure except my son lacks a baby sister and I miss a baby girl (the only daughter)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! A woman will never forget about a baby that once lived in her womb. That child will always be a part of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are killing the family by allowing women the choice to abort their babies from against them (the life on carrier) - Along with violating God who is the life giver.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Lorene E. Woods

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2001.

James E. Buchanan  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My commission expires: 11/29/03

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourry.org](http://www.operationourry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO  
County of Putnam

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacy Workman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April of 1989, Toledo Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was not told anything. Just do it, get it over with.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My sister said I should have one. I didn't know what to do.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT has cause so much pain, anger, rage, depression. A feeling of loss. A scared feeling at no one loving me anymore. The fear of going to an obgyn. Everytime I'm there waiting FOR the doctor it hurts me so much. It's hurt me because I had to get a hysterectomy and I can't have ~~no~~ more children. I will only have my 3 girls.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Relationship with sister is bad, and with mother not good. My husband has had to deal with it all the sorrow.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO NOT TO DO IT. There is stuff out there that will help you. all kinds of people would love to help you.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That you are killing a human life. It is just like murder. You don't let them get away with that so why let them get abortion legal. Your murdering your child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Stacy Workman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2002

SANDRA S GRIBBL  
MY COMMISSION  
EXPIRES  
MARCH 26 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC

Sandra S. Griddle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-24-7582. Please see the terms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org to make copies of this form and distribute them to Texas Justice Foundation, 7122 Danapoint, Suite 412, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1998, Women's Center, Allentown, PA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
At the time I thought so. Now I wish other options (adoptions) were presented to me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I often feel ashamed + disappointed in myself. At the time of the abortion I fell into deep depression and abused drugs + alcohol to escape the pain. I don't remember much of that time except feeling very dirty. The next day I went to a checkup + they found some cancerous cells on my cervix and did a LEEP. I then met my current husband who I had a relationship with 8 years prior to this. He introduced me to the Lord + taught me many
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 2 older children watched me in depression + abuse drugs + alcohol they were 7 years + 9 years old at the time they still don't know. I ended the lives of their sibling. I feel this is a block in our relationship.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
You would be able to fix this pregnancy, but you will need all your life savings that comes with raising the child of your baby not just your baby but also your baby. He created it maybe not for you maybe for someone who can't have their own.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
This is murder. The same one who created the earth + everything on earth including us has a purpose for each thing. He created He allows our bodies to honor the baby. It should not be our choice to destroy His creations. The consequences come in many as a result of abortion far out weigh giving birth + life to a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same:  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Tammy Workington  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Z \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March, 2003.

**Notarial Seal**  
Barry S. Krieger, Notary Public  
Lansdale Boro, Montgomery County  
My Commission Expires May 1, 2006  
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Barry S. Krieger

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Teens Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MAR 24 2003

Question #5: things about the Bible & a relationship with  
 continued God, I shared this tragic event in my life  
 with him & he is very patient with me. Some  
 days I still get very upset with myself  
 & feel something is missing. We married  
 in 2001. I became pregnant & delivered  
 in 2002, but it was a high risk pregnancy  
 because of my now shortened cervix.  
 I don't know that the cancerous cells  
 were a result of the abortion or maybe  
 just many sex partners. Either way I  
 believe it was God's way of punishing me.  
 Our baby is a year old and I'm pregnant  
 again. It is scary because I worry  
 about my body's ability to carry the baby.  
 Almost every day I think about the  
 baby I never gave the chance of life  
 to, I will never get over this loss  
 it will always be a part of my life.  
 And I am so sorry I made the wrong  
 decision & no one was there suggesting  
 something else. God gave me the opportunity  
 to share my experience with a friend who  
 was considering an abortion. I cried to her and  
 begged her to reconsider, she went through  
 with it, now I feel some responsibility for  
 that lost baby too. What do I do about that?

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Wisconsin  
County of Pepin

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra E. Wright (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ① Milwaukee, WI 1972  
② Mondovi, WI 1977
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No explanation was given of risks, how it would affect my mental or physical well being. How this would affect me w/ relationship w/ my other children or spouse.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - It seemed as if none.  
even thought that there were any consequences to abortion.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
6. How has your abortion affected you? My whole family has been affected but I no longer had any self worth, I suffered w/ self hatred, suicide, drugs. Not able to be honest w/ people. FEAR of what others would think if they knew.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I have suffered, our marriage was shaky & my kids always knew something was wrong. I had angry ~~times~~ explosive times etc.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will be changed forever if you decide to abort. You can never get rid of the heart. You will grieve for your child & never feel like you can cry. You will never know peace again.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts people deeply. Men & women alike suffer. The legalization of abortion can not save you from the internal degradation of a persons whole self.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Sandra E. Wright  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of May, 2001

Ane T. Klever Ane T. Klever 02

Print your Full Name  
Address, City, & State

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Obion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. A. W. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June (?) 1973 Scottsdale, AZ Feb. 1975 Canton, MA
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed only of what abortion does in the short term (your problem will be solved) but not the long term. Emotional consequences were trivialized.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My mother (first one) & my liver in boyfriend (second) - who, incidentally, was the father of both.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? The first one must've not affected me much as I went and had another 2 yrs. later. After the second, I was sick (mentally & physically) for a long time. I remember extreme nervousness & anxiety with many psychosomatic "illnesses" - I was a miserable wreck. Drugs and promiscuity didn't help, so I left MA & went back to AZ. Basically, I just endured & lived with grinding my teeth all the time. I'm afraid Jesus has to put up with hearing me apologize over & over; I live with deep sorrow.  
After the second, I participated in a landmark study by Carol Gilligan & Laurence Kohlberg - had a different voice - no room here to expound on this study & how wrong she is!
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I can't say - it's been so long and I'm very good at forgetting things down. It probably has a lot to do with why I am so involved in my kids' lives (we homeschool) and am very hands-on & willing to farm my kids out to anyone.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T! Have the baby & give him/her to me. If you change your mind later, I'll give the child back, just don't murder him/her! I would too!
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would remind them that they will, one day, be the defendant in the ultimate court - that they should consider what ans. they plan to give God. Also, that the Bible, upon which our laws are based and upon which truth is sworn, calls abortion murder, an abomination.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

E. A. W.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Mar, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC J. M. ...

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dillardville, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington  
County of King

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stephanie Yeazell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January or February, 1972. I was 19 & just starting college
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was lied to. The woman's "counseling center" gave me the phone # of a clinic, & told me to do what I thought best that was all their control. At the clinic, they told me it was not a baby, but a dividing cell.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? The people in the clinic. I was afraid of being pregnant, but also of the abortion. They lied to me about my uncertainty.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I carried the guilt of that abortion for the next 11 years, for 5 of those years I was a Christian who, though private, was so traumatized by what I had done that I was afraid to assume the guilt of being a sinner. I was saved, I used to get drunk or smoke something and talk about how I murdered my baby. It made people very nervous. I told them what of I never ever pregnant again, I'd be a mother, because I could not do it again.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a secret my sisters had to keep for me, & it cost me a friend in a high school friend of mine, a guy, who drove me to DC, but was too horrified to be my friend after that.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? He had it right, don't have known many women like myself, together with the same for his guilt & pain & guilt - a woman whose love were actively friend, & didn't want "changed" by their unplanned babies. The horror of taking to do it again because it is far worse & more long term than a child's life. He saw her devastation.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that their women if they really understand what they were doing, would choose abortion. And I would tell them abortion is infanticide. I knew that the day I walked out of that clinic, I was before I believed in God. The depression and hopelessness lasted for longer than the pain of my first childbirth. I don't believe the above and foregoing statements and the same is true and correct. Mistake: the abortion industry is about the lucrative exploitation of women made.

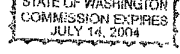
I want to tell my story. Vulnerable by fear.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Stephanie Yeazell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sheila D. Shipley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001571

I thought I bullied me when I pressed for more details. A week later at a Right to Life table. The student union I saw photos of the aborted remains of a baby the same age as mine with little toes fingers. The clinic had refused to show me what they removed. I relived the horror of what I had done for years. Now I know before that I would not have done it.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ky  
County of Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jada Yocum (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lou, Ky - 1995
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:  
only I was not told that it was a baby just that it was an embryo
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - nobody told me that I would go to hell for the murder of my baby
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? exm friend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have recently been saved and it is still on my mind all the time. Even though Christ has forgiven me, I can't help feeling like I am a murderer. I should have the death penalty for my unborn child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband now can't believe that I would stoop so low to kill a baby.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not do it. It is a sin & you will always long to hold & know your baby & yes it is murder.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that they will all burn in hell for the murder of these little babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Charla Y Yocum

Please use my: full name.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of November, 2002

**MAUREEN L. WILCOX**  
Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
My Commission Expires 12/20/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Maureen Wilcox

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcry.org](http://www.operationourcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Ellen York (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? don't remember
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was affected dramatically by my abortion for years. I couldn't even look at my baby + when I heard the word abortion I would just cry. I had depression. I found it very hard to forgive myself. It took my life from me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They had to put up with my depression and they were not able to really say their whole self.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That you will regret it. You might think it's the only answer now. But it will haunt you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't see how you as a court believe in Abortion. A court is about justice & fairness. It is not just or fair to the innocent baby (human being) being aborted. Abortion is Murder no matter which way you look at it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only. Mary Ellen York  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of June, 2002

**CYNTHIA BAGAGLIA-WOOD**  
Notary Public, Leawee Co., Ill  
My Comm. Expires April 17, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Bagaglia-Wood

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutery.org](http://www.operationoutery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AL  
County of MOBILE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. V. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: MOBILE - 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: NOT ALL THE DETAILS THAT I KNOW, NO.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOTHER
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me more compassionate just for all towards a woman who really feels like she has no other choice and it makes her not feel that she is alone, things happen & they are not not broken through.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made me, stay I am a survivor who wants to help others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? SPR, LISTEN TO THE FACTS AND CONSEQUENCES, WITH SPIRITUALITY PRESENT.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ITS LEGALIZING MURDER & DEFENSES RUNNIN' FREE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

C. V.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of December, 2001

Notary Public, Mobile County, Alabama  
My Commission Expires December 16, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC James O. Brown

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Mary

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SURANNE YOUNG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January, 1979 - Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother and a close friend.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Until Jesus came for me, on January 17, 1991, I struggled with an inability to maintain close relationships; anger and bitterness toward my mother, my friends, and the world in general; an absolute abhorrence for pro-life advocates; I drank a lot of alcohol, smoked a lot of marijuana, and had a lot of casual relationships with men. At one point I considered suicide.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children suffered through all of the abuse with me, and only by God's grace are they functioning, productive adults, and only by God's grace do we have good relationships now.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the consequences are enormous and the emotional pain is unforgetable.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women! The courts are always willing to hear downal decisions to protect the general populace, except in regard to abortion. This is a procedure that hurts women, kills babies, destroys relationships. This is an issue of "the greater good." Abortion is not of the "greater good."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susanne Young  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of MARCH, 2003

My Commission Expires: JANUARY 26, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC

Melinda M. Cole

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationovary.org](http://www.operationovary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dainpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina  
County of Davidson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lissa Renee Zell (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal  
knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

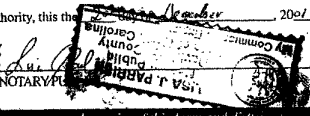
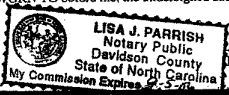
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 15, 1990, Winston-Salem, N.C., clinic - 3000 W. Pleasant Ave.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: It was explained like having a period - heavy bleeding, blood clots, some dizziness. I would leave, my "girl" was here, and was given some pills and my hair. I would take a few minutes. I would call for 15-20 minutes afterwards to go home. (like having a tooth pulled) they also said like
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No do not regret the  
decision to be with  
of my decision - just in case  
the old  
not 100%
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, not yet
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My friend - he said should I did an abort I would have my other children taken from me and he would take my baby after it was born and I would never see my baby, his preacher said it was better that the baby never be born.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, nightmares, hospitalizations, suicidal thoughts, "panic" attacks, "panic" attacks, crying, and shame. I was forced to abort my baby, making decisions, "panic" attacks, and making the baby. I used to have thoughts of "panic" attacks and killing her slowly and painfully and making her hurt like I hurt. If I thought I could win I would see this for the year and suffer, he has ruined me!!! Abortion made my bipolar disorder worse!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not been the productive woman, person I could have been. My children have been affected the most.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not have an abortion. Tell her 100 women who have done this. It is not a quick fix. Get the facts when you see 3 women who regret your baby has a heartbeat. The abortion will ruin you the rest of your life and it will affect your judgment in all areas of your life forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder like suicide. It is a permanent solution to a temporary problem or situation. The decision cannot be reversed. The mother is the baby. What does "choice" mean? Is it legal to abort the fetus to have children and society has to eventually deal with the effects the abortion has on these teens later in their lives. There is no way to keep from having effects. Parents will not sign to allow their kids to not have their children.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Lissa Renee Zell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2001.



Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dunpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York  
County of Suffolk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stephanie Zentgraf (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New York Hospital NYC, Nov. 1986
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not aware of the emotional consequences. I was not told of any physical consequences.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My ex husband
5. How has your abortion affected you? Initially, it caused a deep depression, which eventually became chronic. It has caused me to develop an eating disorder. Whenever I thought about the abortion, which was often, I would become depressed, suicidal and self-destructive. The guilt and shame and self-hatred is at times unbearable. I need counseling for this issue. 17 yrs later it still causes tremendous pain. I still haven't forgiven myself.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am over-protective and overly mothering with my children, ages 16 and 11. I do things for them that they should do. I believe it is out of guilt.
7. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my story with her and I believe that would be more information than she would receive at a clinic or by a doctor. No one tells you how you will feel, how you have to live with what you did every day.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal or not, the woman knows it's murder. If it against the law to murder, abortion should be illegal. If it were not a murderous act, women would not suffer as they do after an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Stephanie Zentgraf  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name :  
Address, City, & Zip :

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of Oct, 2002  
**JOANN E. SCHNAUFER**  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01SC5081241  
Qualified in Suffolk County  
Commission Expires June 30, 2003 NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Schnauf

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1636

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Missouri §  
COUNTY OF St. Louis §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Zepp, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joyce Zepp (Print Name). My address is NET

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001578



Having graduated from high school in 1971, my “coming of age” occurred at the tail end of the sexual revolution, and I was very much a product of the times. I believed the axioms of the ‘70s: God is dead, self is king, and abortion is not morally wrong.

So when I found myself pregnant at age 28, I really didn’t seriously consider any other choice. As a young professional, I didn’t want the inconvenience or the embarrassment of an unplanned pregnancy. I was still elevating “self” above all else.

My abortion experience itself was remarkable only in that the “counselor” assigned to me was an Asian woman who did not speak English clearly enough for me to understand her, and she was obviously confused as to why I was sitting there sobbing. We could not make ourselves understood to one another in any way.

I had told only the father and my best girlfriend about the pregnancy, and I resolved to move on. But a funny thing began to happen. I could no longer look at pregnant women. I wanted nothing to do with babies. I had no interest in holding my sister’s son until he was about two years old—past the “baby” stage. My next relationship was with a man who was abusive. I think I felt subconsciously that I deserved to be punished, and he was certainly willing and able to fill that role. I became severely depressed.

I believe that all women who have had an abortion know on some level that they have murdered their own child, and that knowledge, even though subconscious, works to destroy them. I felt as though my soul was a black hole, and the rest of me was being slowly sucked inside to nothingness. It is only through the saving grace of Jesus Christ that I survived that time. He called me out of the darkness of my black hole into His marvelous light.

I have been waiting for years now for a way to share my story in a constructive and meaningful way with our hurting world, so as to save perhaps one young woman from making the same wrong “choice” I made. It is an evil choice. It is a choice that hurts women and kills babies, babies that are precious in God’s sight and must become precious again in our sight, for when we fail to protect the least of God’s creation, we are all in jeopardy.

Thank you for giving me a voice.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

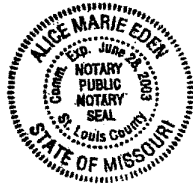
SIGNED this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2001.

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

*James Zapp*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13 day  
of April, 2001.

*Alice Marie Eden*  
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001580

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Wyoming  
County of Natrona

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K Riz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: First abortion was in 1973 in Colo Spgs, CO at the Ft. Carson military hospital. Second abortion in 1989 at Dr. Chatham's-Casper, WY
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told that the rod inserted into my cervix would poison the uterus + cause the death of the fetus - then the next day the uterus would be cleaned out of its contents.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  
If so, who? my husbands
6. How has your abortion affected you? feelings of guilt + shame when the subject of abortion is brought up.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughters are apposed to abortion and think its awful that I've had one. My mother has used my knowledge to access an abortion + to obtain an abortion for my sister.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the convenience is not worth the pain of regret. The shame + guilt is a life long struggle, especially when others find out + when your life + circumstances change.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That there is no justification for murdering the unborn. Women can choose to give the baby up for adoption, thereby getting financial + medical assistance and many times receive emotional support from the adoptive family. There is no support or joy in the taking of life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. [Signature] My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of March, 2001.

LOUISE D. PATTON, NOTARY PUBLIC  
County of Natrona State of Wyoming  
My Commission Expires October 23, 2004

Louise D. Patton  
Notary Public

Print your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VA  
County of Prince George

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Peggy Zwick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1986 Richmond, VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I can't recall but wasn't informed of future problems just short term future long term outcomes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? don't know Have you had breast cancer? no HZ
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was knowing the Lord at the time but my work w/ Him wasn't close. I was not experienced in sexual relations at age 30 + was testing the waters so to speak. My first long term relationship w/ a man was experimental. My birth control wasn't effective. I got pregnant on a job w/ him together. I thought I chose free will as
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? only He can give a life to my child. I have a child. I have a
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? the man I got pregnant + have been for years. I have a not to think of her relationship w/ the baby's father (as I did) but to think of his relationship with the Father. I need to expand
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We should make our choices according to what God wants for us not for what we want for us. (Prayer)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Peggy Zwick  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Z

**BELOW FORTIETH**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2002

My commission Expires: Sept 30, 2005 NOTARY PUBLIC Lynda E. Jacob

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Dignity Representative at 1-877-217-7582. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationdignity.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Lake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gail Bordley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1974 1743 Grandview Chicago
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
Actually, I had one in 1977. I wasn't sure I wanted this one. The receptionist convinced my boyfriend & I that we were almost 40 lbs & not to do it that day. We both felt pressured.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? PP benign lump
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boy friend & his parents  
mostly his parents. He wasn't sure what to do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? We got married 6 months later out of guilt. We have had a hard marriage. I have been dealing with a lot of guilt, depression, withdrawn emotions, put on weight, anger, regret.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has put up with a lot of anger & emotional ups & downs from me. My daughter has always felt like I was holding back from her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's not worth the pain and changes in ones life. Regretfully just 9 months you have choice. Keep baby or adoption your baby is alive. Abortion is final no turning back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You're so wrong. This has turned into a money grabbing business. Women have never been the concern. If you honestly want to do what is best for women then overturn this injustice. This decision has created a society of immorality & death. Not to mention the effects on our economy as well.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Gail Bordley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC M L

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Lake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gail Bordley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

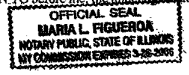
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 Milwaukee WI 4th Street Office Building
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
I was told nothing there was a man & woman assisting. It was in the downtown area in an office building.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No had benign
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother. She was afraid I would affect my father's health and I felt guilty so I went along with it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed me. I withdrew my emotions. I have lived life going through the motions. I put on a lot of weight. For years I didn't know that all abortions had affected me. I heard babies crying in the night. I was angry about it. I've dealt with depression deep sadness, regret.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have 1 child a daughter. There was always this fear that something horrible would happen to her. I feel a emotional wall up between us.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's not worth all the pain. Pregnancy lasts 9 months you have choices. Keep baby or Adoption. Your baby is alive. Abortion is final no turning back. dead baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a Court that believes abortion should be legal? Your so wrong! This has turned into a Money grabbing business. The women have never been the concern. If you honestly want to do what is best for women then overturn this injustice. This decision has created a society of immorality & death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Gail Bordley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of July, 2083



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-5882.  
For more information on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

MAY 14 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Philomena Aguiar (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 in Emory, Wisconsin
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Never
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have learned to remember the incidence and wished it never happened. I hate to remember it or discuss it with anyone. I hate to hear anyone mention that she is considering to abort a baby. As a teacher, I am happy to see my teen students carry their babies without aborting. Sometimes I liked my mistakes to the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I heard that my boyfriend is now a very dedicated Christian. No one in my family knows about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to do it because abortion will keep hitting you all the days of your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Never to legalize abortion.

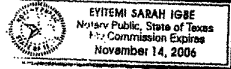
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Philomena Aguiar  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

### BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Eyitimi Sarah Igbe  
Eyitimi Sarah Igbe  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
November 14, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-237-7362. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001585

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

MAY 14 2003

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In Jan 1991, Nigeria
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me emotional in that I feel most times that God has not forgiven me and will never do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I will advise her not to do it because it is just like killing your started or
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal because such a society children might be people that will bring a positive change to the society.

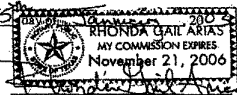
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

For more information, call 1-877-247-7582. Form is available on our website: www.operationunited.com. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Detapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

MAY 14 2003  
**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rhonda Arias (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oakland, CA, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I was afraid to have the baby alone, and I asked for a second trimester abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of how I would feel physically or emotionally.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It severed my sense of purpose. It made me feel worthless and ashamed. Loneliness and depression overwhelmed my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my parenting - I felt I had to be a perfect mother since I had been such a horrible one to my aborted child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No cost is too great to let the child live. The consequences often take longer to overcome than it does to raise a child. Consider adoption. Find support organizations within the Christian community.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion so damaged my life that it robbed me of 10 years. It increased my propensity to do drugs and alcohol and it rendered me an ineffective citizen.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. Rhonda Arias  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

CURTIS LOUISE LANCER  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
November 14, 2006  
Wanda Marie Lancer  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001587

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 14 2003

County of \_\_\_\_\_

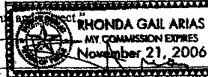
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AFRICA FROM 1978-1984 (4 TIMES)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? CULTURE
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? SHORTLY AFTER MY LAST ABORTION I DEVELOPED AN INFECTION THAT BLOCKED AND DISTROYED MY FALLOPIAN TUBES. SUBSEQUENTLY I HAD A BAD CASE OF ENDOMETRIOSIS WHICH HAS CAUSED ME TO HAVE A HYSTERECTOMY AT A TENDER AGE OF 32 YEARS. I NOW HAVE NO HOPE OF EVER BEING ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN OF MY OWN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I SADDENS EVERYONE AROUND ME - WHO BY THE WAY, SAY HOW GREAT A MUM I WOULD HAVE BEEN - I GUESS NOONE WILL EVER KNOW.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT PLEASE!!! I WOULD HAVE HAD CHILDREN HAVING GROWN UP TO 19-YES IF I HAD NOT HAD ABORTIONS. BUT NOW I HAVE TO FACE A LIFE OF CHILDLESSNESS, BECAUSE I WAS IGNORANT.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD SAY PLEASE DO NOT LEGALISE AN ACT THAT KILLS CHILDREN AND SUBSEQUENTLY DISTROYS THEIR MOTHERS - HAVE BEEN MOTHERS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



My signature releases my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

For more information, please call 1-877-247-7582 or visit our website at [www.operationmatters.org](http://www.operationmatters.org) or send a copy of this form and description to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Connecticut §  
COUNTY OF Fairfield §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Annie Banno, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Annie Banno (Print Name) My address is

the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my abortion on April 9, 1979, at the Summit "Women's Center," Bridgeport, CT, at the age of 20. I had been referred to this center by Planned Parenthood (PPA) in Bridgeport also, where I had my pregnancy test and learned that I was pregnant as a junior in college. I don't recall exactly how many weeks I was pregnant, but it was more than 8 weeks and less than 12.

At PPA, I remember getting the referral to Summit, but no other information about other alternatives. I was given literature about abortion, but do not remember even looking at it. If I did, I have subconsciously blocked out any recall of what I saw or read. I knew nothing of the consequences of abortion, other than that "my parents will never know I was pregnant." I did not know anything of the physical characteristics of my unborn baby, and no one at PPA told me this information. I barely knew anything about sex and nothing about abstinence. When I signed the abortion center's consent form, I do not think I even read the document, if I did, I do not recall if there were any warnings of risks associated with the abortion procedure. No one said anything about the link between abortion and breast cancer, or about not being able to have babies someday, or getting endometriosis. I did not receive any referrals to any agencies that would handle adoption, such as Catholic Charities. I knew that Catholic Charities helps with babies being adopted because, when I was born, that was the agency which handled my being adopted by my parents. Even though I myself was an "illegitimate child," I was in such shock and terror that I was actually pregnant, that I could not think of any option that would allow my parents to find out about my pregnancy. You would think that being adopted myself, I would have at least thought of that option for my baby.

But I was paralyzed with fear of my parents' reaction. I was a twenty-year-old college student. Finding out I was pregnant, abortion seemed to be my only answer. I knew it was a baby, that it was wrong, but all I could feel was abject fear: "My parents will toss me out. I'll have to quit school." My boyfriend said he would "support my decision" but in the next breath, he said, "But I can get you the \$500 to have the abortion." I thought, "If I don't, he won't stay with me, and I'll be homeless, no job, no education, nothing. Boyfriends never stay with the girls if they keep their babies. And he won't marry me without a job himself." I was convinced my life was over, and I

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001589

felt that he was suggesting I have the abortion by offering me the money. I bought into the promise that abortion would solve my problem and I would go back to being exactly the same person I was before. But that did not happen. I had become a Mom, and that truth was just too painful to bear.

I numbed myself completely, refusing to think, look at or listen to even those with the scary signs in that parking lot. I withdrew into myself to pretend that this just was not happening to me. I was scared for myself only. Certainly nothing the abortion clinic people said or did, helped me see the truth of what I was doing. I was never shown an ultrasound. I was never made to listen to my baby's heartbeat. I was never told all the things that my baby had already, all the organs, fingers, toes, brainwaves, heartbeat. No one told me ANY of that. The PPA people were giving me "credit" for being so decisive about my "reproductive rights." They made it all too easy to deny what I was really doing.

If someone had shown me they cared about ME or offered to pray with or help ME, I wouldn't have done what I did. But no one did, then. Outside the center, there was only a man yelling condemnation and closing my spirit. I was too afraid to look at the pictures he and his group showed. Nothing the protesters said or showed me, in the final few minutes of my baby's life, stopped me. My boyfriend had driven me there and tried to protect me from the protesters, but once I was in the abortion room all by myself, I pretended it wasn't me. I was in such fear that I went into total denial, as though it was happening to someone else.

I have blocked out every memory of the actual procedure except one. I remember the droning, loud, horrible sound of the suction machine. I do not even remember if I cried, or if I was awake, but I only remember the sound of that machine and feeling like I was in someone else's nightmare. Afterwards, I went back to my dorm room and just curled up in a fetal position for two days, only getting up occasionally to eat a little, although I was not hungry. The research I since have read says that this is one of the symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder: some PTSD victims are unable to recall their trauma experience. It is called "Constriction" when the person numbs emotions and avoids anything associated with the traumatic event. Even the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM III-R)[25] officially lists abortion as a life event which can produce PTSD.

I recall clinging to the boyfriend, believing that no one else would ever want or love me, so if I didn't hang onto him, I would have no marriage or future children in my life. I did not think I was worthy of anyone, not even the boyfriend, and despite my own clear knowledge then that he was the wrong marriage partner for me, I continued the relationship and we married a year and a half later. This is another aspect of "constriction:" a sense of a foreshortened future (e.g., does not expect a career, marriage, children, or a long life).

Twenty-four years later, I still cry. I still feel overwhelming guilt and raw grief when I allow myself to relive the event or think about the daughter I will never hold in my arms.

For two decades, I blindly chose to have relationships with men who took advantage of me, used me and/or abused me verbally and emotionally. After 11 rocky, unhappy years of marriage, I divorced the father of both my aborted baby and my son. When my mother died 7 years after my abortion, I went to Confession with an immature child's belief that it would "erase my mistake" so that when my mother died, she would not learn of what I'd done. It took a total of 20 years for my grief and shame to really begin to break through my denial, and another 3 years before I was able to seek healing and an outlet for my grief and pain through Rachel's Vineyard retreat. Every day, for all of my life, I live with the sorrow of that "choice" that I can never undo.

In 1983, at the age of 25, four and one-half years after my abortion, I developed unexplained endometriosis. This disease claimed one of my ovaries and has caused me considerable pain including one laparoscopy. I am convinced that this was caused by my abortion. Of course, there is only one pro-life OBGYN doctor in the state of Connecticut, so it is useless to ask the great majority of OGBYNS if this can be proven. It is not in their best interest to even begin to get involved with such a proof. I am blessed by God to have been able to have my son. By rights, I should not have been able to conceive, considering how glued to my abdominal organs the endometriosis really is.

I had been prescribed "the Pill" to attempt to "control" the endometriosis for all but 3 of the last 20 years. I took the Pill in the 5 years before becoming pregnant with my son. An analysis in 1990 of the research up to that year showed that women who used the Pill for 4 or more years before their first full-term pregnancy had a 72% increased risk of developing breast cancer. That means that if I had a 10% risk of developing breast cancer, then a 72% increase would bring my risk up to 17.2%. As a direct result of recently learning THAT, I chose to stop taking the Pill for good. Knowing my past history, the endometriosis will multiply and enlarge in my intestinal cavity for about one year to the point where I will probably require a total hysterectomy, at age 45.

I do not have breast cancer, although I have doubled my risk of getting it by having an abortion, *on top of* the extra increased risk I have incurred from long-term Pill usage.

I knew none of this, and in 1979, after only 6 years of legalized abortion, I daresay NO ONE knew this. And this is exactly why it should never have been made legal, and should now be made illegal, because of the massive damage to women that abortion has inflicted.

My abortion has affected my early-teenage son, whom I told one year ago. I've always been honest with my son in admitting my mistakes. I want him to feel safe coming to me with his own mistakes, no matter how intimidating this may be. When the feeling of "Mom, how would you know what I'm going through?" arises, he'll know that I'm human too. Moreover, he'll be equipped with concrete proof as to why he should always avoid the tempting, sinful path in life.

He was shocked when I revealed my secret to him last year. I had written a letter to the editor of a local newspaper describing my pro-life story and expressing compassion for others in my shoes. It was designed to counteract the violent, hate-filled stereotypes so often used to characterize pro-life. When I was told it would be printed, I decided to prepare my son, rather than risk having him learn of it from classmates in school.

At first he was very upset, and had to get out of the parked car and walk off his agitation and pain. I got out too and followed him. As I cried telling him how sorry I was, he hugged me, and consoled me with words I used with him when he was little: "It's OK to cry, Mom. Just let it out." Then he said, "It's not your fault." I replied, "Yes, it really was. But I believe God forgives me now, because I am so sorry. I hope you will too." He said, "Of course, I forgive you. You're my Mom."

The next day, he remarked incredulously, "So...I have a big sister in heaven?" Then he wanted to name her!

My son accompanied me to a recent Rachel's Vineyard memorial service, where we Moms read the letters we had written to our children in heaven. I realized there at the event how much I

wanted him there. I had called his father, whom I had to beg to drive him from an hour away, after first borrowing a car from someone else who had to change her plans.

It was truly a miracle and a prayer answered. I didn't know until an hour before if my son would be there. I wanted him to be present to acknowledge his sister and to know how much he had helped me by his compassion. He came up with me and stood by me while I read my letter to my daughter, Erin Madeline, unable to stop the tears. As he comforted me and began crying himself, I was beyond moved. He put his hand on my shoulder, rubbing my back as I tried to read. Everyone was crying. Then my son was named in front of the whole group as "the brother of Erin Madeline."

He wasn't scheduled to stay after the service for the Mass, but after listening to the others' letters, he said he didn't want to go to sports practice after all. So we stayed, and he even altar-served Mass.

Several women on the retreat were deeply awed by his composure and greeted him with huge hugs. They'd been afraid to tell their own children and family members, but wanted to. Seeing the great love with which my son responded to my confession gave them the courage and hope to pray for the right way, words and moment to tell their kids and seek forgiveness from them.

I finally realized that God had blessed me with two wonderful children, both of whom have been given the gift of compassion for me, their Mom.

Still, my son had said to me when I first told him, "Mom, you know I'm never going to be able to look at you the same way again." That hurt terribly to hear, although I knew it was true. He sorely misses having a big sister. Being an only child, this pains him greatly to know he *could* have had one. He is a kind person though, and does not take it out on me or hold it against me, and for that, I am grateful.

As for others in my life who have been affected, I have written a letter to my father, sharing with him the entire truth as well as what I am doing now to help others avoid this same trauma. That letter remains unanswered. My father has not contacted me and will probably never contact me again. I presume, from his silence, that he has effectively written me out of his life. My uncle and aunt on my father's side have also disavowed any relationship with me.

My mother is long since deceased. She never knew about my abortion.

**Based on my own experience, I would (and do) tell women considering an abortion this:** I know just what you are going through. You think your life will be over if you have this baby, or that it's just the wrong time and it will get in the way of your dreams. It may not hit you for over 20 years, like it didn't hit me, but someday, your dreams will all be haunted like mine, and you will cry or experience a different outlet for your pain and regret. You might suffer unexplainable depression, or become alcoholic or use drugs. You might try suicide. You may get breast cancer or endometriosis, like my friends and me. You might never be able to have more kids at ALL. You will feel so sad, but you won't realize why. You may choose men who hurt you. You may even harm yourself physically. Please don't do this to YOURSELF, never mind the life that is growing inside you. There are tens of thousands of women wanting to adopt, if you can't take care of this son or daughter inside you. You will be blessed more than you can imagine, right now, if you let your son or daughter live. Make the abortion clinic show you the ultrasound screen, and turn up the volume so you can hear your baby's heartbeat. It sounds just like yours. I

know so many women who are grieving the loss of their babies. If you don't think you'll regret it, I can tell you that someday if you are pregnant again and that time you DO want the baby, when you go for your ultrasound at 8 weeks, THEN it will hit you what you did when you aborted. If your boyfriend says he will "support your decision," realize that he is not helping you, he is only taking the coward's way out.

**What I want to tell any court that believes abortion should be legal, is this:**

I have never cried so much in my entire life than I have over what I have done to my "first child." I cannot compare the remorse and anguish I have had, every day of my life, to anything else I know. Twenty years of burying this utter pain has taken its toll on me.

I wasted so much of those 20 years of my life in numbness and denial. Once I began facing the truth of what I did, about 4 years ago, I began crying regularly at the horror of what I did to my own baby. I cry still, each time with such despair it is as though I will never stop crying. I feel overwhelming guilt for having been so selfish and desperate as to put my own education, life and career goals ahead of my responsibility to my baby. I lost whatever self-esteem I had had before the abortion. For most of my adult life, I no longer thought myself worthy enough of a satisfying, mutually beneficial relationship with a man. And because of my abortion, I suffer painful endometriosis, which was only partially treated by major surgery to remove one entire ovary and an endometrioma the size of a large grapefruit. I also live in fear that I will develop breast cancer as a result of my abortion.

For all that I have -- life, education, house, car, career, vacations, possessions-- I'd throw it all away if I could go back and change my "choice" then. But I can't. *Had it been illegal then, I would not be living with this undying, incredible regret.*

I knew nothing about life and proper decisions when I was twenty years old. I was not capable nor mature enough at that age to make proper, correct, moral decisions. I was a 13-year-old girl in a woman's body. I believed the lies that it was "my body" and I could do with it whatever I chose. I was "independent" and "thinking for myself." I thought I knew everything and was "an adult."

I knew nothing. And I believe there are precious few 18, 19, and 20-year-olds, today especially, who truly act and make choices based on anything other than pure selfishness and/or hedonism.

I risk my reputation and perhaps even my physical safety today for three reasons:

- 1) So that other women like me will know that the message of Operation Outcry: Silent No More is: "Millions of us regret our abortions. AND: it is safe to find the healing that you deserve, now."
- 2) So that my story will help even one woman decide she CAN keep her baby or give the child to a couple aching to adopt. Whatever is needed to avoid abortion, is available through 3,400 life-affirming confidential pregnancy centers. All a woman has to do is ask.
- 3) And to begin the wheels in motion to overturn all laws at every level of government that permit abortion in any of its forms, surgical or chemical, and at any stage from the moment of conception to birth, so that no woman and no baby ever has to suffer the consequences again.

On the March for Life in January 2003, many women and even some men, total strangers, seeing my sign, came up to me in tears to thank and hug me. In December 2002, I began "compassionate counseling" and offering help to expectant Moms as they come for abortions at a clinic in

001593

Fairfield County, CT. On my *second* day there, as I stood at the curb for drivers stopped at the red light to read my sign, I made eye contact with a woman after she'd read it. My sign says, "24 YEARS LATER, MY 'CHOICE' HURTS ME STILL." She looked down, pointed sadly at herself, and I could \*see\* her say the words, "Me too." She looked about to cry. I dashed through traffic to the middle of the street, fumbling to get my gloves off in the frigid cold, to reach in my pocket to get the "Rachel's Vineyard" Abortion Recovery Retreat leaflet before she drove away. I grabbed some other literature accidentally first, threw it down on the grass with my sign and gloves, and by now the light had turned green, but she rolled down her window, waiting, sensing something important was happening, and not one single car honked at her impatiently to go. This took a good 5-10 seconds of the light being green and her waiting. I finally found the leaflet, gave it to her and said breathlessly, "I went on this retreat! It's wonderful!" She took it, thanked me and then drove on.

**THIS is why I now am speaking to the court in my affidavit.** I know that God, through me, helped these women feel less alone in their struggle of post-abortive grief and guilt. I so deeply regret choosing abortion. I will never be able to escape or undo what I've done, for my entire life. These stories and many like them *prove* that the incidence of other women who feel the same way is astronomically higher than is publicized. The Allan Guttmacher Institute says that 43% of American women will have had at least one abortion by the age of 45. That's 25 million women. Based on other current research, at least 69% of these post-abortive women, or 17.25 million, suffer many or all diagnosable symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.

Having experienced abortion, I can say it traumatized me psychologically and physically. I suffered from some of the symptoms of abortion-induced Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (most notably, constriction or avoidance behavior) for 20 years. I suffer today from painful endometriosis because of my abortion, and a deepest emotional loss I will never stop suffering, until the day I die.

Research shows, and I believe, that many women suffer in silence out of fear or shame, like I did. I don't want any of them to suffer like I did. Not one day longer. And I want to help other women avoid the emotional pain and physical harm caused by abortion, any way they can. If those of us who have experienced this tragedy remain silent, then the lie and pain that abortion brings will continue to destroy the lives of millions of women and babies.



1653

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

Please use my:  full name. Alan Basso  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of May, 2003.

Theresa A. DiGiovanna  
Notary Public

TERESA A. DIGIOVANNA  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 31, 2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001595

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of NC

County of Randolph

JUN 03 2003  
LIBERTYVILLE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Quinn C. Barr (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1988 in Chapel Hill, NC at the Women's Clinic there
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, definitely not. Neither physical nor emotional issues were presented. I was told that tissue would be removed. "Baby" was never used.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I did not learn about the physical risks until after the abortion, was told nothing about emotional consequences or what to do should they arise.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No to both questions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, made decision myself with father of baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Horrible dreams lived with a horrible knowledge that I murdered my child. Left scar tissue that hindered my having another child for 3 years. Finally learned of Jesus' salvation & forgiveness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Absolutely do not even think about it. Physical risks are too great and it will emotionally destroy your life. I would discuss adoption & parenting with that intention.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As it is not about choice killing a person outside the womb, it is not our decision whether a child in the womb lives or dies. It is murder, destroys men and women emotionally and many times physically.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name  
initials only.

Quinn C. Barr  
My signature indicates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2003

Simon J. Christie  
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires 6-11-07

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky  
County of Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Monica Bland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 @ a clinic off of Powers Ferry in Atlanta
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: I wasn't told anything about the procedure used, except that it was like a suction. I only recently found out the truth about all that really takes place when an abortion is performed and my heart broke in sorrow for my unborn child.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not other than I would experience bleeding like a period for a little while following the procedure.
- 4) Truth: Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I experienced an enormous amount of guilt & shame until I received God's forgiveness and the true revelation of His love flooded my soul. Forgiving myself for taking away a human being right to life was a long process.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because taking the life of another isn't some thing you flaunt (unless your heart is made of stone) the shame of abortion is a pain that festers on the inside.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT!!!
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion causes so much emotional and physical devastation that it is hard to believe that it is a legal procedure in the United States, a country who stands in defense (to the degree of war) of those in other countries who cannot defend themselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name

Monica D. Bland

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of May, 2003  
Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
My Commission Expires 9/15/06

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.opwvillanuniversity.org](http://www.opwvillanuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Louisiana §  
 COUNTY OF Jefferson §  
 §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shariel W. Blunt, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I killed my baby (had an abortion) at age 18.  
 My family & I grew up in Shreveport, Louisiana.  
 I did have pressure from some family and friends to have the abortion, but the decision was mine to make. With very little knowledge about what I was actually doing, I went to an abortion clinic called Hope. At that time the employees of Hope Clinic showed me a thirty minute video and sent me into a more private waiting area. From there I was put in a room with a few other women waiting for abortions. Most of them were crying, and I couldn't understand why. My emotions were so stuffed down that I was very cold about what I was about to do. That's what I had to do in order to deal with killing my baby, which deep down I knew that is what I was doing. Next I was taken into a small room and told to take off my clothes and wrap a sheet around me and lay on a table. The abortionist was very rude and cold as he explained the procedure of the vacuum-like

001598

machine. As the abortion was taking place, I felt extreme pain. I remember asking for some medicine, and only receiving a small dosage valium and some gas. This was definitely not sufficient for the amount of physical torture I had just consented to.

Today I am 26 yrs. old, happily married with a baby boy. As I'm writing this, crying, remembering, I would do anything to go back and let my baby have a chance to live. After Tommy, my husband, and I were married, we wanted a baby of our own. Finally I became pregnant, yet after nine weeks I had a miscarriage and lost our baby in the toilet. I volunteer at a Crisis Pregnancy Center in New Orleans where I learned that 1 in 6 women lose their next baby after an abortion. Here's one of the six.

I shoved those horrible emotions and pain down for at least five years; four of which I had a major addiction to alcohol and cocaine, as well as several other drugs. Go figure! Too depressed to keep a job, I bounced

around from boyfriend to boyfriend looking for love and acceptance. I found myself in drug rehabs, AA meetings, and eventually jail, all to no avail.

The issue that was being covered up with my colored lifestyle came up after I met Jesus in August of 1998.

After being completely delivered from drugs, alcohol, and everything else I was doing, God began to show me, that really was a little baby I chose to kill. What a choice! To me, that's not freedom, it's murder. Why not have a law that states, 'It's ok to murder anyone, it's your choice.'

Anyway, through lots of prayer and counseling, I am now being honest with myself, and working through the pain, instead of drugging it away. I know my baby, now 8 yrs. old, is in heaven, yet no law can give him or her life; the life God intended him or her to have. It was my horrible mistake or choice, though if abortion were not legal, my 8 yr. old would probably be in little league or girlscouts today.

3

I now help women in similar situations, in hope that they won't make the same mistake I made. Some women actually change their minds and have beautiful, intelligent babies, and some don't. It's hard to see clearly when your young, and in unfamiliar territory.

May God have mercy on America for the millions of babies dead because of us.

Thank you for your time  
God bless

Shaindyl X. Blount

1660

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2008

Please use my:  full name. Frederic M. Belmont  
 initials only. My signature evidence of my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21<sup>st</sup>  
day  
of May, 2008

Frederic M. Belmont  
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

001602



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Dauphin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Bodle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1975 Chester PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was never told that my baby was fully developed and had a beating heart at 12 weeks. I was never told that I could suffer emotional consequences because of an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was never told that I could suffer emotional consequences because of abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a nervous breakdown and spent about 6 weeks in a mental hospital. I had 2 miscarriages after my abortion. I felt shame and struggled with depression. I felt dirty on the inside. I believed that people would reject me if they knew I had an abortion. I had deep emotional pain and was not allowed to grieve the loss of my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter is afraid that I will hurt her because I aborted my first child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a child and is never a solution. No matter how difficult your current situation is, there is help available. Your life and your baby's life are both precious and must be cared for and protected.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that the life of a child begins at conception and that our Constitution should guarantee protection for that life. I have lived through the devastating emotional consequences of an abortion and know that it harms women and families.

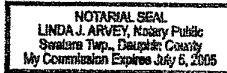
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Karen H. Bodle  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Linda J. Arvey

For more information access these forms on our website: [www.operationmutter.org](http://www.operationmutter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of North Carolina

County of Wake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1987, Chapel Hill, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? It caused severe depression requiring psychiatric therapy and drugs (prozac) to combat suicidal and homicidal thoughts. If it were not for a personal relationship with Jesus Christ, I would still be needing such help or more likely, would have taken my life.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Guilt and blame over it have almost ended my relationship with my husband before we married; obviously, he suffered greatly through my struggle with depression.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Whatever difficulty or trauma you believe delivering this child at term will cause, it does not even begin to compare with the pain, sorrow, guilt, shame and self-hatred you will suffer if you terminate the pregnancy.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal abortion states that a human beings right to life is limited by their age and/or location. In addition it balanced against the mother's rights, the law currently favors her "right" to convenience over the child's right to life. Finally, most women who believe abortion will 'solve' the difficult situation they find themselves in, will discover the "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." truth - it only makes it worse.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

E B MC  
My signature evidences my authorization of this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

My Commission Expires 12-31-2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Silvia Olvera

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operator that is Representative of Life 2000, Inc. For more information, call 1-800-443-3839. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly Buratt II (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Plin Collins, New TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
They just took money.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, rage, identity
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My long term view of myself
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Stop. There's another way.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, No, No! No! No!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Beverly J Buratt II  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY, 2022



NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

For help, also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-217-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Dainpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Chiniara (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

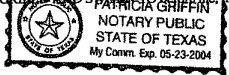
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: first abortion 1976; second in 1977 (Sacramento, CA)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No; I filled out the appropriate paperwork (both times) and the abortion was performed; no counseling was offered before or after either abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortions affected every area of my life. I was a single mother of 2 children when I had my abortions. I remarried shortly after my second abortion and had another child. I didn't realize it at the time, but I withdrew emotionally and physically from my children - how could I truly love and want the children I had if I was willing to kill the ones I didn't want. The abortions affected my marriage in that I was unable to have any type of emotional commitments; it seems I carried around a lot of anger, mistrust, and no ability to care.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children were affected because I was unable to give them the love and emotional support they needed; my husband was affected in the same way; I withdrew from my mother and siblings.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She is believing a lie that the abortion will "fix" her current situation because not only is the abortion not a "fix" she is setting herself up for a lifetime of problems that will affect not only herself but those around her too.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? so much of the problems (i.e., divorce, suicide, Alzheimers, drinking, crime) that plague a lot of young women (and older ones too) today could probably be traced back to an abortion that took place in the women's life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susan Chiniara  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of JUNE, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia Griffin

You can get answers to these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Visit our website at www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. C. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: H.P.C. in August 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was given no information regarding the procedure
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my parents

5) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, guilt, emotional stress, unpredictable life style, difficulty bonding with children

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my parent regret their decision & have guilt & shame, also

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider very carefully the ramifications of what you are doing. And as the mother of 3000 life it is no "accident" that life is breathing within you.


8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have been deceived by people with wrong motives for legislation & have not done enough research on women who have had abortions. They also need to take a closer look at the health ramifications & the profits earned by the clinics. Many of them are incredibly unscrupulous.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J. C.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003.

 Vicki Roberts  
My Commission DD069342  
Expires September 23, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicki Roberts

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ducey Representative at 1-877-217-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationducey.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared       C       (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

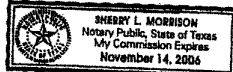
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: '90, '91 Houston Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I was not informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I never what was done, I feel a lot of pain and hurt I lost the opportunity of having my child grow
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret from others in my life
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you decide to have an abortion that choice will affect you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you are giving the doctor permission to kill a baby that can't defend itself and is not a person or chance to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.       C       \_\_\_\_\_  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use \_\_\_\_\_ (prints)

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sherry L. Morrison

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please answer these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AL  
County of Van Buren

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kandi Cox (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1991 - Memphis Area Medical Center for Women
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
Civil Liberties Unit
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? The Dr. and the nurse with my husband. They told me I was a failure and that I was not doing my job. They said I was a failure and that I was not doing my job.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? In many ways. I was afraid to have another child. I had a miscarriage and I was afraid to have another child. I was afraid to have another child. I was afraid to have another child. I was afraid to have another child.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my ex-husband. He said that I was a failure and that I was not doing my job. He said that I was a failure and that I was not doing my job.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please listen to the voice of God. He will tell you what is best for you. He will tell you what is best for you. He will tell you what is best for you.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. It kills a living being and it is a crime. It is a crime. It is a crime. It is a crime. It is a crime.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

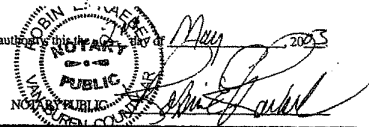
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kandi Cox  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day of May 2003.

My Commission Expires December 2009



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Tertiary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationtertiary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dillapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Minnesota  
County of Stearns

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Hi C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

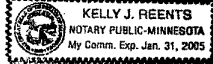
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 9/30 Santa Barbara, CA Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
I was told of the procedure, but not in detail: not that the fetus must feel pain, not the amount of pain I would carry, not that I would be quiet & would not
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? yes 9/99
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? quite a part of my life is missing; for ever for that child who he or she would have become; quite for not giving that child a chance; quite over being that other children's brother/sister because quite I over-ruled a life - over-murder -
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes my children - they are "missing" a sibling - and family is not complete - my ex-husband (baby's father)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? don't do it! If you feel like you can't raise the child - give it up for adoption - there are thousands of families waiting for babies who cannot - don't be selfish
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, man and woman. I do not have the right to decide who lives and dies. If I had a chance to change what I did, I would - in a heartbeat.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name  
initials only

Hi C  
My signature \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ dates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly J. Reents

For more forms on our website: www.op.orioninfo.org or make copies of this form and distribute to the Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Davenport, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey  
County of Burlington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M D/A (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Women's Medical Center, Phila, Pa. - week of Feb 3 1976
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
I was informed of the nature of abortion but not of the development of the baby and the consequences of abortion.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer?  
I have breast tumors presently being tested or diagnosed
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has brought a lot of guilt and shame and regret
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage - it affected the heart intimacy in my marriage + almost led to we did divorce but then remarried again
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  
Please consider adoption; you will regret having an abortion + there is no way to reverse it
  - 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Is murder legal? Murder should never be legalized no matter how one tries to justify it. Murder + death are never the solution to any problem. A fetus is a human being in the earliest stage of life and has the right to life like all human beings.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
- Please use my: M full name D/A initials only. My signature or authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 20 03.

Dixie Lee Patterson  
Notary Public of NJ  
My Commission Expires  
12/27/2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Dixie Lee Patterson

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmummary.org](http://www.operationmummary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harrio

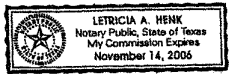
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nydia De Angel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 99
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Its affected me in my emotional life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Depends on techniques side effects (emotional & physical)
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you had an abortion I'd be say yes, I'll say yes! do you know your killing a human being, and if they say no, then I would say well then, you have no right to legalize it. you dont even know.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Nydia De Angel  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Leticia A. Henk

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationantony.org](http://www.operationantony.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of Howell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leanne Dorn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 San Diego County, Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? I am deeply saddened. I never realized that was a baby. The abortion took place in the 8th week. I did not know there was a heart beat. I thought it was a blob that would turn into a baby. I am sick for taking my baby's life. Now I know the truth. I have prayed for forgiveness from God. My baby is now with God and I will meet her someday.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told no one.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never. Never. Never. You will be so sorry, ashamed, devastated. You can't undo it. This is a baby. Don't kill her. You know like I did. Please love your baby give her life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Court Judge, Justice - We are talking about the rights of a human being. Killing another human is murder. Baby's then because they are a person and innocence is gone. What has become of our values? We go to Iraq to take out barbaric Saddam. Abortion is barbaric and sickening.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. Please outlaw abortion"

- I want to tell my story...
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Leanne M. Dorn  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2008.

Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Ozark County  
My Commission Expires March 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Merinda D. Jemel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Polk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DF (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1969 Mexico City, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Having an abortion changed my life. I immediately decided to have an abortion because I was 19 years old. I couldn't wait to finish school, have a big wedding, or wanted to have a career. Each of these reasons are why you may see a HISS CARD and PRIDE. A human life is more valuable than any of these reasons. I have great sorrow and regret for our families loss.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The family of the aborted child. My father, brothers and sisters have grieved over the fact that this loved one was not allowed in their lives.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would exhort her to examine the reasons why she is considering abortion. If they are self-centered reasons I would share her that she one day will have great sorrow + grief.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is dangerous for women. The courts do not realize that women are not being told all the risks they are under. Breast cancer is now a risk. The physician + clinic are in the business for financial gain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

DF  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of April, 2003.

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL  
JERI E COLEMAN  
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA  
COMMISSION NO. 00365398  
MY COMMISSION EXP. SEPT 6, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jeri Coleman

You may also ask or have questions by telephone with the Notary Public Secretary at 1-877-317-5433. For more information, visit our website: www.notarypublic.com or make a copy of this form and fax to us. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

### AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Scott

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Furber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1995 Iowa City, IA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does, in the strictly medical sense YES, however I was not informed of any consequences and I was not told that I was killing my child
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? not directly but all the doors were held wide open for it while no other alternatives were even mentioned
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? it has caused me much emotional distress, grief, depression, regret, shame to realize the full implications of what I did and that it affects not only me but my marriage and other children, my parents and plans and siblings I will have all lost something that cannot be repaired. I have deep regret.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see above
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? it's not an easy decision, it's a burden to you, you will be immediately better off with the child alive than dead.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? right now it's way too easy to get an abortion, it's doing great harm and will do a child's best to happen and that as well above it, it's the right to not a mother's person regardless of their age and we will not continue to get away with doing so without dire consequences.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- Yes may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Elizabeth E. Furber  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of June, 2023



NOTARY PUBLIC Nathan Gray

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

TO BE FILLED OUT BY WOMEN WHO HAVE HAD AN ABORTION

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

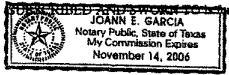
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cindy M. Fulano (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in the middle of 1980 I had an abortion at Women's Medical Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: not one said anything but I was on the table. There were many other girls in a row of beds that day so you would have heard me have heard or what's important it would not have done it
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no because as I said above I probably probably would not have done it
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my father or ex-husband, long time of the time. He didn't want kids
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes it really messed me up. I think I never really started to respect food. I think I should have some respect for food and respect for the doctor he couldn't help me and was too busy to help me so I ended up the life of a tubercular. It was that my husband's going and the pain just
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't really know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! we think the "no child problem" is eliminated but the problems are just begining. The aftermath is awful. You'll face problems in your life you don't think it's so simple as getting rid of it. You'll become very depressed and anxious by it. It's hard to get the next girl pregnant.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder and a woman is not in emotional state at that time that states really doesn't know what she's doing. It's a decision they are making. I would tell them the consequences of the consequences are not worth it. I don't think the courts should be involved in it, it's a decision that was already made by the state at that time. I don't think any one should be involved in it. I would tell them that if they have to be involved in it, they should not be involved in it. I would tell them that if they have to be involved in it, they should not be involved in it.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cindy M. Fulano  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I, Joann E. Garcia, Notary Public, State of Texas, do hereby certify that I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky

County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janis Gallegos (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

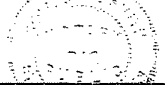
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Salt Lake City, UT, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was just told that I would never get a husband or have a life if I kept the baby
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? MY Father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For the first 10 years there was never a day go by that I did not grieve for that baby, and have so much shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children know, and they are supportive but the gynae, I've ~~been~~ brother or sister.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? you were given the opportunity to give ~~me~~ this baby life. If you can't take that responsibility, then ~~another~~ how can help. don't spend the rest of your life with this ~~over~~
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I know what ~~you~~ know that there is a life in you that is a life and I just know that it is never over. I mean never!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.  
initials only.

Janis J. Gallegos  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Rebecca A. Smith  
REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF KENTUCKY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-06-2008

Please see these facts on our website [www.operationkentucky.org](http://www.operationkentucky.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Blanco

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gail Grisell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

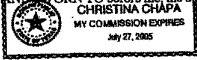
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In 1980 in San Antonio TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all. There was no one to advise me of the nature of the procedure or of my rights or of the possible consequences of the procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? not any
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother and my kind.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I realized the level of development of my baby and how my baby suffered during the abortion by using an aspirin and had to come through with the fact that I both inflicted that horrible death on my own baby I grieve my child and the realization of what might have been if I had not signed a document to in regards to my baby's viability & support.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children have been there with the fact that their own mother killed their brother or sister.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that her baby was alive & would experience her showing when her baby was delivered in a safe manner. I would tell her that no abortion should have taken place if she was not fully informed of the consequences of the procedure.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a child that believes abortion should be legal? I would argue that as a person who has experienced an abortion, I have learned that death is determined by cessation of either the heart or brain, while depending on the state to that knowledge that in an abortion, at a certain time, a person on a child with legal life. The body is usually not detected until both heart and brain waves have begun.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Gail E. Grisell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Christina Chapa

For more information, please call these numbers by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-547-7882. You may also visit our website at www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Duttonpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS MAY 14 2003  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dana Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 14, 1997 Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
YES
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? Thoughts of not entering Heaven for the sin of murder.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband stands by my side thru depression.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Tell her the emotional stress and state of depression can put her thru.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a form of murder and that they legalized it then, and all since then the whole are legalized should this be.

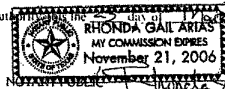
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Dana Marie Hall  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_



2003

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



Your decision to have an abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. You will regret having the abortion. You will not regret having the abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

Think I'd say the longer you wait to make your decision, the longer it'll take to get it done. I don't want to go through that. I don't want to go through that. I don't want to go through that. I don't want to go through that.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please, this is not a court of law. It's a court of public opinion. Please, this is not a court of law. It's a court of public opinion. Please, this is not a court of law. It's a court of public opinion.

Signature: Le My signature Leola Loyd in use this affidavit for all purposes

My decision to have an abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. You will regret having the abortion. You will not regret having the abortion.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of May, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Leola Loyd My Commission expires: Jan 11, 2006 You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

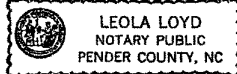
AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
Do not contact me.
You may use my full name.
Please use only my initials.

By using my initials/kindness having Roe vs Wade overturned then you may see my full name.



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia  
County of Augusta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Hays (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 21, 1990 Richmond Women's Clinic in VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The risks were minimized. It was made to sound as easy as having your teeth cleaned. No one prepared me for the emptiness, shame, guilt or grief I would feel later.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not told of the emotional consequences that would impact future relationships with my husband and children or the physical risk pertaining to trying to have children later.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was unable to communicate with my future husband the pain, guilt I felt. I seemed to have lost who I thought I was. I found it difficult to get close to my husband and later my child. I closed myself off emotionally - trying to pretend it never happened.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It became a wedge between myself and my future husband. My son said he had always wanted an older sister. We both have felt cheated.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is not a quick fix to a difficult problem. It has far-reaching consequences that you have no idea of at the time. You can never pretend you were never pregnant. You are either pregnant and have a baby which is life changing or pregnant and had an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize something that is so damaging to a woman's well-being - mentally, physically, emotionally, spiritually.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name)  
initials only.

Karen B Hays  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

Commission expires at February 27 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC Danna S. Kitley

Obtain these forms on our website: [www.operaffidavit.org](http://www.operaffidavit.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Linn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Howe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 12, 1980 - DM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It devastated my life. My world shrank to mere survival. I was barely able to function and as panic attacks increased I became more and more fearful. And agoraphobic.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It became very difficult to communicate with others - I was always so uncomfortable within my own skin.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
She needs to consider the long-term affects of such a traumatic and permanent decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That it is the killing the taking of a human life in exchange for ~~some~~ a peoples irresponsibility and poor decisions. The child should not have to pay with his life for poor choices.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Michelle M. Howe  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Joel E. Havel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tx  
County of Harris

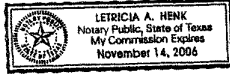
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Estelena Jordan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1997
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not informed of the physical & emotional aspects, only the process of the procedure. If not, explain:
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Having it had caused me to wonder the fate of a child or deprive a life from someone.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has impacted people if abortion was banned it is a loss to people, because it's what it means spiritually.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To pray, especially & ask God for peace & protection, and to know at heart she has to read when it's 20.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To ban it because if our legislation of principles support or are behind from the word "I'm not we trust" there they should stop there support all of us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Estelena Jordan  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Letricia A. Henk

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourity.org](http://www.operationourity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey  
County of Atlantic

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P.K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Atlantic City NJ, Jan 76, June '79 - Paoli, PA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew the procedures being done - what they were. I was not informed of the consequences of abortion either time.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I still have feelings of shame + guilt. It wasn't until recently that I confided in a woman at our church who volunteers at a crisis pregnancy center + told her story on National Right to Life Day during a church service. None of my family members know of my abortions, except my husband who was the father of both babies. I know God has forgiven me, but I don't think I've forgiven myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + I rarely speak of them. I feel he too carried guilt, but he was not as effected by them as I was. He has read through a Father's healing Bible study book, maybe that helped him also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have it. There are other options that are life giving - not like taking. To have to live with the fact that I have murdered 2 babies weighs heavily on my soul, especially to teenagers, I say, it's NOT the answer! It's not the solution! It's death!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ask the mother who has had a miscarriage what she lost - a baby or just tissue? Ask the woman who is infertile what she longs for; to feel the life growing within her or an empty womb? Ask the woman who has had an abortion what she feels like after her baby's life has been torn from her womb, and you will clearly see that abortion is not the answer - it's just a cover-up - a quick fix - a lie straight from hell that destroys lives: those of the baby, the mother, the father + the family.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

PK My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003.

CINDY ANN RUFFO  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
Commission Expires 10/29/2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Cindy Ann Ruffo

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Clinton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Lincoln (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

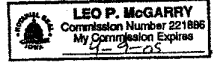
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Newark, NJ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO at all in fact I was told it was nothing more than a blob of tissue - was in my hand to get an abortion
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The Foster Society in general doesn't look favorably upon unwed single mothers & their children - seek them & not popular. Also - peers.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional pain, depression, anger, excessively used drugs & alcohol in excessive to numb the pain of ending my child's life - turned to men - destructive cycle. Filled with such shame & regret & self-hatred - I could never tell anyone "the secret" for fear of being judged by them, this in turn affected my self-esteem greatly.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents don't have a grandchild and my children's half siblings - abortion hurts deeply that I've done by robbing them of the gift of life also!
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not the answer in fact it will create a whole new set of problems & pain. You will deeply regret that of the day as the next 60 years. How could you the hope of any future children?
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is harmful physically, emotionally, psychologically & socially & wounds women to that greatest degree possible. Please reverse your decision for the life of the child, mother, family & society at large.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use my initials.

Nancy Lincoln  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Leo McGarry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Unity Representative at 1-877-337-8882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationunity.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris  
MAY 14 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Mahjoub (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

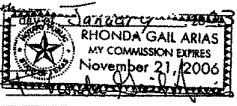
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 Heanon Hospital Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? She told it could kill me as well as the baby. I have a large mal function in my uterus. What it is or does not really
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? By so If so, who? My doctor is at the time because of my medical problems.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I am still having trouble forgiving myself. When people talk about it I want to get left alone. I have changed for the better because of it. I have given thanks to God & my church.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I haven't been. Few people know about it. Only when I get close to someone do I tell them.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. They can't be replaced and regret it the rest of their lives. This is like murder but it will a human life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them it is as wrong as murder. In God's eyes it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karen L. Mahjoub  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

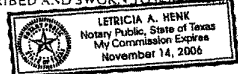
The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosalba Marquez (Print Name), who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2001 - Planned Parenthood of Houston
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: N/A
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Society
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? Made me into depression, lose my job, Jersey my apartment
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? made me mean
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Rosalba Marquez  
 initials only. Me declares evidence of my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationunite.org](http://www.operationunite.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California  
County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Martin (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

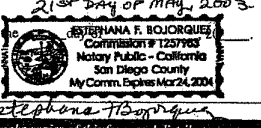
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January, California, area.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I did not know the fetus' head was crushed alive and body disemboweled
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of none. Nobody mentioned a medical risk of uterine complications. Nobody offered counseling or information about possible options.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? A so-called friend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep regret and sorrow, depression, suicidal thoughts, self-hate and inability to relate to babies, anger, helplessness, and overwhelming guilt and shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sorrow, disappointment and a deep sadness that does not go away.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Get informed, take plenty of time, sit in the decision. I regret it, and please don't do it. It should not only be regret it but suggest searching about how it's done and to talk to others who have chosen abortion or parenting instead.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish it were not legal because I did it because I was misled into believing abortion is a solution. Instead, it created major pain throughout. Also, I would say I would not do it again. If I could go back.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name Amy Dawn Martin  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmutter.org](http://www.operationmutter.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcy McQueen (Print Name), who, facing me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, Georgia in 1991 (Downtown on Peachtree)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes, it was told that after the abortion I would go back to be normal and that my body would heal itself but it didn't and I can't have trouble carrying children
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother, made because I was only 11 or 12 yrs old.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Since my abortion, I suppressed it and denied that it happen until I gave my life to God. Now that I am married and married because of the abortion I have an insurance service, I've had one child stillborn, one born premature, and one with the way where I had to be bedridden the whole pregnancy
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, it had affected my spouse because of all of the complications of my pregnancy that we had and of course the fact of our first born son Adam.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. The consequences and pain is not worth it. Get help. Talk to a counselor or go to a clinic to get all the facts first.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to get behind for real. That's what I would want to see.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
 Signature evidence of authentication to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
 Print Your Full Name: Marcy Michelle Edens McQueen Phone # 501-988-7000 E-mail marcymcqueen@aol.com  
 Address, City, & Zip: 10155 Hummel Road, Jacksonville, AR 72076

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2002

Tijana D. Enlow  
County Of Pulaski  
Notary Public - Arkansas  
My Commission Exp. 07/31/01

NOTARY PUBLIC Tijana D. Enlow

Access these forms on our website: [www.operatingcountry.org](http://www.operatingcountry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Laquaint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**  
MAY 14 2003

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tommy Melvin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Harris County at Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? it has messed up my heart and I still have been mentally suffering since it happened - a still crystal night

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My other kids -

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not even consider it - you will regret it. The mental pain is excruciating that will never go away. Fully inform abortion.

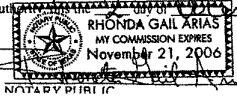
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman that believes abortion should be legal? That can only be legal if it is done by a doctor from a hospital - not a stranger's clinic. Inform families.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Tommy Melvin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tommy Melvin

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of York

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodi L. Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

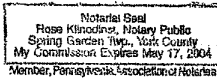
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 - <sup>Bergen Pines</sup> Paramus, NY 1983 + 1985 - <sup>Woman's</sup> Gynec - Hackensack, NJ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was informed that my pregnancy was just a blob of tissue" and that the procedure was "No big deal". Never was counseling offered except to offer birth control. No one ever explained the emotional pain to be
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? As stated above, no!! No one ever told me of the life time of pain, emotionally + physically. That everyday there would be an empty place in my life. + that part of my soul would be torn out.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend - the father of my aborted children
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? There is an emptiness deep in my heart, I suffer from flashbacks of the abortions themselves seeing the bloody tissue in the toilet bowl knowing that was part of my baby flushed down the toilet. I don't trust doctors - especially OB-GYN's - unable to do for examines - I yearn to know my lost children + wonder about them.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broken trust in my relationship with the father of the children, + doctors.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! That they are carrying life and there are other alternatives, adoption, parenting help. Once your pregnant you are not coming back. Change your mind - Abortion not only kills your child but it kills a part of you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The court nor society has the right to decide who lives or dies. Abortion is the death of innocent lives not only the unborn child but also the soul of the mother. That they as the court needs to be informed of the emotional devastation that occurs from abortion + only one who has gone through can know. The killings must stop. We ARE "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. NOB GOD.

Please use my :  full name.  initials only.

Jodi L. Miller  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of may, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Rose Kinnocor

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationalmatters.org](http://www.operationalmatters.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Province Alberta AFFIDAVIT  
THE STATE OF ~~ONTARIO~~ §  
TOWN §  
COUNTY OF MDRIVILLE §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Mountenay, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

... is  
... over  
... age of eighteen years, and a son of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

After being raped @ the age of 13, I turned to alcohol + drugs + under the influence I became promiscuous. My first boyfriend got me pregnant when I was 16 years old + he tried to deny he was the father. My Mother encouraged me to have this "operation", + go on with my life. The gynecologist never explained anything and I was keeping the abortion. About 10 years later I was again pregnant and feared losing my boyfriend - I even asked my doctor, DR. FRED FREEDMAN, what was developed? He took a paw + piece of paper and put a dot on the page and told me it was "nothing", + just a clump of tissue. HE LIED, as I later discovered. This abortion was done with pressure from my Mom + girlfriends + so although I was off the government health ins. OKAY, + the doctors + my Mom + friends - it must be OKAY, this abortion was done in a "clinic" while WIDE AWAKE - it was the most horrible - excruciatingly painful experience - like being raped again. I got an infection from this abortion in a Buffalo, NY, clinic. Quickly I spiralled into depression + despair + drugs + alcohol. I barely remember my last abortion. Now I am speaking out to WARN women of the breast cancer link + try to save perfect healthy tiny babies. God help us!

PS. Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
ABORTION is not a black + white issue... it is blood red! IT HURTS + KILLS WOMEN + CHILDREN!

*Denise Mountenay*

SWORN BEFORE ME  
this 7th day of May,  
2003.

WAYNE K. PETERSON,  
Barrister, Solicitor &  
Notary Public in and for  
the Province of Alberta

*Denise Mountenay*  
DENISE MOUNTENAY

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

PROVINCE ALBERTA  
The State of  
Town  
County of Morinville, Canada

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Mautenay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973-Newmarket, Ontario/1983-Buffalo-NY/1984-Tand <sup>USA</sup> <sub>Ontario.</sub>
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NEVER on any one of these occasions. No.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother, the men who got me pregnant-friends
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I came to the realization + truth that 3 of my "babies" were murdered/killed by abortionists I had great REMORSE - GUILT - REGRET - DEPRESSION - LOW SELF-ESTEEM + DESPAIR. IT HAS AFFECTED ME EMOTIONALLY + PHYSICALLY. I GOT AN INFECTION FROM THE US ABORTION. MY CERVIX IS BARELY DAMAGED - MY UTERUS BARELY SCARRED AND NOW I AM INFERTILE + HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET PREGNANT FOR OVER 10 YEARS NOW! ALSO, I HAVE A LUMP IN MY BREAST + AM CONCERNED ABOUT BREAST CANCER LINK!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mom felt bad later, I went through many bad relationships - my husband hates abortion now + my only surviving son wishes he had brothers and sisters here.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would plead with her NOT to do it. EXPLAINING THAT IT IS A TINY "BABY" WITH ARMS + LEGS + FINGERS + TOES... AND THAT ABORTION "HURTS" WOMEN + IS NOT SAFE. ABORTION IS LINKED TO BREAST CANCER SA? 28 STUDIES + DEPRESSION, INFERTILITY etc...
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD PLEAD WITH THEM TO PROTECT THE RIGHT TO LIFE FOR THE PREBORN NO MATTER HOW OLD OR SMALL AND PROVE THEIR HUMANITY AND SHOW THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE THAT HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION. ALSO PROVE THAT THIS HUGENUS PROCEDURE HURTS WOMEN WITH 28 STUDIES LINKING BREAST CANCER + INFERTILITY + DEPRESSION, INFERTILITY + premature babies in Picture...

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Denise Mautenay  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of May, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Wayne K. Peterson  
WAYNE K. PETERSON  
BARRISTER, SOLICITOR & NOTARY PUBLIC  
1000-10th Avenue S.W., Edmonton, Alberta T6A 1K1, CANADA

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operator/Deputy Representative.  
Please photocopy this form on our website: www.operationlifenet.org or make copies of this form and contact us.  
Return to: Texas Life Foundation, 8120 Danquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

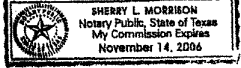
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Delia (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: It was a medical mistake, but at the same time I had my baby killed, not know what I would do to me the next day my life ending the same as it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, I can't carry it to full term long but it hurt so bad and I was so ashamed to tell anyone but one day my Jesus threw help from people who cared help in my loneliness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was to ashamed to tell others
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it because it will be with you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is so very wrong, taking baby and it's just like killing someones they can feel what is done to them they have the right to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, undersigned authority, this the 28th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry L. Morrison

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutrage.org](http://www.operationoutrage.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marta J. Myers who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: "I am over the age of eighteen, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- (1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** In 1973, I was living in Neptune, New Jersey. The end of January, I went to a local planned parenthood clinic. The clerk set up an abortion appointment in New York for the following Saturday, an hour away, as locally they were not yet set up for abortions.
- (2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** The word abortion was not even spoken, by me nor the clerk at Planned Parenthood. The clerk merely asked, "What can we do for you?" My only reply was, "We have 4 children and don't want any more." "We can make an appointment for you in New York as we are not set up yet. If you have a problem with it afterwards, we have counseling available", was her only information. I was not provided with any information on fetal child development. There was no discussion of the nature and procedure of abortion or any consequences. In my thoughts I wondered, "Why, should I have any problem with it?"
- (3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No. Have you had breast cancer? No. Following the last mammogram, I did have a sonogram to double check thickened tissue.
- (4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who?** My husband. In Jan. '73, when I informed him I was probably pregnant, he said, "There is only one thing to do". The word abortion was never spoken but I knew what he meant; abortion had been legalized the week before. Between 1965 and 1973, I conceived 6 children. In 1965 when I was a single college student and pregnant, I never considered abortion nor did the father. We married and had a girl in 1966 and a boy in 1967. Even in 1968 when we were expecting a 3rd child and thought it was too soon, we never considered abortion. The idea of aborting was never conceived in our minds. When this child was born 2 mos. premature, we wanted him to live. Though he was close to 4 lbs., his lung was weak and he died of a stroke the 2nd morning. We had two more children. Then came January, 1973, when my husband was assuming that I would be more anemic following the birth of another child than I had been after the previous. And I was assuming our marriage was not strong enough to raise another child based on what he said. Our choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.
- (5) **How has the abortion affected you?** The Truth- was that 2 mos. following the abortion I would loose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. **An abortion, not a pregnancy, caused serious consequences.** The Truth - was that the night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, God, "Is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life. What do You say?" I didn't hear an audible response and assumed it was ok. However, in the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to let me know that the Dr. had to cancel his appointments for that morning and asked me what I wanted to do? I did not remember the night before; I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I informed my

001636

husband and he asked about the next Saturday. So, I made another appointment and I became responsible for my child's death. Guilty of murder. "God is LOVE". "I have loved you with an Everlasting LOVE; therefore, with Loving Kindness have I drawn you unto Myself". He demonstrated it immediately following the abortion as we pulled into our drive way. There was a couple waiting for us who had met my husband's mother at his childhood church during a recent lay-witness meeting. Another time when my 3 yr. old fell off her chair, reaching for a vitamin that had dropped from my hand and rolled across the table past her. As I saw her land on her neck, I felt as though I would deserve it if she broke her neck but thankfully only her collarbone was broken. Later on my husband came home one night from work under much frustration saying, "I think I would be better off dead; at least that would give me some kind of peace". I did not think that would be true but said nothing. The next day looking out the kitchen window as I washed dishes, I spoke, "God, You know I believe in You and in Your Son Who died for me; I hope when my time comes, I find out what You say is true". Shortly afterwards, we visited my husband's younger brother and went to church with him. There were several boys being baptized. For the first time, I became aware that there was something wrong between God and me, but I had no idea what it was. I heard a voice say, "Stand up and acknowledge Me". I knew it was Jesus. I turned and looked at the room of strangers and said, "No, I can't, not now". I left that day without a right relationship with God. I wouldn't listen. I am so glad He persevered in Loving me and drawing me unto Himself. We moved from N.J. to New Hampshire in 1974. On Oct. 13th, 1974, my husband's youngest brother called from the west coast to talk to him about God. My husband was out of town on a business trip. But I told him I would talk with him. He said, "I have found God to be reality; it is man that has messed up this world". I replied, "I know; I am ready to let God be the center of our lives". He suggested I take the 4 children and go to a church that had an evening service. It was Sunday afternoon and I did. I heard the man who stood up say, "Tonight, I am going to talk about doing God's Will. To do God's will you must want God's will to be your will instead of trying to make your will His". I felt the Presence of God and began to talk with Him. "Oh God, what a miserable wretch I am; I have been trying to run my own life and I am going in circles. You know I believe in You and in Your Son, that He died for me and rose from the dead"...I felt a heavy weight on my shoulder ... "Oh God, I've murdered"! The weight was gone, replaced by the Peace that passes all understanding. I knew that God was no longer far away; I belonged to Him and that rightly I had 6 children - 2 were with Him. The 1 that had died 2 mos. premature 6 years earlier and the 1 I had aborted in early Feb. 1973. "As many as receive Him, Jesus gives the Power to become the children of God. There is therefore, no more condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus". I have Victory over sin, guilt, and shame in Jesus!

- (6) **How has the abortion affected others?** The Truth- Abortion destroys relationships: Parent-Child, Marriages, Families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today my husband and I agree that our choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing and saved our marriage. **God loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our sin debt.**
- (7) **What would you say to a woman considering abortion? Based on my experience:** I know that your life is precious, a gift from God. He cares; He is for you. He knows everything about you and your situation. God has a purpose and plan for your life. He will provide in His way for you—trust Him: turn to Him and ask Him to take control of your life. God loves you so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay your sin debt. As many as receive Jesus, He gives the power to become the daughters of God. There is no more condemnation when you are in Christ Jesus. Your child is a gift from God to Be a Blessing. 6 times I conceived and became a mother. I only delivered 5 and raised 4. 1 child was 2 mos. premature and died; there was loss and grief. 1 child I aborted: there is grief over the loss but in addition there is the weight of guilt which is crushing when a mother is responsible for taking the life of her child. Give yourself and your child to Jesus; He is the Lord God Creator and Lover of your souls. He is able and all who put their trust

in Him are your family. Before I aborted I asked God if there was anything wrong in what I was going to do. In the morning, the clerk from the clinic called and said the doctor had to cancel my appointment. But I made another appointment and became guilty of murder. I didn't listen. Please Listen, Jesus.

(8) What would you say to the court concerning women and abortion? In 1965, I was a 20 yr. old college student and pregnant. I never considered an abortion; neither did the father. So we married. In 1968, we were expecting our 3rd child. Too soon we felt but we never considered abortion; the idea was never conceived in our minds. We had 2 more children. Then came Jan. 1973. I realized I was pregnant but I did not realize I had become a mother at conception for the 6th time. I had never had an ultrasound nor read information concerning fetal child development. When I told my husband I was pregnant, he said there was only one thing to do. Abortion had been legalized the week before. My husband was assuming that I would be even more anemic after another birth than I had been after the last. I was assuming that our marriage was not strong enough for another child. **The Choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.** The Truth- was that 2 months following the abortion I would loose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. An abortion not a pregnancy brought serious consequences. The Truth- The night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, "God, is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life". In the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to say, "The doctor has to cancel his appointments this morning. What do you want to do?" I did not remember the night before. I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I made another appointment and became responsible for my child's death; guilty of murder. The Truth- Abortion destroys relationships: parent-child, marriages, families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today, my husband and I agree that our Choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing. God Loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our debt of sin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

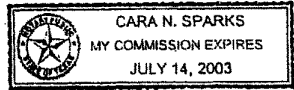
Myra J. Myers  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of May, 2003.

Cara N. Sparks  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

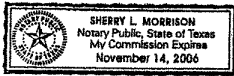
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 41415798 Houston Womens Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES. If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? father of first baby, friend of mine for 2nd baby
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It polar (spiritual, emotional) mental destroyed all areas of life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? panic episodes destroy property + friendships + family
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? serious consequences for killing children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. [Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuntery.org](http://www.operationuntery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nichol P. Nicks (Print Name), who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

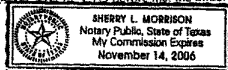
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Chouston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hasn't
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? do not do it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is against God & Murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. Nichol P. Nicks  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry L Morrison

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationantony.org](http://www.operationantony.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



The State of Illinois  
County of Peoria

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Noel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, Mattoon, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Just the "medical procedure", not long-term effects or consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my boyfriend, he was 24 yrs old, I was 15.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, depression - "clinical depression" was diagnosed. Fear, nightmares with isomonia 1-stillbirths. Regret, thoughts of suicide, difficult to last relationships.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Acute, who didn't know then, now feel guilty and sorry, my children have difficulty understanding "how (mommy) could have killed a baby"
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it there, are other alternatives - adoption etc. The short-term "practical solution" is miniscule in comparison to the unthinkable long-term effects. This is a life-long decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is murder, don't believe the lies, knowing what I know now, having had children and had an abortion. IT IS MURDER!! IF we had a law that kills babies in their womb, then how can we hold people accountable for killings outside of the womb, that is a double-standard.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

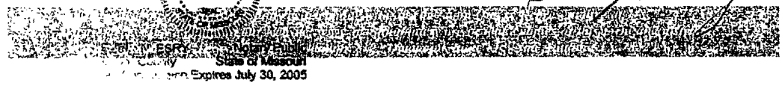
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only one full name.

Patricia Noel  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Emilia Eury



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca Porter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lakeland FL ('81) Tampa FL ('91) X 2
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told it was just "tissue" and I wouldn't have to worry about my ability anymore. Didn't talk of psychological effects
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? Nightmares of killing my son with a butcher knife, Drug and alcohol abuse, Not being able to bond with my children, Ended relationship with father of babies, loss of self respect, self-esteem, abusive relationships, Mis-communication, not wanting to be around babies, guilt, shame, self-destructive behavior, emotional instability, tried to commit suicide.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom - not being able to understand the change in me and my children

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!!! You will live with the consequences for the rest of your life and your life will never be the same. Abortion doesn't solve your problem - it creates them. Choose adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women and men, and is the murder of a baby. Abortion HURTS our society. The law will change back and this injustice will END.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.

Rebecca Porter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL  
 JERI E COLEMAN  
 NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA  
 COMMISSION NO. CC065996  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT 6, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Jeri Coleman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Occupational Disability Representative at 1-877-247-5882. Please access these forms on our website: [www.occupationaldisability.org](http://www.occupationaldisability.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

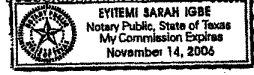
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mandy Potter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 - Atlanta Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No I was not
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from depression, my close relationships have been negatively affected, I have intimate problems in my marriage, I feel tremendous guilt and shame.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I can't connect with others, I push people away from me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Dont do it, there is other options.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why make a lie legal. The court is legalizing a lie that tells women to murder their babies. I thought courts were supposed to protect us, not tell us to kill each other.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Mandy D Potter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
I, Eytemi Sarah Igbe, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Eytemi S Igbe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-242-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Daughman, Suite 813, San Antonio, TX 78229

001643

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D H.G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 29 1974 in Memphis, TN - drs. office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Nothing was explained to me. Had no clue to the extent of damage physically, psychologically, spiritually, emotionally.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? But the dr. suggested that the abortion was best way to handle the pregnancy since I was single.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has completely messed up my life. It was not the best way to start out in marriage. I was depressed, didn't want my husband to touch me, felt guilty, had suicidal thoughts, cried a lot, terribly depressed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband - it was his child - he has had to deal with anger toward me,
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one! It's not worth the consequences - not the easy way out - which is more important, life or death? This will affect you more than you realize.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only does abortion take the life of a baby, but it takes "life" from the woman who has an abortion. You are forever changed. There are so many issues an abortive woman has to deal with and it may take 8-12 yrs. for healing & healing must begin with forgiving yourself. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." It stays with you forever.

receiving Jesus Christ.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. D H.G My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2003

William J. Crutchfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

More access to these forms on our website: www.operationmarty.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Betty Revis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 7-1978 - Planned Parenthood Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes. If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I buried the fact that I killed the child that God created.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Big old struggle yet! I don't know its affect on my
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never have one!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman needs to be informed on option NOT to have an abortion. She needs to know that she is taking a life that was created in her womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Betty Ann Revis  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Dellie Attaway

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationautery.org](http://www.operationautery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Reynolds (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982, 1993, 1984, 1985 - Orange County, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was a blob of tissue, inside of me and that it was safe. They didn't tell me that my children had arms, legs, fingers & toes, and that their hearts were beating. They didn't
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Not pressured, but maybe encouraged, Mom, abortion providers
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered many years from depression, anxiety, panic attacks, and obsessive thoughts, which I now believe are largely due to my abortions. I am suffering from anxiety and panic now and ~~was~~ with some ~~anxiety~~ anxiety. I just recently completed post-abortion counseling and expect to join a post-abortion support group. I am afraid to have children because I'm afraid it will hurt them. It's terribly distressing.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband because I'm afraid to have children. It has caused some sorrow and regret in my Mom & some sorrow for my Dad.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not have one. There are alternatives. You can give it up for adoption or you can get some assistance in raising it. If you choose to have an abortion, you will later regret it. It will cause much grief in your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at the time of conception. We do not have the right to take the life of our children. It is immoral and completely takes away the right of that child. It is plain and simple murder. Our family values are decaying, largely due to the fact that we are killing our own children. Children are a blessing, not a burden. We must quit telling the horrible lie that children are expendable.

tell me they were going to have my babies apart

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.

Karen L. Reynolds  
My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2007

JANET WHITE  
Commission # 1332381  
Notary Public - California  
Riverside County

NOTARY PUBLIC Janet White

The name of a notary's place of business, by education, with an expiration date, is representative of I-8-2012-0002. For more details, please visit our website: www.notarypublic.com or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dabneyville Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of FL

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

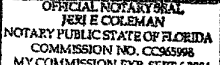
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I remember signing paperwork, I don't remember what they verbally said, I just signed where they showed me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Family, thought this would be best.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? In every moment of my life. Emotionally, I continually noted my recent face break, where I was able to breathe, release, the emotional, it didn't even know the depth of the horrible reality until I went through this phase.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a secret until this year.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't!! I then would feel compelled to share what a horrible life-long hurt that would follow.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is taking a life - NOT "just tissue", not just a nub and that ~~is~~ a pregnancy/fracture being obtained by deception - in life!! It should not be legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
 My signature: [Signature] authorizes to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5822. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

001647

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Wisconsin

County of Dane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jody A. Rost (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 2003 Madison Abortion Clinic, Madison, WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Dr. was told that the baby would not feel a thing & would be suctioned whole & die immediately with no pain. It was not told how far along I was
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO what are the physical consequences? And how do I get over the mental ones?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The clinic manager, Dr. told me if I did not follow through I would lose this baby & my 2 children & get a divorce
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Working 30 hrs a week pregnant woman I feel like my other 2 children aren't safe with me after all the medication they've taken I constantly have to take baby aspirin & I go crazy with thoughts of the procedure. I got a 100 lb baby & that for 10 hours I had to be in a hospital bed & I was in pain for 10 days
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 2 children are in a home to know this is something I've kept a mystery of my mother, she has a feel of things that I don't want to talk about
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. The manager will pressure you & they will make you feel like you're making a mistake. I feel like I should only feel for a minute how I feel about the rest of my life
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I am birth on a child depends on their mother, they don't know about their next mother. The one that has that responsibility is the one who may take other life. Why is it that it was able to murder my baby @ 14 weeks & a 17 yr old girl is in prison on murder charges

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct" for killing her baby @ 14 weeks. I have  
Please use my: full name Jody A. Rost Jody Rost  
INITIALS only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Christine M. Gilbe

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacy Shelton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 8/92 Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO/YES If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I was not informed of the emotional distress
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally paralyzed me
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hard to connect
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? they will regret it for a long long time
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it should NOT be legal - it is harmful to women

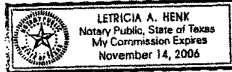
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Stacy Shelton  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationantery.org](http://www.operationantery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Womens Center on Park Rd Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no  
informed of anything
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? mentally physically and financially  
myself depression I can't get it out of my mind  
it's a part of me I can't get it out of my mind  
it's a part of me I can't get it out of my mind  
it's a part of me I can't get it out of my mind
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? affected my mother  
it affected her for several years  
it affected her for several years
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it  
because you'd regret it  
because you'd regret it  
because you'd regret it
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion is murder  
that abortion is murder  
that abortion is murder

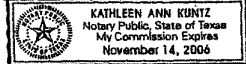
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Melissa Lina  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation County Representative at 1-877-332-3322. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationcounties.org or under copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? shame & guilt
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children will not get the chance to know their ~~brothers~~ brothers,
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get knowledge about what you are doing & understand the consequences
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder because the child that conceive is already a complete human being.

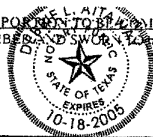
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

J S  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER HAS SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Dodie Ottaway

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Sprawls (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not at all
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had many problems as a teen, since I was 14 yrs old at the time of my abortion. I suffered in my relationship with my parents, sister, brother and everyone else in my life. I was a different person, drug addicted, alcoholism, severe depression and suicidal.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I distanced myself from everyone I was angry toward everyone.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not the answer to an unwanted pregnancy. It is a more terrible problem. It never goes away.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder of an innocent human being.

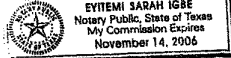
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Michelle D. Sprawls  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Eyitemi S. Igbe

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-5811. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.*

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Nebraska  
County of Seward

Heidi L. Swanson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Heidi L. Swanson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1983 in Boulder, Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not given any information about the procedure. My counseling time consisted of a request to sign a petition to allow an abortion clinic to be put in western Nebraska. The doctor never even told me his name nor introduced himself. He just entered the room, performed the abortion and left.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? The abortion clinic by way of not helping me, forced me to go through the abortion. After the laminar sticks were inserted, I left for the day and was told to return the next day for the abortion. That evening I called the hotline and told the attendant that I had changed my mind and wanted to keep my baby. They told me that I couldn't change my mind and that my baby was already dead. I believed they lied. They should have helped me save my baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Physically it injured my cervix. It would not dilate even after pitocin and prostaglandin was used. I've had 3 c-sections. Emotionally, it sucked the life from me. All of my future plans were lost, not because of a pregnancy anymore but because of the lack of zeal for life. One of the reasons why I got an abortion was to save my basketball scholarship but after finishing one season I quit the sport. The next fall I dropped out of college completely. I fought nightmares of having my children die while I stood helplessly by trying to save them but couldn't. I desperately tried to get married to anyone so I could have a baby and try to undo the horrible thing I had done.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were deeply grieved by my choice. It put a great strain on our relationship. They mourn for their lost grandchild and were tormented with anger. My husband had to pay higher medical costs for the C-sections of our children. He must also pay for the additional breast exams due to my increased risk of breast cancer.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion will not make her crisis pregnancy go away. The physical and emotional side effects of abortion last a lifetime. If you do not want to parent your child please consider adoption. Although giving your child away may seem very painful it is never as painful as killing your child. A pregnancy will change your life no matter what option you chose to deal with it: parenting, abortion or adoption. All three choices will remain with you but only abortion leaves you with sadness, regret, and painful side effects. It kills your baby and leaves you injured for life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not a simple solution. It is fatal to our children and very harmful to our women. We have other options that are viable that do not leave life long scarring.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Heidi L. Swanson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003.  
NOTARY PUBLIC Karen R. DeY  
KAREN R. DEY  
Notary Public, State of Nebraska  
My Comm. Exp. Oct 18, 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Diane Thomas Print Name, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1976 Feb 1977 June 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain. I was only told the cost - in advance of course. I think some medical terms were used that I did not understand.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? I have had a fibroid tumor removed.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My supervisor at my new job.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived in shame and extreme guilt for over 30 years. I could not discuss it with anyone outside of my own relationship. I also lived in fear of anyone ever finding out.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I never protected my living children. I have also been distant and withdrawn in my marriage.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do NOT DO IT.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Slavery was also legal but that did not make it right or good.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

Cynthia Diane Thomas  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

STATE OF TEXAS  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires  
November 14, 2006

STATE OF TEXAS  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
November 14, 2006

April 20, 2003  
Sherry L. Morrison

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shauna Jorker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 01, 2000
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For about 1 1/2 years I cried almost every morning. I felt incomplete, I felt lost. I killed a soul, a human being. My child is something I never wanted to hurt but I was told it was a mass, a tissue mass. But afterwards I knew it was a human. I regret it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not many know about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It makes you feel lost & incomplete. Give your baby up for adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the most painful, traumatic experience I felt. I still feel responsible for what I did. I had a child, but since I was never informed, I have to live with it every day of my life.

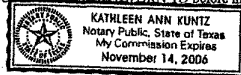
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Shauna Jorker  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Rep. executive at 1-877-237-5882.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane Vasquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Plan Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell that she would be making the biggest mistake of her life. And she would never forget it. And would tell her what I went through and the things they do to you is not good. It affects you physically and emotionally forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them, How would like for your daughter or Granddaughter to go to live at your clinic's house to go and kill your Granddaughter or Grandson, it's all about money and without that money it can't even bring those babies back. They don't need to be here.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my :  full name. Diane K Vasquez  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourry.org](http://www.operationourry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Malissa Webb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

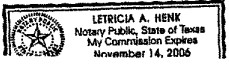
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 - Planned Parenthood  
1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
No. Mom did give a brief description of the procedure they said I would feel a little discomfort like menstrual cramps. That was all. The pain I felt was horrible and the procedure took about 10-15 minutes longer.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  
No, not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes the 1st time my parents pressured me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Self-destructive behaviors because of all the guilt and shame, I wanted to die. I had horrible nightmares and flashbacks. I was depressed and very angry with my parents.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents regret their pressuring me because they saw how bad it affected my life. Till this day when brought up in conversation my mom comments on how sorry she is.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it for the rest of your life you will have to live with the decision you made that took another life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to murder since the reality of what took place during the abortion sets in, it is so painfully difficult to cope with. My behaviors were very harmful toward myself and others because of all the guilt and self-hatred.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. Malissa Webb  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003



Letricia A. Henk  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia A. Williamson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 98
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I feel the clinic rush a decision on me. When I signed the paper it was a rush. And no one told me the facts.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? family If so, who? Mother and friends
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? drugs, drinking and losing my 2 1/2 yr old to her father for 2 yrs. Depression and my family going through not yes and downs. He self-destructed and not filling like I could be like of my choice to fill my belly and that is what abortion is. It is not a fetus it's a baby that's what fetus stand for in England or some other country.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my family from my ex-husband, mother, daughter. I feel tall my family members haven't been in one way or another because of my self destruction.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would never have another abortion. I would give 10 babies up for adoption to abortion the pain doesn't stop when you have an abortion that is when the true hurt begins.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop and take a moment and picture someone will love would you ever want them to go through the pain that my life has had from the choice of abortion.

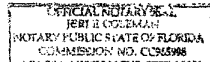
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cynthia A. Williamson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia A. Williamson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Unity Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website [www.operationunity.org](http://www.operationunity.org) or make copies of this form on [www.operationunity.org](http://www.operationunity.org). Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78249.

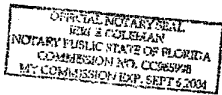


To Whom It My Concern,

My name is Cynthia A. Williamson and I Pray that you will take my Testimony and pause for a moment and consider a women in your life it may be your mother, wife, daughter, family member or friend. I had an abortion in the spring of 1988 at the Lakeland Women Clinic in Lakeland, Florida. I felt that I as women was misled and lied to as a 19 year old women. I was going thought a divorce and became pregnant and was told I would fix the problem with an abortion. I already had a 2-1/2 year old daughter and didn't know how I would be able to care for another child. My mother and friends reassured me along with the Lakeland Women Clinic told me my problem would be fixed with abortion. I don't feel my mother or friend misled me but I truly feel the abortion clinic knew how abortion affected other women lives. It did not know the truth about abortion. I went in and signed a release form and not sure what else at the abortion clinic and as I was signing papers I ask the lady behind the desk if the fetus was a baby and was told no it's not developed and wouldn't feel anything. I went back with her to room where I undressed from the waist down. The doctor came in ask how my day was and began the abortion. I felt some pain but I didn't hurt compared to the pain when I felt my baby soul leave my body not 1 person told me about that pain. I cried and wanted to stop but knew it was to late. I begged God to forgive me and prayed I would die. I got up and walked out trying to say everything was aright and would be back to normal. Not even one day went by and my self-destruction began. I went out and tried to drink myself to death. In weeks to come I lost what I was trying to keep the most and that was my daughter that was 2 1/2 at the time to my ex-husband. I couldn't stop trying to party my hurt away. I couldn't keep a job due to depression. I was in a lot of relationships and one nightstand because I had no self-esteem after my abortion. It took me 2 year to get my daughter back from her father. But I truly have never got over taking my baby life. I feel abortion is not the answer for any women no matter how the child was conceived. It does far more harm then it could ever do good. Only by the grace of God I have came this far to sure with why I feel Abortion should not be Legal and the Row V Wade should be over turned and Abortions stopped.

Thank You, Cynthia A. Williamson  
PlantCity, FL April 28, 2003

*Cynthia A. Williamson*



*Before me the above signed, personally known to me and known to me by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the above facts.* *Jim Coleman*

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VA  
County of Roanoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah M. Barry Wynn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 13 Mat Leah D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew what it was only because of the life that was growing in me. The clinic people never talked to me about anything. Just pay and to how leave.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? so far no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? my boss and my sister in law also the father who told me that he was just coming of drugs were in 120 the doctor said I would be bring a medical & physically healthy child into the world
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? 2 days after returning to work I collapsed in the bathroom at work trying uncontrollably saying I killed my baby on an off since I have been in therapy with people telling me I did the right thing. My heart told me I had not. I became very permissive until four years later I became pregnant again I was still in counselling and the counsellor told me I should a heart this one to because I was not stable enough to raise a child - I left and never returned to him. I was determined to have my child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter did get to know her mother a sister she felt like she was a replacement child. My husband has had to live with my depression and the cost of counselling for the past 21 of the 30 since the abortion
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? these are really hard decisions. But if you care for them you will give life which is much better than kill your child and yourself a little every day of your life after said. There are people to help you just open your heart
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are very very wrong. Killing a life doesn't help a liveate child base it for evahses if that every life is valuable that it goes agist nature for a woman to kill her child even a veterinarian wont do abortions on animals because of the health problems it cause why should we tell women they can live or ruin their life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sarah M. Barry Wynn  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Q. Mann

See and check off each question by responding with an "X" in the appropriate box. Do not sign this form until you have answered every question and you have made copies of this form. Return this form to the Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIA BANKS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

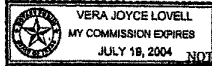
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 at a Phoenix, AZ Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
All I was told was that it was legal.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Planned Parenthood staff
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? There was an increase of self-destructive behavior regarding sexual activity, drugs and alcohol. I was irrational and full of tears. I would become overwhelmed and fall apart emotionally, but not knowing why. Ten years passed before I was able to admit to myself that I had killed my child and was able to grieve for him. After 13 years, I have given up hope of conceiving another child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband died with me and said he would have my child. My stepson wanted to have a brother so much that he made imaginary ones. The hardest thing I had to do was tell him that I had killed the one that would have been his brother.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just because it's legal does not make it right. My child has a place in your life that it will be hard and emptiness in your life that no one else can ever fill.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My choice was based on the wrong belief that if it was legal, it must be okay. I can honestly say that my baby would NOT have been killed by abortion, if abortion had not been legal. I do believe we all have a choice, whether something is legal or not, right or wrong, but there must be consequences for your choices. We have not made it okay to kill unborn children is deplorable because it is not okay.

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Maria M. Banks  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Vera Joyce Lovell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Upstream Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationwarranty.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001661

The State of Delaware  
County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kylie D Betts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1997 Aramite City IL.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No, any consequences were played down as if they were not really concerns.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? For the longest time I blocked the abortion out of my mind. I tried not to think about it ever. It has caused a lack of desire for intimacy in my marriage and sadness in my heart. I have gone through post-abortion counseling and been forgiven by God. It also played a part in my personal decision to get pregnant again time after the next which resulted in a miscarriage.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has deeply hurt them and caused much distrust. My husband now suffers from my not wanting intimacy with him.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she must weigh the pros and cons first & that the pain is not worth the fact that the abortion is forever and you can never take it back when the baby is gone - it's gone forever leaving her with regret.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That human life begins the very moment the sperm & egg meet. It is the start of something beautiful. The abortion does not help women or promote what being a woman is about. It hurts women, tears them apart on the inside leaving them with shame and pain - many times unbearable hurt. It is hard to forgive oneself and leaves regret that is difficult to heal.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.
- Kylie D Betts  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Shawn A. Melton



The State of Nevada  
County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared NEATHAM. OYFE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 8, 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not fully, they told me about scarring & bleeding, but they also said it was only a lump of tissue, not a baby. They didn't tell me how I might feel emotionally.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. For info, who? I told myself my husband would respect me for having the baby so young & his parents would break up. I read Cosmo & it said to be independent, go to college, have a baby later.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was a bitter & angry person afterwards for over 10 years. I blamed my husband to be for not talking me out of it. I was mad at the clinic. I thought about the abortion everyday. I kept calculating how old my child would be as the years went on through a Christian recovery side school I've stopped having myself & now I'm counseling other women to give them the facts or help them have someone to talk to it. They are post-operative.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married the father of the baby. It strained our relationship for over 10 years until I got counseling. My parents have missed out on a grandchild. I still haven't been able to tell my in-laws. Keeping a secret keeps us from being close.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not just tissue, it's a life. God is broken because he wants to bless you. If you're more concerned about yourself right now - think about the risks of best cases or permanent uterine damage. If your boyfriend really loves you he would love the baby too.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As a first step I would recommend a ban that every woman be given the facts, all the medical & emotional facts, so she can actually make an informed decision. Ultimately, abortion should not be legal because it is a life that is being taken - if that isn't sacred then what is?

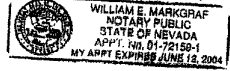
I felt absolutely alone.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Neatham M. Oyfe  
My signature evidences my authorization to make this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC WEM



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of NEW YORK  
County of WAYNE

AFFIDAVIT

JUN 28 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Burch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1977 July 1980 Sept 1982
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the child's father
5. How has your abortion affected you? severe depression, suicide, addiction to alcohol and drugs
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been diagnosed with depression and suicide
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Having three abortions changed my life forever in a devastating way. I lost all hopes of my child's education and future relationships because of severe depression. I've visited the White House and other groups and have my life in Christ has life. Abortion is a business that keeps women hostage to an industry that cares nothing about the long term effects of the lie of murder. Women are not meant to kill their babies. We should be creating support for these women and their unborn children, rather than perpetuating a business built on lies and deceit.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a business that keeps women hostage to an industry that cares nothing about the long term effects of the lie of murder. Women are not meant to kill their babies. We should be creating support for these women and their unborn children, rather than perpetuating a business built on lies and deceit.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

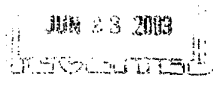
Jennifer Burch  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2003  
 NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative 800-577-0638  
 Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of New York State of New York  
Quinn Tamm Library # D130002848  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78247 Expires August 13, 2003

001664

**AFFIDAVIT**



State of Florida )  
 )  
County of Pinellas ) ss.:

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared THERESA C. CHAPMAN, who, being duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1. I have had two abortions. The first in New York City in approximately August 1978, the other in Wayne, NJ in approximately February 1979.
- 2. I was not adequately informed of the consequences of abortion. I was told "it is nothing more than a blob of tissue" at both places. I was not told the long term physical and psychological consequences. I was reassured that my "problem" would be over shortly.
- 3. I was never informed of any possible link between abortion and breast cancer. To date, I have not had breast cancer.
- 4. The father of my babies insisted that I have the abortions or raise them without any help from him. I was stupid, not thinking straight and did not realize there were laws against not supporting your child/children.
- 5. These abortions have affected me in the following ways:
  - a. I have had an underlying feeling of anger all these years. I was angry at the father but mostly, at that time, I was angry at myself for getting myself into that fix.
  - b. I grew angrier after I saw the pictures in *Life Magazine*, I saw for myself that these were babies, not merely "blobs of tissue." I had been lied to by the abortion "clinic's" personnel.
  - c. I have had long term psychological difficulties and undergone therapy.
  - d. I have had long term depression over the abortions.
  - e. I had difficulty becoming pregnant with my husband.
  - f. At the second "clinic," I went into shock with blood pressure 60/30 and pulse 35. I was sitting in a chair when they finally looked at me, then they had me walk to a recliner to sit with my feet up. They had not done a complete job and I was then passing large clumps of tissue and blood clots. I came close to dying and the clinic was not adequately prepared for such an emergency. Initially, they did a blood test and came up with the wrong blood type and they asked me "Are you sure of your blood type?"
- 6. The abortions have affected others in my life in the following ways:

001665

- a. My daughter who was 10 years old saw the depression and was a target of some of my anger over the years she lived with me (until she was 19).
- b. My then husband and I split up for many reasons, part of which was the anger and depression from the abortions.
- c. My mother and siblings did not know how to help me with the depression, suicide attempts and anger. My mother was beside herself with worry.
- d. One of my younger sisters had two abortions also. She has never recovered from them, smokes marijuana daily since the first one. She is very self-destructive.

7. Based on my own experiences, I would tell someone who was considering having an abortion NOT TO DO IT. I would explain all of the above to her. I would take myself back to that time and relate what I was going through. I would show her the pictures from *Life* magazine which I have kept all these years. I would tell her it is murder and there are psychological consequences to murder. I would tell her about the years of depression and the hurt I felt for years and did not know where it was coming from until I underwent therapy.

8. Based on my own experiences, I would tell a court that I believe abortion should not be legal. We have killed over 35 million children in this country alone. How many presidents have we killed or doctors or scientists? Why have we killed them? Because I made mistakes and got *myself* into a social bind, I can use this as justification to kill a baby inside me? I think not. The baby has a different DNA than me! If it was merely "a blob of tissue" it would have *my* DNA but it doesn't! How can we tell people not to kill but *legally* make it *okay to kill a baby*, the most vulnerable humans there are?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

You may use my  
Full legal name.

*Theresa C. Chapman*  
Theresa C. Chapman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.

*Jarlin M. Kuehli*





# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ute E Chenning (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1971 New York City
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I almost died after returning from New York from a infection and spent 1 week in the hospital. I felt I needed to have the abortion since I had 2 children and was going thru a divorce. I was only 3 weeks pregnant and did not fully see it as a child at the time. Since then I learned the truth and my heart still aches at the thought of having killed one of my children. MAY GOD HAVE MERCY ON ME ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVE SUFFERED FROM EXTREME TO MILD DEPRESSION AND WAS UNSTABLE DURING THE FORMATIVE YEARS OF MY OTHER CHILDREN
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT - IF YOU CANT KEEP THE CHILD GIVE IT TO A CHRISTIAN ADOPTION AGENCY - MANY ARE WAITING TO RECEIVE YOUR GIFT OF LIFE
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS MURDER AND WE DONT LET PEOPLE GET AWAY WITH THAT IN OUR SOCIETY BUT SPEND ENDLESS FUNDS TO DISCOVER THE GUILTY - BUT ALLOW MILLIONS OF BABIES TO BE DESTROYED. PLEASE STOP THE SLAUGHTER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Ute E Chenning  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 2 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
Commission # DD140704  
My Commission Expires August 30, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah S. Miller

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Daquinn, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of KANSAS  
County of Leavenworth

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CHRISTINA OZEL USAMAK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

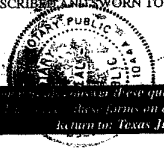
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1991 Newport CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Other than cost and cost of care there was nothing I was scared and asked questions they said they weren't qualified to answer they were cold and business like it frightened me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? my boyfriend (the baby's father) and my parents. I feel its ironic to call it "choice" when in fact, I felt like I had no choice in the matter, at all. I wish it hadnt been an option.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? More than I can fit for. I had complications with both of my boys. One a hair rotation that resulted in the removal of my uterus. The scar tissue damaged the inside of my uterus causing intolerable pain and heavy bleeding. There my just physical. The profound regret me feels after destroying life is so overwhelming it is unbearable. We were not made to kill our children and every fib of your being knows that and reacts to it. The suffering depression, suicide attempts, guilt, and a longing for my child that is at the very core of my being. After having a baby and seeing the relationship I possessed to spend my life ending the <sup>enormous amount of</sup> women.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with the baby's father ended almost immediately. My relationship with my mother is strained. How do I tell my kids that I aborted their half sibling? My husband and I can no longer have children. He would have liked 5.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? We are trying to adopt 2 children. Families are looking for newborns. Dont listen to Planned Parenthood (I did). Once a baby comes you would be amazed at what you are willing and able to do for your child. My baby took with her a piece of my soul. Its been twelve years and I regret it every single day of my life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why? Because having a child is so traumatic? Talk to my then priest or priest or my husband who talks me while I shoulder with pain during giving. Spills. I would say if you truly love women and want to protect their rights, stop by eliminating the pressure to abort their children. How many women would have had their children given them to learn to murder or raised them themselves. I know of at least 5 other women who would have had their babies if they hadnt been pressured by "loved ones" and society. Hears that for womens rights?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Christina Ozel Usamak  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

For more information on these questions by telephone with an Operation Quidity Representative at 1-877-347-7582, or visit our website: www.operationquidity.org or make copies of this form and distribute them to the Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of California  
County of Kern

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Edsell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"


1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 12, 1979, Planned Parenthood, L.A., CA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend, baby's father
5. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression for years, I attempted suicide several times and once almost succeeded in taking my own life. Since becoming a Christian there has been a long process of dealing with it and accepting God's forgiveness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Five years after the abortion, I married a wonderful man who has supported me through everything. I think the abortion has affected my ability to trust, as well as my physical relationships.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Nothing could be worse than this. It will harm you physically, emotionally and mentally. It will be a lifelong regret. There has to be a better way. The fact that abortion is so widely available doesn't mean it's good or safe.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are promoting a system that murders innocents and cheapens life. Abortion and euthanasia are two sides of the same coin, so study the Netherlands well and remember their warning at you age.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Barbara Edsell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED  Commission # 1407406  
Los Angeles County  
My Comm. Expires Apr 23, 2007  
undersigned authority, this the 27 day of JUNE, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Hawaii  
County of Kauai

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet Eisenbach (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara, California in 1973 and 1977
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was told there was a mass of cells in me that could be surgically removed
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, shame, depression, drug + alcohol use, eating disorders, suicidal tendencies, promiscuity, unsuccessful relationships.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Unsuccessful relationships
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the physical, emotional and spiritual implications. I would tell her about other options such as adoption, or parenting.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it's unfair to kill a child just because the parent doesn't want it. We don't do that to children that are already born, why can we do it to the unborn?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Janet Eisenbach  
 initials only. \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of June, 2003



Notary Public

Pam Engstrom  
My commission expires: 11-11-05

Please access the forms on our website: [www.operationourcry.org](http://www.operationourcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
© 2002 by Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001670

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Randall

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T Catherine Erickson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 19th, 1983 in Lubbock, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I DON'T REMEMBER
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
IT AFFECTED MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY PARENTS, WITH GOD AND HOW I SAW MYSELF. I LIVED WITH GUILT FOR 19 YRS UNTIL THE LORD JESUS CHRIST SET ME FREE BY HOLDING MY CONFESSION AND PROMISING MY SIN WOULD BE FORGIVEN. YOU DON'T EVER FORGET THE EMOTIONAL PAIN IN YOUR HEART. I WOULD BE AS I WRITE THIS I NEVER FORGOT THE DISAPPOINTMENT JESUS FEELT THAT CAUSED THEM TO OPEN THEIR HEARTS TO THE TRUTH ABOUT ABORTION.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
YES, MY PARENTS. KNOWING THE TRUTH ABOUT ABORTION.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
NOT TO HAVE ONE!! BE RESPONSIBLE FOR AN IRREVERSIBLE ACT. IT'S THE TAKING OF A HUMAN LIFE YOU WILL TAKE FROM IT AS LONG AS YOU LIVE THE GUILT ALONE CAN SWALLOW YOU WHOLE. NOT TO MENTION LEARNING TO FORGIVE YOURSELF.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
ABORTION IS TAKING A LIFE OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING. IT'S MURDER- DIRTY AND SIMPLE. THIS IS NOT ABOUT WOMEN'S RIGHTS THIS IS ABOUT PROTECTING THE SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE, INNOCENT AND HELPLESS BABIES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

T. Catherine Erickson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Dolores J. Allen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Illinois

County of Cook

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Arlene Fucarino (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Chicago, IL.

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1967, Hotel on Lake St.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Sister

5) How has your abortion affected you? Disturbed my mind. Sometimes I have nightmares they are re-occurring dreams. Bad dreams. I blame myself for my sister. Didn't talk to her for 10 years. She died at age 40. I felt betrayed by my own family.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It split up families. I speak out and I try to help women contemplating an abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Ever says abortion is wrong. It is another word for murder. Life begins at conception. I noted father said that even if a woman is afraid of or attached to, and she finds herself pregnant, she has a responsibility to carry a baby to full term.

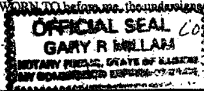
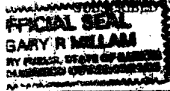
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Bible tells us it's wrong. It's a great deception, and people have fallen into Satan's trap. God will put a judgement on this nation. We will become a third world nation because we sinned, and we followed our own selfish ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Arlene Fucarino  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**



AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2003.  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

For more information, have questions, or ask phone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7511. Visit our website: [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Maryland AFFIDAVIT
County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Grier (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1980, Planned Parenthood
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they did not tell me that it was a baby with a heart beat that I would be taking the life of my own child. That it might be something that I would regret later.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was a drinker of alcohol and did some illegal drugs. After my abortion, this grew worse. In 1979 I gave my heart to the Lord but quickly back slid after several months. Then I recommitted my life to JESUS in 1988.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm no longer with the father of these 2 affected babies. My daughter and I are not as close as we could be.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an oversure. It doesn't make you unpregnant, it makes you the mother of a dead baby. You have to live with it the rest of your life. No matter how much time passes, it's always there in the back of your mind.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? At the time of my abortions, nobody could have talked me out of my going, then with an abortion. But sadly now I wish they would not have been allowed by law. Sort of like a little kid that doesn't want to take his arse medicine but needs to tuget better.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
Do not contact me.
You may use my full name.
Please use only my initials.
Karen Louise Grier
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Roland R. Act Expires 3-1-2007

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of North Carolina  
County of Mecklenburg

AFFIDAVIT

JUN 25 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Kay Hager (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred on December 8, 1999 at Hallmark Abortion Clinic
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No one told me about the high risks of abortion.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents and a friend.
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed for a long time, and I've suffered from a major case of guilt and regret. I have also experienced some physical consequences.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Others in my life suffer guilt and severe shame, with denial and repression.
7. Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her all of the facts, but I would discourage her against abortion. I would tell her the horrors of abortion.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that what is legal is not always right. I would tell them that if a woman has to decide between a fetus and the possibility of losing someone you love and the possibility of losing someone you love.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Michelle Kay Hager  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of June, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC Leite K. Winters

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Clinton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Hagman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Warren, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was given a pregnancy test, told I was pregnant, but that it was only a blob. ~~of tissue, they would use a vacuum type procedure to remove it.~~
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Never tested
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father, he (Not wanted nothing to do with me since I was pregnant. Also I was too young and unwell so it just wasn't right in society's eyes.)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional pain, depression, angry at those responsible, lots of guilt, no body to talk to and understand all that happened. They give you the abortion a drink some cookies and send you home not telling you all the physical & emotional problems that you could. You're expected to just go home and put it to nothing happened.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family lost a member, grand daughter, niece, aunt, sister. They don't even have a choice.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is very wrong. Don't do it. There are so many right choices, adoption, keep the child, get help from family. Taking a life is wrong.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is wrong, it hurts innocent children, never giving them a chance at life. It also hurts women, young girls. It's something you will regret the rest of your life. Please reverse your decision to make abortion legal. It's not the right choice for anyone.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Cheryl Hagman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIPTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Geraldine A. Richmond

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Decapointe, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson

JUN 26 2002

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1990 Fairfax Virginia
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. I was also not informed of the method that was used, how it would be done. An ultrasound was done, but I was not allowed to see the ultrasound.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? Felt pressure from family and friends, although no one said outright that I should have an abortion.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me feeling rotten about myself. Like I am unable to make good decisions and unworthy of children, love, other children, I struggle daily with low self esteem and depression, and while I am beginning to feel some healing I know that I will carry this emptiness with me always.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have distanced myself from friends and family because I feel unworthy of their love.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You cannot imagine the emptiness you will feel afterwards, and the regret. The horrible thing about abortion is that you can never undo what you did, never!
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe there is a whole generation of women who have been led to and misinformed about abortion. Doctors and nurses are willing to take our money and our child's life without preserving the fact. I never even saw an ultrasound of my baby. I believe that more alone could have saved her life. But because the abortion doctors know the truth, they choose to "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." keep this information to themselves instead of informing women in crisis what they are really doing.
- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

S My signature evidences my authoriz  
NO affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, State of Ky,  
My commission expires Jun 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Dennis M. Cleveland

You may also check these boxes (only by telephone with an Operation Ovary's Reproductive at 1-877-247-5982)  
I have read this form and my website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of MICHIGAN  
County of KENT

AFFIDAVIT

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V. L. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 GRAND RAPIDS, KENT Co, MI.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Nothing said about taking a child's life or consequences
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? kind of If so, who? boyfriend
5. How has your abortion affected you? severe depression for 10 years which has converted into permanent mental illness (mania depression)
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Marriage since abortion has been pretty much destroyed by resulting mental illness
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TAKE THE ROAD THAT INITIALLY IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO KEEP OR GIVE CHILD UP FOR ADOPTION BECAUSE IT'S BEST IN VIEW OF LONG-TERM CONSEQUENCES FOR MOTHER & CHILD.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS LIKE GIVING SOMEONE A FIREARM AND ENCOURAGING THEM TO SHOOT EVERY UNBORN CHILD THEY WANT TO. THE LAW NEEDS TO BE CHANGED SO ABORTION IS NO LONGER LEGAL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

V. L. K.  
My signature evidences my authentication to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of JUN, 2003

ANN E. TREMPER  
NOTARY PUBLIC - MICHIGAN  
KENT COUNTY

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann E. Tremp

You may also contact the Michigan Department of State, an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JUN 23 2003

## Affidavit

The State of Texas §  
County of Tarrant §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carole LaFreniere, who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:  
"I am over the age eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1973, I was 15, pregnant and scared. I was terrified of my friends' and family finding out so I ran away from home to California where I had an abortion. Nobody at the clinic offered suggestions or offered any options. I didn't know that there were people who would have helped me. I felt trapped and scared and just wanted a way out of my problems. I made the decision to have an abortion without any real knowledge of what I was doing.

After the abortion, I felt so alone, ashamed and evil. I cried and cried for the baby I killed. I hated myself and wanted to die. I turned to drugs to kill the pain, and kept myself numb so I wouldn't have to think. I had terrible nightmares and took wild risks with my life.

I became addicted to heroin, and got involved in the lifestyle that goes with it. I tried to kill myself twice. I put myself in dangerous situations because I didn't care what happen to me. I believed that I deserved to suffer. My life became a nightmare. I grew to hate men, I was bitter and angry. I became pregnant again 8 months later and had another abortion. Shortly after the 2<sup>nd</sup> abortion I was arrested as a run-away and sent home. The courts placed me in a drug treatment center. I never was able to bring myself to admit to my abortions and seek counseling for the guilt and anger. But I did manage to turn my life around and finish high school and start college.

I became a supporter of the right to choose. I supported abortion on demand, recommended it to friends, voted for it, but never mentioned mine. In my heart, every time somebody choose abortion or backed it, I felt vindicated. If everyone was doing it, then I wasn't a monster. I never could bring myself tell anyone what I did. I kept my silence for over 22 years. I married, had two children, yet I couldn't tell anyone. My past crippled my ability to be a good mother. I was emotionally distant from my daughters. I suffered from depression and had big time trust issues with my husband.

Abortion cost me more than I ever dreamed was possible to pay. Abortion hurt me, my living children and my husband. It drove a wedge in my relationship with my parents. It kept me from God and forgiveness

After 30 years, I still cry for the children I killed, I still struggle with issues of forgiveness and guilt. I don't want anyone else to feel the way I have. I was too young to make such a decision without knowing the cost or all the facts. I needed someone who cared about me, not about making a profit. With all the things I have done in my life, I am the most ashamed and sorry for my abortions. The other things I did to myself, but the abortions I did to my children. Abortion destroys women.

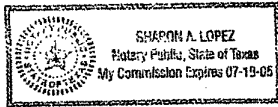
001678

ashamed and sorry for my abortions. The other things I did to myself, but the abortions I did to my children. Abortion destroys women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Carole LaFreniere

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of JUNE, 2003.



Shawn A. Lopez  
Notary Public, by and for the State of Texas

7-18-05  
My Commission Expires:

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, July 1995
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband at the time - Joseph
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was a horrible experience that left many emotional scars. A day does not go by that I do not wish I had that child with me now.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There are other options. Even if you don't think you should have a child, the procedure is brutal and the effects everlasting.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should not be a choice for birth control, especially. My ex-husband would have wanted to proceed anyway, around if it were not for abortion. It has proved being a woman's choice. It's inhumane. So many things can go wrong. In my case, it was forced on me.

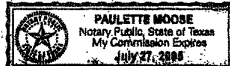
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature] My signature warrants my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Paulette Moose

You can also answer these questions by telephoning with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-2582. For more information, visit our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dutton, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dickie Ann Lashlee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 76 and May '83
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Pain that no doctor can seem to find the cause of in my lower extremities and numbness on one side from waist down daily. I have periods of depression. I do not want to have relations with my husband as often as he would like. I don't want to be around children. Regret my actions always.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Stress on my marriage - our sexual relations
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Same as below
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? - That it is murder - you are taking a baby's life  
- Causes physical and emotional problems  
- Regret the rest of your life - you will never forget it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Dickie Ann Lashlee  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of JAN., 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker  
My Commission Expires 1-8-12

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationwonder.org](http://www.operationwonder.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of IL  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Connie Lytle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Las Vegas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The loss of 2 children whom I'll see in heaven what a joy that day will be!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my living children will never know who they are because they will never be born.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please give all a chance, you will love this child so much more than you did ever know. Don't give up that experience!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_


"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Connie Lytle  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of June, 2013

 Vicky Roberts  
My Commission DD059342  
Expires September 23, 2008  
PZ-DL

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicky Roberts

An initial answer to these questions is available with an updated Texas Reproductive Freedom Act. For more information, please visit our website: [www.reproductivefreedom.org](http://www.reproductivefreedom.org) or write copies of this form and this letter to: [Reform@texasjusticefoundation.org](mailto:Reform@texasjusticefoundation.org), 5122 Danquart, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78219



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey  
County of Camden

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda Hallahan (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1977 Philadelphia Pa.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood and requested an abortion. I was not given any information except where to go and when to be there. No one even asked if I was sure I wanted to do this. I was told it would be quick and easy procedure.
- 3) Note: You adequately informed of the consequences of the abortion. It is physically safe. I was told it would be quick and easy procedure.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It wasn't until I had children that I realized I had taken a life. I had bought into the lie that this would end a pregnancy, but no life was involved. There's a lot of guilt and sorrow knowing you ended the life of your own child just for your own convenience.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not that I know of.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. Just because you can't see your child, it is alive, it's living and growing. Put your child first and choose life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Anyone who thinks someone has the right to take someone else's life just because they have control over the situation is grossly wrong. This is as much a holocaust as what Hitler did to those he determined were unwanted. Women have been lied to for too long. Life is beautiful and our babies are alive and we must stop being selfish and give them life.

\*I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my Brenda Hallahan full name initials only.

Brenda Hallahan  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa Tannocia  
TERESA TANNOCIA  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
Commission Expires 11/17/2004

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationmarty.org](http://www.operationmarty.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Lansing

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10-73 / 11-74 Detroit
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
I was just told all would be taken care of & the uterus would be cleaned out
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents & boy friend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I lived with guilt & shame until I sought forgiveness from God. I will always regret what I did. I do not tell people that I have aborted. This is a shame that I live with and if possible help others not make the same mistake.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband regrets the abortion also and knows that if he would run for office it would affect his conservative stand. We have not shared with others about the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not the answer to your situation. Abortion only brings more pain and ~~confusion~~ confusion to your life. You will always remember that you aborted.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them of the pain & guilt I have lived with. How I was told half truths by the abortionist. I would also tell of how I was treated by the clinic and taken advantage of.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization

\_\_\_\_\_  
Affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_

**CYNTHIA BAGAGLIA WOOD**  
Notary Public, Lansing, MI  
My Comm. Expires April 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

Notary also answers these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-5822. Visit our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CAROL MATHEWS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 / Stanford Hospital, Palo Alto CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I really don't remember it was so long ago
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my father
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I found out I was pregnant at 17 I was upset - I wanted to have the baby & give it up for adoption, but my father forced the issue for abortion & then he told him all the time what he would of been would be to tell like myself or about like his father was.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not told my family
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If a woman has her mind made up - there's nothing I can say to change her mind. But I would tell her my experience about I think of it all the time. He is never gone from my mind.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You may have an abortion the child is gone but the memory is not - you think of that child all the time - what would be if I were like, Carol - one of my best friends - if not - they could judge - why don't you know how it feels

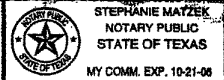
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carol Mathews  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Stephanie Matzek

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Jarvis

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dana Renee Nickles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1997 Little Rock, Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
please see attachment ->
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
please see attachment ->
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
please see attachment ->
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
please see attachment ->

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.

Dana Renee Nickles  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW SECTION MUST BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBE AND SWORN TO



before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vill' Paul

For more information, these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## Attachment for Affidavit

PG 1

(5)

even the beginning I thought I was doing the right thing. Only afterwards did I realize the TRUTH!

\* My conscience was seared, my heart broken. I lived in a state of depression looking at drugs as the answer to my problem. And the problem - I had killed my ~~child~~ child! See you don't realize what happens to yourself until it's too late, you've already done it and there's no turning back. I can't turn back time - if I could - I WOULDN'T HAVE AN ABORTION!!

\* I was emotionally torn apart. I didn't know what happiness was, confusion, my best friend! I built a wall around myself with bricks of denial. Shutting EVERYONE out!! I hated myself. Thinking of suicide MANY MANY times, I could not live with myself.

(6)

My parents are in total denial. It has affected my father the worst. If anybody even brings

it up, he has to walk away,  
 He just full of sorrow and  
 regret. He says he lives with  
 the should have's.

Should have done this or  
 should have done that.

He ~~never~~ told anybody else  
 for something you believe is  
 right and are ashamed of and  
 won't anybody - is a contrary  
 thing.

if you stand behind something  
 you'll speak up for it.

~~He~~ Apparently, he didn't  
 stand behind it before or after

(17)

He would tell her that an unborn  
 baby is life. If she (under all  
 circumstances) couldn't keep that  
 child - Give it up for adoption.

There is too many Great Parents  
 out there that can't have the  
 opportunity to be blessed with  
 a child. Give them that opportunity.  
 Don't murder an innocent, helpless  
 child. We don't have the right  
 to decide whether they should  
 have life or death, that right  
 is NOT ours.

Attachment pg 2

(9)

if we were talking about legal

is it legal to murder any human?

Being Baby, Adult, black, white?

No! It's illegal and sometimes  
punishable with life in prison.

These unborn babies with heartbeats,  
nervous system. Heart starts beating

at 21 Days, is it not medically

correct that if the heart beats, it's alive

So, we would say abortion is taking

someone that is alive and killing them

Murder!! We are not by no means

the one who decides if

this person or this child should

live or die. They're already alive!

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Hampshire

County of Hillsborough

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marianne Pardee, (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1979 a clinic in Franklin, Mass.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not told about the amount of physical pain I would endure. Alternatives were not presented. I was not informed of the long-term emotional pain.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? AD If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? Over the past a decade I kept my abortion a secret. I felt so guilty & ashamed I kept it hidden making open honest relationships with people difficult. The pain grew so overwhelming that I sought help. I finally told my husband and our pastor and one woman who was becoming a close friend. She had been a PRC director. I went to the local PRC for the families & set free bible study. It was a wonderful help.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was very understanding. However, I don't have any other children. That was my only child. Who knew!

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The pain of nradum will only grow as the years go by. Emotionally, mentally, spiritually it will become a heavier, darker burden than having your child & parenting or releasing for adoption. ~~Just ~~is~~~~

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. Having the right to choose does not mean that I'm making the right choice either at that moment or for the rest of my life. Women need support & services. Adoption should be encouraged by the courts, government & society. People need to stop lying to themselves & others that it's only a bunch of cells - how can a dynamic act ~~that~~ cells.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." like sex only create a lump of cells. That's crazy!

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Marianne Pardee  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003, at Hillsborough, New Hampshire. My Commission Expires October 16, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Quinn A. The Donut

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-241-7582. Please visit our website [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
County of Bradley

JUN 23 2009

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Myra J. Rasmussen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1979, Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
no, I don't recall any counseling except regarding birth control.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? too many ways to write! - It ended or attributed to my divorce from the father. I'm overly concerned & worried about my living children. I've had nightmares for years. I'm worried that I may develop breast cancer. The loss of relationship with my aborted child can never be replaced. I've had problems with eating disorders and depression. It took me 18 years to reconcile my relationship with God which had previously been very important to me. It forever altered my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my relationships have struggled because I have trust issues. I've been overly protective of my living children. I've been more introverted than I should've been.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please consider the fact that for the rest of your life you'll never be able to forget. The price is much too high to pay to go through with it. You will bear the scar forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion stops a child's heart from beating and causes its brain waves to cease. These criteria are what we use to determine life in a human being. It damages the mother beyond imagination.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Myra J. Rasmussen  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2009

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda H. Brown  
My Comm. Expires: 3-31-09

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7882.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

NOTARIAL PUBLIC

JUN 23 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

00000000000000000000

00000000000000000000

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia M. Barnes Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 23 1978 Michigan between 1st + 2nd trimester
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO AT ALL, I WAS AN INDIANA RESIDENT. I WAS 16 YEARS OLD AND SCARED
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Nothing was ever discussed. The family Dr. Marvin E. Priddy let my parents decide for me, he never asked what I wanted
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my mother a license Day Care Provider with the State of Indiana. Her name Donna M. Barnes 2361 Eastbrook Dr. Ft. Wayne IN 46828
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? psyd, bipolar, alcoholism, self-destructive life style until 1993.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes I can't enjoy my grandbaby born this year due to flatbacks. my children don't understand the depth of the pain that was caused to me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NO
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

NOTARY PUBLIC

Patricia M. Smith, CMA

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of July, 2003

Katherine Vinz NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Iowa AFFIDAVIT  
County of Scott

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Luana Stoltenberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"  
1978 - Madison Wisconsin 1981 - Iowa City, IA

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1999 - Iowa City, IA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not informed at all of the nature or of the consequences of the abortion. In fact I was told that it was a blob of tissue, and it would be easier & safer for me to abort than carry to term. At my 2nd abortion in the 1980s I was even shown film strips of blobs of tissue.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, peers
5. How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me to be infertile. It damaged me physically that I have had to have a hysterectomy. It has caused emotional pain, depression, anger, heavy use of alcohol, use of numbing the pain. It has caused pain heart ache in my 0 marriage and health etc.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents do not have 0 grandchildren. My brother and sister don't have 0 niece & nephews. My husband don't have his own biological children. It has changed my family history.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion will not solve her situation it will only add to her pain and problems. An abortion is final. You will never see your child again with doctors you have that option. It will also cause pain & scars for the rest of your life. Abortion doesn't solve the problem it only makes you the mother of a dead child.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. It is medically unsafe for women. It physically damages women, has 0 to mention the emotional, psychological, and social pain and devastation it causes. Please reverse this decision that has destroyed women for 50 years now.

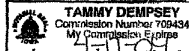
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Luana Stoltenberg  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Tammy Dempsey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of COOK

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie L. Stone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 - West Palm Bch, Fla
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain: There was not any information given to me about the Abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? the child's father and some family members. Everyone said it would be for the best.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The first 4 or 5 years I tried to bury it, so it wouldn't seem real, but after that I was angry at myself and depressed over what I did. It was very difficult to talk to a new baby and not see what I had did. I have asked God for forgiveness and have forgiven myself and went thru post abortive counseling. If not for Jesus I would not be able to help!!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not really sure but I know my children are missing out on their sibling. I've had to ask them for forgiveness.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not natural for a woman to kill her own child and that it will haunt you after the fact. You cannot escape what you did. Only thru healing and forgiveness was I able to deal with what I did.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is not our place to determine whether someone lives or dies because we are not responsible enough and that these are human beings just smaller, were "one nation under God" so we can't play God with these children's lives. And a man cannot possibly know the agony a woman goes thru after an abortion.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Julie L. Stone  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of June, 2003

Barbara Zimco  
NOTARY PUBLIC Notary Public, Cook County, Georgia

For more copies of these forms on our website: www.operationmilitary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dunlapin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wisconsin  
County of St. Croix

NOV 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: No - was only "counseled" by a woman who asked if I was sure I wanted an abortion.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - was only "counseled" by a woman who asked if I was sure I wanted an abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My roommate did not so much pressure me as encourage me to. Found the Yellowpages, made a call, offered to drive me, said she had driven other friends to get there.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It filled me with guilt which I tried to stuff and deny for 8 years with drinking, overeating, obsessive exercise, promiscuity, spiritually I thought God didn't want a murderer like me & could never live me. Emotionally it was a wreck as I ran from the truth of what I had done & I was filled with anger. I was forgiven by God the horror of what I had done almost destroyed me. I deeply regret wanting my precious child to feel an emptiness & an ache that will never go away.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband. We had just met and started dating & it was not his child. He did not believe abortion was right but did not say anything!! He regrets that he didn't share his convictions.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that I love her & I love her baby and that I deeply regret having an abortion. The pain, guilt, shame & anguish will follow you to the grave if you do get one - the only one that can help you heal is Jesus.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that even if abortion is legal - it is still wrong. It is wrong to end a life - especially a life so young. Abortion hurts children, abortion hurts women. I am praying that society once again embrace the sanctity of human life from conception to the grave.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carla Strom  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia J. Lebeck <sup>not</sup> <sub>Nov 23, 2003</sub>

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Wisconsin §  
 COUNTY OF St. Croix §  
 §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In August, 1990 at the age of 24 years old I found out I was pregnant. I was not married and was no longer seeing the father of this child. I had just moved somewhere I knew no one except my roommate and a man I started dating. My family was not talking to me. I felt I had nowhere to turn, no one to talk to or counsel me. My first thoughts were that there was NO WAY I could raise a child! I did not have a job, money, a decent apartment or a decent car. I felt justified in thinking I needed a way out of this predicament! My new boyfriend said nothing - my roommate encouraged me & said she would give me a ride. That was my support system. On Wednesday September 5th 1990 I went to Meadowbrook Clinic in Minneapolis. Nobody looked at each other! It seemed to take forever as I paid my \$275, talked to someone who only asked if I was "sure", saw a video about cell/tissue and waited! Someone was crying because she was really far along & wearing maternity clothes & she wanted an abortion. My turn came. Doctor didn't look at me, nurse babbled on about where I was going for lunch, I heard the loud vacuum & felt my insides being sucked out. Saw the jar of "tissue" was put in a room to relax & eat PB & J toast & I felt RELIEVED!! I couldn't understand why so many others were crying, sobbing, losing it! I denied my pain & anguish for 5 years by drinking, eating compulsively, exercising obsessively & being promiscuous. I miscarried my first child with my husband and that baby in my hand. The reality of what I had done in Sept. 1990 could no longer be denied & I was horrified by the truth! I killed my baby! I did that! Abortion is murder! I am a Murderer! It took years to feel forgiven by Jesus and even more to forgive myself. I named my baby Aubrey Lynn and I deeply regret that I ended her life. It was the worst mistake of my life and I want my name & Aubrey's story to spare someone else the pain!! I want Aubrey's short life to have meaning!! Aubrey would be 13 years old now - a beautiful teenager full of love & life but my "choice" ended all of that. I believe that God will hold her in heaven until I can.

Thank you.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001696

1755

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, ~~2000~~ 2003

Please use my:  full name. Carla Strawn  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24  
day  
of June, 200~~0~~<sup>3</sup>.

Cynthia J. LeBore  
Notary Public  
EX Nov. 23, 2003

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001697

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J T (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/73 Planned Parenthood, New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - after giving the receptionist my \$350.00, I was taken to another desk where a woman asked me a few questions about my last menstrual period, etc.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? my mother-yes If so, who? mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I developed a severe pelvic infection and was hospitalized for one week after returning to my home state. I became depressed and full of self-hatred and feelings of unworthiness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My then boyfriend and I married the following year but because of my anger at him for supporting the abortion decision, the relationship was doomed and soon ended in divorce.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would consider either parenting or adoption based on my relationship with the birth father and our ages. Abortion ruins ones life, causing low self esteem and years of pain and regret, as well as potential health risks.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The health risks (immediate and future) alone should be enough to criminalize abortion. The emotional, mental and spiritual effects are devastating and can derail a womans future success in life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J T  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 13 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Miranda T. Schroder

You may also answer these questions by telephone by calling Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lehigh

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Toxi Todorovac (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? myself - I had just moved into the area & knew very few people - I had no stable family either.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has contributed to a great deal of stress in my marriage - And I went through post partum depression, lost a child to SIDS, to manic-depression, ketone blood delivered me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Negatively for my husband. He is not as committed.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. There is always adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That killing your own babies is the lowest form of barbarism. Children are a precious gift from God to treasure not destroy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Toxi Todorovac  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

Notarial Seal  
Dolores M. Braffetti, Notary Public  
Whitehall Twp., Lehigh County  
My Commission Expires Apr. 27, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Dolores M. Braffetti

You may also answer these questions by telephoning with an Operation Queen Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationqueen.org or make copies of this form and distribute them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dussan, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi  
County of Tunica

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa Toles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 - California, 1995 Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - not fully informed
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no - I have had breast cancer
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father's of my children
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? not all babies are dead. I started to drink heavily and became very depressed. I started to drink heavily and became very depressed. I started to drink heavily and became very depressed. I started to drink heavily and became very depressed.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? people - me - I am not motivated to work like I used to. I am not motivated to work like I used to. I am not motivated to work like I used to.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? Please get all of the facts and you'll know that it is not a good idea. Please get all of the facts and you'll know that it is not a good idea.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not a good idea. It's not a good idea. It's not a good idea.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Teresa Toles  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of June, 2003

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 2004  
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC

Robert J. Bryant

For more information on these questions, call phone with an abortion clinic representative, at 1-800-877-8229. For more information on these questions, call phone with an abortion clinic representative, at 1-800-877-8229. For more information on these questions, call phone with an abortion clinic representative, at 1-800-877-8229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karon Tyson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 Tampa Womens Health Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional trauma, Post Traumatic Stress, Physical complications with subsequent pregnancies
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Emotionally stressful to my family
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is emotional suicide
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is detrimental to the physical & emotional well being of women and their families (present and future)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karon M Tyson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

MURIEL M. MOSELEY  
Notary Public, State of Florida  
My Comm. Exp. Jan. 28, 2008  
My Comm. No. CC 996983

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Muriel M Moseley

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outlets Representative at 1-877-27-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutlets.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Danquinn, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229.*

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CONNECTICUT

County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Freda (Whe) (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1963
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not - I was told I was having a water removal (analogous) Coarctation pregnancy.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father encouraged it - but actually my father upon hearing of my pregnancy - stated he wanted nothing to do with me and he would pay the whole thing if I was sure.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? when I found out I was very happy - I was sure my future would be happy. This was not the case (as above) my dad did not like that - that was miserable. I was working as an aid at my pregnancy - I never saw or did my depression. No support - someone to turn to - I never talk to anyone. I needed 3 psychiatrists to cope with my depression. How I wish all that is available now was in 1963. I believed I was - got as a B.S. in Ashland (psychological 5 hours) pretty sure I would do that and really playing in that.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was engaged to a midshipman at the Naval Academy at the time of my abortion - I felt the need to tell him about it - he then broke up his relationship.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she must stop & think clearly about what she is doing - what it is a child - living & growing in her womb - I would share my experience (briefly) - these things are all in the past.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that a boy has rights as does the mother - we need to legally protect the helpless child in the womb - I would share all the negative aspects of my abortion - the great need to give mother alternate choices - i.e. adoption etc. this message must get out to women esp. those who are pressured by family / No boyfriend.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Freda (Whe)  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-800-558-5882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229.

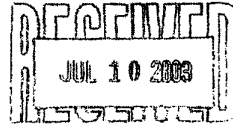
1761

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CT §  
COUNTY OF Fairfield §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ERDINE WOOD, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:



*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8129 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

001703

1762

When I arrived here I was surprised to see approximately 10 other women - mostly with husbands / Boyfriends. The md was older - very kind - told me it was like a wart being removed - He then inserted podofolins into my cervix to start the abortion. I had to stay overnight in a nearby hotel where I spent the night - praying to die - in active labor - alone - not even scared-frightened I was so depressed. This was so alien to my normal personality. My child was about 4 months - I didn't know all the information that we now have about the heartbeat. The boys pain - this was almost a viable baby. In the morning I went back to the md - He put me on the table with stirrups - Someone gave me anesthesia - & I awoke in a small room - alone. They gave me 2 packets - one antibiotic - the other to continue uterine contractions. I was on a bus VERY shortly after the procedure - & vomited on the way home. As I was coming back I knew in my heart this was NOT A WART - I had removed - that I had killed my child. (this is my difficult to write)

My life continued to spiral downward - I was so guilty and ashamed - I began to take pills to help the depression - pills to help me sleep - wound up in a drug program - I remember not caring what happened to me - I then married one of the clients in the program - He started using IV Heroin - I then got pregnant with my daughter - 4 yrs later my son. For 10 years we lived "on the edge" - of poverty - of fear - of depression. I never regained my pre-abortion personality. I must have confessed it at least 20 times - but could not forgive myself. It was not until I went on the 1st Rachael's Vineyard weekend in Connecticut that I was able to deal honestly with my feelings - & received the support & the love of God. We shared such an incredible roller coaster of feelings - but we all left on a high of acceptance & forgiveness - For me - I finally after 40 yrs - forgive myself, F.V. but a piece of my heart was forever gone.

001704

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J V (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Englewood NJ - May 28, 1992
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO - I was not informed of the emotional consequences of my actions.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Having an abortion has robbed me of the incredible gift of a child whom my husband, son, I & the world will never know or enjoy. I live with the regret of my actions everyday.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband today is the father of that aborted child. He & my whole family have lost out on the gift of a life to love & enjoy.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That though it may seem like a "solution" to an unanticipated event, it is replacing a perceived problem with one that will live in the heart & mind of the fetus' parents and those involved forever.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalizing abortion sends with it a message to Americans that abortion is morally & legally acceptable. To kill an unborn fetus is not only immoral but it secretly damages the mother as well as others involved. Only a woman who has had an abortion can testify to this damaging consequence.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J V \_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public, my commission expires on \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Karen Sue Sheen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

12441209-5

The State of Florida  
County of Manatee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Demetrie Ackerman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

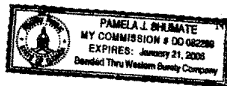
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Abortion clinics in St. Petersburg, FL. 1978 and 1979.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No written or verbal information was given to me. I was only told the charge was \$200 cash/Kapri and the times of my appointments. Nothing else was said to me about abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? No Ovarian Cancer.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? 1985 with total hysterectomy. My boyfriend told me both times that he needed to complete his college program and he would give me money for the abortions; nothing else.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I kept it a secret because of shame and guilt. Sorrow and regret torment me and I keep telling myself to forget about what I did. It is an uncomfortable around babies, children & pregnant women. I feel a vague sort of emptiness and deep sense of loss. The past, present, and future are painful because my children are not alive to develop and mature. This is because of my foolish, misguided decision that was ignorant; how self-esteem has resulted after both abortions. I never expected it was prepared to suffer for so many years.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Lack of grandchildren for my parents, No nephew or niece for my siblings, No future generation, No step-siblings for my step-daughter, No step-children for my husband, No citizens U.S.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not a solution to an unwanted pregnancy. There is help available for bringing your baby to full term. It is better to give life and not death to your unborn baby. There are other people that can help you & your baby to survive. Adoption is worth considering if you can't accept your baby.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I repeated harmful patterns & had a 2nd unwanted pregnancy & abortion because I didn't understand fully the truth about abortion and its consequences. I thought legal choices were good solutions. I trusted the USA Supreme Court to protect its citizens. Abortion should not have been a legal option. I incorrectly chose when I was pregnant and afraid and immature & poor. Abortion is legal murder & lies.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Demetrie Dolores Ackerman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Demetrie Dolores Ackerman P  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of Jan. 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC Pamela J. Sullmate



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ne  
County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sue Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

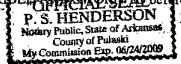
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1-4-74
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? At that time it was a push-husk thing. I went to a regular physician.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not as of this time.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel as if I will never forgive myself. I miss the child who would be 20 this year and I can never reach out to them. I feel never feel like a good mother to my other children. I can no longer have children and I regret most of all that I want so much to save other women and babies. It is a hurt that doesn't end.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure. It is never mentioned.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please be informed that it is a human life you are taking and you will live with that knowledge. The emotional damage does not end you miss your child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. They have no idea what they are talking about. The emotional and spiritual damage is

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Sue Adams  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name L. Sue Adams Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBER SUE ADAMS appeared before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of August, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC P. Henderson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Lerawee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Alcock (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: never had one
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? never had one
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? never had one
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? never had one
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have one unless it was life threatening.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they should reconsider and think twice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Jennifer L. Alcock  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jennifer L. Alcock Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of May, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please pass these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Reprinted by Texas Justice Foundation, 3155 Dornheim, Suite 912, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

MAY 14 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Philomena Agu (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 in Emuwa Nigeria
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Never
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes if so, who? My boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have continued to remember the incidence and wished it never happened. I hate to remember it or discuss it with anyone. I hate to hear anyone mention that she is contemplating to abort a baby. As a teacher, I am happy to see my teen student carry their babies without aborting. Sometimes I lifted my resistance to the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I heard that my boyfriend is now a very dedicated Christian. No one in my family knows about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to do it because abortion will keep hurting you all the days of your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Never to legalize abortion.

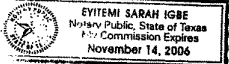
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Philomena Agu  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Philomena Agu Phor  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Eyitemi Sarah Igbe  
EYITEMI SARAH IGBE  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
November 14, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative, c. 1-877-277-5522.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA.  
County of Cobb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Connie Ambrecht (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - St. Louis, Mo
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain:  
I was taken back to the procedure was done and the abortion was performed with no explanation
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ? If so, who?  
Not pressure, although boyfriend did not see it as wrong.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~XXXX~~  
Guilt felt for years, unforgivable action
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In past 3yrs. have told my other children as well as my (live) parent.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to get one. Confront concerns.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That women need to fully understand consequences. That society needs to call abortion what it is, not gloss over the truth. Murder plain and simple.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Connie Ambrecht

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of October, 2004.

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public - Jackson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 16, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Connie Ambrecht  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of SELANG

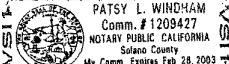
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN ANTONIADIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- 'I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 30th (or 31st) 1985 - Fairfield, California
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was given no information prior as to how it was performed, consequences, etc.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? So far no.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion affected every segment of my life. It's been almost 20 years, and very rarely do I feel self confident as my role as wife - and grown woman. The most difficult side effect is infertility. I never became pregnant. Grief, anger, regret, and depression have been at the forefront of my emotions at one time or another since the abortion. My husband (not father of aborted baby) has had to deal with me & my feelings of fear & depression, we went to counseling.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has inherited alot of my problems - he has to live with me when I go through bad emotional times. My mother grieves for her lost grand baby and the pain I go through.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Adaption is the best option if your overwhelmed by fear. Talk to a local program, crisis center - but not Planned Parenthood - which is really "Planned Death".
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unborn children should have a right to life - should be protected by the US Constitution. Look at all the post abortive men & women - walking wounded - who become stagnant emotionally, mentally - become addicted to drugs or alcohol - all around not a good scenario for our countries' future.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: [x] full name. [ ] initials only.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name KAREN ANTONIADIS
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dauphin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of TXAS

County of Midland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura Ager (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 Lubbock, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has brought me grief and guilt when I finally realized I was guilty of murder.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to share in my grief. The abortion affected the way I related to my husband. I had a distorted conception about and (fetal issues) (maternal issues) that will also affect my living children if they have knowledge of it.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would not tell her she could care that aborted soul. She died and soul is in heaven. Did she even realize it was a soul and that it could go back to God who gave it as a gift? Would an abortion be worth risking her own mental and physical health?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is genocide - it is infinitely more heinous than mass killings - than Hitler's Nazi Germany. When the abortion happened in Bosnia & Rwanda, it happens to have a million lives have been destroyed. It not only affects the woman who lives it but everyone around her - in sometimes imperceptible ways. It is incredibly physically and mentally

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- I'd like contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Laura Ager  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Laura Ager Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this      day of      20    

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_



The State of Ohio  
County of Franklin

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared**  
C. A. A. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

**"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:**

- 1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** I had an abortion on approximately February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1985; at the Northwest Women's Clinic in Columbus Ohio. The clinic at that time was located at the corner of E.N. Broadway and High Streets, on an upper floor of the building there.
- 2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** No. There were ten women (myself included) who sat in a room together. We were each taken out, one by one, first for this supposed "counseling" session. Some lady who never even looked at me said "Why are you here?" I replied "Daddy is a drunk." She wrote something down and said "OK, you can go back to the room." She did not refer me to something like Al-Anon, mental health counseling, or anything that actually might have benefited me. (I did, in August of 1986, begin going to Al-Anon and my husband also got sober in AA by the grace of God.) I have since had the feeling that taking your body to an abortion clinic to see if you need an abortion is like a female taking her car to a transmission shop to see if you need a new transmission: Of course you're not going to get out the door without paying them money.
- 3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?** No; no.
- 4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**  
I would say mostly myself—my husband (who was my boyfriend at the time) felt it was the only thing to do. I did not want the abortion, but I was a single mother living with my parents and was too afraid of their reaction to tell them I was pregnant. I often find myself wishing that I had run into a sidewalk counselor or someone who could have just helped me through that difficult time.
- 5) **How has your abortion affected you?** The worst way has been emotional. I cannot add up the tears I have cried or the pain of the regret I have felt. I had a suicide attempt in 1986 in which I drank spot remover in order to kill myself, and other suicide attempts and thoughts in 1987 (sitting by the Olentangy river and considering throwing myself in it, etc.) I spent years hating myself, and about four years in which I even "forgot" I had an abortion. In 1989, I had a stillborn baby girl (that's when I remembered my abortion and named the aborted baby Jamie). In 1999, I had a miscarriage.
- 6) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** I think it has been very hard on my husband, who knows very intimately how I have grieved over Jamie. He does not know how to handle my talking about it, that has been very difficult. Also, I think that the years of depression I have had have affected my only living daughter, [redacted] who was born in 1979. She had problems with drugs which, thank God, are now over with. There's some deep-seated stuff there that I can't even get into, but it is hard for me to hug her and be affectionate towards her. I have undergone some counseling, and one of the things I've had to work on is my bitterness towards my parents, that I felt I couldn't talk to them. (Although I take responsibility for the abortion, I find myself blaming them and then fighting that blame.)
- 7) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** (I already have said this to a young woman considering abortion, my daughter): *Don't* do this to yourself. You are playing roulette with regret, an evil form of regret that is a living hell. Forget all that "feminist talk," nobody lives with this except you. You can pretend that the baby is not alive or is not a real

child, and you can pretend that there is some "moral" aspect to abortion that makes it okay But you can't keep pretending all your life, and that is what abortion affects: *all your life*. I would tell any woman considering abortion that truth can be denied, and truth can be challenged, but the truth that there really is a baby who will tug at your heartstrings cannot be changed.

**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** I would like the court to know that they're *not* doing women any favors by making abortion legal. I remember thinking even as I drove into the parking lot of the abortion clinic that, surely if this were immoral, the Supreme Court would not have ruled that it was okay. Many tears and heartaches later, I know now that the Supreme Court made an evil decision in 1973. Roe v. Wade helped me to pretend that what I did was okay.

Well, I also remember watching something on C-SPAN where one of the Supreme Court justices was talking with young people, and a young woman said that individuals should be free to make choices, even ones that may hurt them. I remember thinking at the time that, while the courts should always protect our freedoms, none of us should have the "freedom" or "choice" to harm others. I don't have (and certainly don't want) the freedom to beat a child with a baseball bat in the privacy of my bedroom, why should I have the freedom to pay someone \$300 to vacuum away a child in my womb? I have lived the proof that abortion is evil because of the way I've felt over the years. If the courts were to compile accurate statistics regarding abortion: the psychological harm it causes to people, the exploitation it encourages (I would say that women have gained very little from abortion, and are looked at even more so today as sexual objects only), the physical harm it does to women (like not being able to carry babies afterwards), etc., the conclusion could only be that this is the devil's industry.

**"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."**

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name [Handwritten Name]  
Phone #                       
E-mail                       
Address, City, & Z                     

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2008  
NOTARY PUBLIC

[Handwritten Signature: Bianca Meadows, Notary]



BIANCA MEADOWS  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 08/11/2009



1773

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name. \*
- Please use only my initials.

\* Only if you think it helps more.

**AFFIDAVIT**

MAY 14 2003

The State of Texas  
 County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rhonda Arias (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oakland, CA, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I was afraid to have the baby alone, and I asked for a second trimester abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of how I would feel physically or emotionally.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It severed my sense of purpose. It made me feel worthless and ashamed. Loneliness and depression overwhelmed my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my parenting - I felt I had to be a perfect mother since I had been such a horrible one to my aborted child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No cost is too great to let the child live. The consequences often take longer to overcome than it does to raise a child. Consider adoption. Find support organizations within the Christian community.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion so damaged my life that it robbed me of 10 years. It increased my propensity to do drugs and alcohol and it rendered me an affected citizen.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Rhonda Arias  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

CURTIS LOUISE LANCER  
 Notary Public, State of Texas  
 My Commission Expires  
 November 14, 2006  
 Lancer

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Rhonda Arias  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of ~~SAN BERNARDINO~~ SAN BERNARDINO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
ANGIE AUTREY (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred in the month of June, 1982 in Orange County, California.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I wasn't informed.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I wasn't informed. No, I haven't had breast cancer.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
It has affected me emotionally over the years. I've experienced incessant regret, guilt, shame & depression. I attempted suicide about 4 months after my abortion. I cut myself & wrote in my blood on the bathroom wall these words: "I killed my baby."
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? This has been painful to my husband as well. Initially, he agreed to the abortion (it was his baby). But later he told me he wished he had told me to keep our baby. He let me know that he too experienced regret & remorse, & grieved the loss of our baby throughout the years.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? You will never get over the fact that you aborted your baby. You will be haunted by remorse, guilt & shame after the abortion, for deep down you will know that it was a baby you lost & not a clot of tissue. You'll never be able to undo what had happened.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that although abortion is legal, it doesn't mean it is right or safe for women - either emotionally or physically. Also, the baby growing within the mother's womb is a distinct human being whose right to life should be upheld, rather than destroyed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Angie Autrey  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name Angie Autrey  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of 02, 2004  
NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Rickard

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.  
Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 14 2003

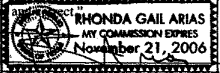
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AFRICA FROM 1978-1984 (4 TIMES)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? CULTURE
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? SHORTLY AFTER MY LAST ABORTION I DEVELOPED AN INFECTION THAT BLOCKED AND DESTROYED MY FALLOPIAN TUBES. SUBSEQUENTLY I HAD A BAD CASE OF ENDOMETRIOSIS WHICH HAS CAUSED ME TO HAVE A HYSTERECTOMY AT A TENDER AGE OF 32 YEARS. I NOW HAVE NO HOPE OF EVER BEING ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN OF MY OWN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT SADDENS EVERYONE AROUND ME WHO BY THE WAY SAY HOW GREAT A MUM I WOULD HAVE BEEN. I GUESS NOONE WILL EVER KNOW.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT PLEASE!! I WOULD HAVE HAD CHILDREN RANGING FROM 2 YRS TO 10 YRS IF I HAD NOT HAD ABORTIONS. BUT NOW I HAVE TO FACE A LIFE OF CHILDLESSNESS, BECAUSE I WAS IGNORANT.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD SAY PLEASE DO NOT LEGALISE AN ACT THAT KILLS CHILDREN AND SUBSEQUENTLY DESTROYS THEIR WORLD - HAVE BEEN INDITERS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name EDITH ISY AUSTIN Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

MAY 14 2003

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In Jan 1991, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me emotionally in that I feel most times that God has forgiven me and will never do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I will advise her not to do it because it's just like killing your child or a life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal because such aborted children might be people that will bring a positive change to the society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

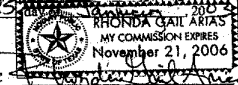
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name C J A phone# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip J \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of May, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Rhonda Gail Arias

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Louisiana  
County of Orleans

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Parry Ball, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1988 California  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I had no idea that the salt injection would cause the baby to struggle & strain; finally die, not that I would then give birth to a dead baby.  
Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No  
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

How has abortion affected you? depression, drug dependency, relationships filled with abuse, loss of confidence, extreme acceptance of all negative thoughts, treatment and aspects relating to me. All my relationships were based on a dishonest basis that I had even gone against God giving strength of a mother for her child, because of my own failures

How has your abortion affected others in your life? it took years of forgiveness from God & from the Holy Spirit I felt I had any ground to stand on. My relationships were damaged

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? give the baby it's chance - God had a plan

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is wrong & needs consent

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Parry Ball  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Parry Ball Phon \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2004  
G. B. Hankins  
Parish of Orleans #68935 NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of TENNESSEE  
County of DAVIDSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May or June, 1983, 1984, 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been in denial. I don't think about it or even talk about it. I have avoided listening to or reading anything related to abortion. I feel ashamed and embarrassed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't think so.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not the thing to do. The baby is a living, human being who is forming and developing in the womb. Also, it is a sin, because it is taking a human life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that abortion should not be legal because it is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

N. B.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name N. B.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, undersigned authority, this the 30 day of October, 2004.



NOTARY PUBLIC Marilyn A. Augelli

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Lampasas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIA BANKS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

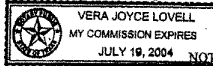
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 at a Phoenix, AZ Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
All I was told was that it was legal.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Planned Parenthood staff
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? There was an increase of self-destructive behavior regarding sexual activity, drugs and alcohol. I was irrational and full of tears. I would become overwhelmed and fall apart emotionally but not knowing why. Ten years passed before I was able to admit to myself that I had killed my child and was able to grieve for him. After 15 years, I have given up hope of conceiving another child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband died with me and said he would have my child. My stepson wanted to have a brother so much that he made imagine ones. The hardest thing I had to do was tell him that I had killed the one that would have been his brother.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just because it's legal does not make it right. Her child has a place in your life. That it will leave an emptiness in your life that no one else can ever fill.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My choice was based on the wrong belief that if it was legal, it must be okay. I can honestly say that say they would NOT have been killed by abortion, if abortion had not been legal. I do believe we all have a choice whether something is legal or not, right or wrong, but there must be consequences for wrong choices. The law that makes it okay to kill unborn children is defective because it is not okay.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Maria M. Banks  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Maria M. Banks  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 20 03



NOTARY PUBLIC Vera Joyce Lovell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Connecticut §  
 COUNTY OF Fairfield §  
 §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Annie Banno, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Annie Banno (Print Name). My address is

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my abortion on April 9, 1979, at the Summit "Women's Center," Bridgeport, CT, at the age of 20. I had been referred to this center by Planned Parenthood (PPA) in Bridgeport also, where I had my pregnancy test and learned that I was pregnant as a junior in college. I don't recall exactly how many weeks I was pregnant, but it was more than 8 weeks and less than 12.

At PPA, I remember getting the referral to Summit, but no other information about other alternatives. I was given literature about abortion, but do not remember even looking at it. If I did, I have subconsciously blocked out any recall of what I saw or read. I knew nothing of the consequences of abortion, other than that "my parents will never know I was pregnant." I did not know anything of the physical characteristics of my unborn baby, and no one at PPA told me this information. I barely knew anything about sex and nothing about abstinence. When I signed the abortion center's consent form, I do not think I even read the document. If I did, I do not recall if there were any warnings of risks associated with the abortion procedure. No one said anything about the link between abortion and breast cancer, or about not being able to have babies someday, or getting endometriosis. I did not receive any referrals to any agencies that would handle adoption, such as Catholic Charities. I knew that Catholic Charities helps with babies being adopted because, when I was born, that was the agency which handled my being adopted by my parents. Even though I myself was an "illegitimate child," I was in such shock and terror that I was actually pregnant, that I could not think of any option that would allow my parents to find out about my pregnancy. You would think that being adopted myself, I would have at least thought of that option for my baby.

But I was paralyzed with fear of my parents' reaction. I was a twenty-year-old college student. Finding out I was pregnant, abortion seemed to be my only answer. I knew it was a baby, that it was wrong, but all I could feel was abject fear: "My parents will toss me out. I'll have to quit school." My boyfriend said he would "support my decision" but in the next breath, he said, "But I can get you the \$500 to have the abortion." I thought, "If I don't, he won't stay with me, and I'll be homeless, no job, no education, nothing. Boyfriends never stay with the girls if they keep their babies. And he won't marry me without a job himself." I was convinced my life was over, and I

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

felt that he was suggesting I have the abortion by offering me the money. I bought into the promise that abortion would solve my problem and I would go back to being exactly the same person I was before. But that did not happen. I had become a Mom, and that truth was just too painful to bear.

I numbed myself completely, refusing to think, look at or listen to even those with the scary signs in that parking lot. I withdrew into myself to pretend that this just was not happening to me. I was scared for myself only. Certainly nothing the abortion clinic people said or did, helped me see the truth of what I was doing. I was never shown an ultrasound. I was never made to listen to my baby's heartbeat. I was never told all the things that my baby had already, all the organs, fingers, toes, brainwaves, heartbeat. No one told me ANY of that. The PPA people were giving me "credit" for being so decisive about my "reproductive rights." They made it all too easy to deny what I was really doing.

If someone had shown me they cared about ME or offered to pray with or help ME, I wouldn't have done what I did. But no one did, then. Outside the center, there was only a man yelling condemnation and closing my spirit. I was too afraid to look at the pictures he and his group showed. Nothing the protesters said or showed me, in the final few minutes of my baby's life, stopped me. My boyfriend had driven me there and tried to protect me from the protesters, but once I was in the abortion room all by myself, I pretended it wasn't me. I was in such fear that I went into total denial, as though it was happening to someone else.

I have blocked out every memory of the actual procedure except one. I remember the droning, loud, horrible sound of the suction machine. I do not even remember if I cried, or if I was awake, but I only remember the sound of that machine and feeling like I was in someone else's nightmare. Afterwards, I went back to my dorm room and just curled up in a fetal position for two days, only getting up occasionally to eat a little, although I was not hungry. The research I since have read says that this is one of the symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder: some PTSD victims are unable to recall their trauma experience. It is called "Constriction" when the person numbs emotions and avoids anything associated with the traumatic event. Even the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM III-R)[25] officially lists abortion as a life event which can produce PTSD.

I recall clinging to the boyfriend, believing that no one else would ever want or love me, so if I didn't hang onto him, I would have no marriage or future children in my life. I did not think I was worthy of anyone, not even the boyfriend, and despite my own clear knowledge then that he was the wrong marriage partner for me, I continued the relationship and we married a year and a half later. This is another aspect of "constriction:" a sense of a foreshortened future (e.g., does not expect a career, marriage, children, or a long life).

Twenty-four years later, I still cry. I still feel overwhelming guilt and raw grief when I allow myself to relive the event or think about the daughter I will never hold in my arms.

For two decades, I blindly chose to have relationships with men who took advantage of me, used me and/or abused me verbally and emotionally. After 11 rocky, unhappy years of marriage, I divorced the father of both my aborted baby and my son. When my mother died 7 years after my abortion, I went to Confession with an immature child's belief that it would "erase my mistake" so that when my mother died, she would not learn of what I'd done. It took a total of 20 years for my grief and shame to really begin to break through my denial, and another 3 years before I was able to seek healing and an outlet for my grief and pain through Rachel's Vineyard retreat. Every day, for all of my life, I live with the sorrow of that "choice" that I can never undo.

In 1983, at the age of 25, four and one-half years after my abortion, I developed unexplained endometriosis. This disease claimed one of my ovaries and has caused me considerable pain including one laparoscopy. I am convinced that this was caused by my abortion. Of course, there is only one pro-life OBGYN doctor in the state of Connecticut, so it is useless to ask the great majority of OBGYNs if this can be proven. It is not in their best interest to even begin to get involved with such a proof. I am blessed by God to have been able to have my son. By rights, I should not have been able to conceive, considering how glued to my abdominal organs the endometriosis really is.

I had been prescribed "the Pill" to attempt to "control" the endometriosis for all but 3 of the last 20 years. I took the Pill in the 5 years before becoming pregnant with my son. An analysis in 1990 of the research up to that year showed that women who used the Pill for 4 or more years before their first full-term pregnancy had a 72% increased risk of developing breast cancer. That means that if I had a 10% risk of developing breast cancer, then a 72% increase would bring my risk up to 17.2%. As a direct result of recently learning THAT, I chose to stop taking the Pill for good. Knowing my past history, the endometriosis will multiply and enlarge in my intestinal cavity for about one year to the point where I will probably require a total hysterectomy, at age 45.

I do not have breast cancer, although I have doubled my risk of getting it by having an abortion, *on top of* the extra increased risk I have incurred from long-term Pill usage.

I knew none of this, and in 1979, after only 6 years of legalized abortion, I daresay NO ONE knew this. And this is exactly why it should never have been made legal, and should now be made illegal, because of the massive damage to women that abortion has inflicted.

**My abortion has affected my early-teenage son**, whom I told one year ago. I've always been honest with my son in admitting my mistakes. I want him to feel safe coming to me with his own mistakes, no matter how intimidating this may be. When the feeling of "Mom, how would you know what I'm going through?" arises, he'll know that I'm human too. Moreover, he'll be equipped with concrete proof as to why he should always avoid the tempting, sinful path in life.

He was shocked when I revealed my secret to him last year. I had written a letter to the editor of a local newspaper describing my pro-life story and expressing compassion for others in my shoes. It was designed to counteract the violent, hate-filled stereotypes so often used to characterize pro-life. When I was told it would be printed, I decided to prepare my son, rather than risk having him learn of it from classmates in school.

At first he was very upset, and had to get out of the parked car and walk off his agitation and pain. I got out too and followed him. As I cried telling him how sorry I was, he hugged me, and consoled me with words I used with him when he was little: "It's OK to cry, Mom. Just let it out." Then he said, "It's not your fault." I replied, "Yes, it really was. But I believe God forgives me now, because I am so sorry. I hope you will too." He said, "Of course, I forgive you. You're my *Mom*."

The next day, he remarked incredulously, "So...I have a big sister in heaven?" Then he wanted to name her!

My son accompanied me to a recent Rachel's Vineyard memorial service, where we Moms read the letters we had written to our children in heaven. I realized there at the event how much I

wanted him there. I had called his father, whom I had to beg to drive him from an hour away, after first borrowing a car from someone else who had to change her plans.

It was truly a miracle and a prayer answered. I didn't know until an hour before if my son would be there. I wanted him to be present to acknowledge his sister and to know how much he had helped me by his compassion. He came up with me and stood by me while I read my letter to my daughter, Erin Madeline, unable to stop the tears. As he comforted me and began crying himself, I was beyond moved. He put his hand on my shoulder, rubbing my back as I tried to read. Everyone was crying. Then my son was named in front of the whole group as "the brother of Erin Madeline."

He wasn't scheduled to stay after the service for the Mass, but after listening to the others' letters, he said he didn't want to go to sports practice after all. So we stayed, and he even altar-served Mass.

Several women on the retreat were deeply awed by his composure and greeted him with huge hugs. They'd been afraid to tell their own children and family members, but wanted to. Seeing the great love with which my son responded to my confession gave them the courage and hope to pray for the right way, words and moment to tell their kids and seek forgiveness from them.

I finally realized that God had blessed me with two wonderful children, both of whom have been given the gift of compassion for me, their Mom.

Still, my son had said to me when I first told him, "Mom, you know I'm never going to be able to look at you the same way again." That hurt terribly to hear, although I knew it was true. He sorely misses having a big sister. Being an only child, this pains him greatly to know he *could* have had one. He is a kind person though, and does not take it out on me or hold it against me, and for that, I am grateful.

**As for others in my life who have been affected,** I have written a letter to my father, sharing with him the entire truth as well as what I am doing now to help others avoid this same trauma. That letter remains unanswered. My father has not contacted me and will probably never contact me again. I presume, from his silence, that he has effectively written me out of his life. My uncle and aunt on my father's side have also disavowed any relationship with me.

My mother is long since deceased. She never knew about my abortion.

**Based on my own experience, I would (and do) tell women considering an abortion this:** I know just what you are going through. You think your life will be over if you have this baby, or that it's just the wrong time and it will get in the way of your dreams. It may not hit you for over 20 years, like it didn't hit me, but someday, your dreams will all be haunted like mine, and you will cry or experience a different outlet for your pain and regret. You might suffer unexplainable depression, or become alcoholic or use drugs. You might try suicide. You may get breast cancer or endometriosis, like my friends and me. You might never be able to have more kids at ALL. You will feel so sad, but you won't realize why. You may choose men who hurt you. You may even harm yourself physically. Please don't do this to YOURSELF, never mind the life that is growing inside you. There are tens of thousands of women wanting to adopt, if you can't take care of this son or daughter inside you. You will be blessed more than you can imagine, right now, if you let your son or daughter live. Make the abortion clinic show you the ultrasound screen, and turn up the volume so you can hear your baby's heartbeat. It sounds just like yours. I

know so many women who are grieving the loss of their babies. If you don't think you'll regret it, I can tell you that someday if you are pregnant again and that time you DO want the baby, when you go for your ultrasound at 8 weeks, THEN it will hit you what you did when you aborted. If your boyfriend says he will "support your decision," realize that he is not helping you, he is only taking the coward's way out.

**What I want to tell any court that believes abortion should be legal, is this:**

I have never cried so much in my entire life than I have over what I have done to my "first child." I cannot compare the remorse and anguish I have had, every day of my life, to anything else I know. Twenty years of burying this utter pain has taken its toll on me.

I wasted so much of those 20 years of my life in numbness and denial. Once I began facing the truth of what I did, about 4 years ago, I began crying regularly at the horror of what I did to my own baby. I cry still, each time with such despair it is as though I will never stop crying. I feel overwhelming guilt for having been so selfish and desperate as to put my own education, life and career goals ahead of my responsibility to my baby. I lost whatever self-esteem I had had before the abortion. For most of my adult life, I no longer thought myself worthy enough of a satisfying, mutually beneficial relationship with a man. And because of my abortion, I suffer painful endometriosis, which was only partially treated by major surgery to remove one entire ovary and an endometrioma the size of a large grapefruit. I also live in fear that I will develop breast cancer as a result of my abortion.

For all that I have — life, education, house, car, career, vacations, possessions— I'd throw it all away if I could go back and change my "choice" then. But I can't. *Had it been illegal then, I would not be living with this undying, incredible regret.*

I knew nothing about life and proper decisions when I was twenty years old. I was not capable nor mature enough at that age to make proper, correct, moral decisions. I was a 13-year-old girl in a woman's body. I believed the lies that it was "my body" and I could do with it whatever I chose. I was "independent" and "thinking for myself." I thought I knew everything and was "an adult."

I knew nothing. And I believe there are precious few 18, 19, and 20-year-olds, today especially, who truly act and make choices based on anything other than pure selfishness and/or hedonism.

I risk my reputation and perhaps even my physical safety today for three reasons:

- 1) So that other women like me will know that the message of Operation Outcry: Silent No More is: "Millions of us regret our abortions. AND: it is safe to find the healing that you deserve, now."
- 2) So that my story will help even one woman decide she CAN keep her baby or give the child to a couple aching to adopt. Whatever is needed to avoid abortion, is available through 3,400 life-affirming confidential pregnancy centers. All a woman has to do is ask.
- 3) And to begin the wheels in motion to overturn all laws at every level of government that permit abortion in any of its forms, surgical or chemical, and at any stage from the moment of conception to birth, so that no woman and no baby ever has to suffer the consequences again.

On the March for Life in January 2003, many women and even some men, total strangers, seeing my sign, came up to me in tears to thank and hug me. In December 2002, I began "compassionate counseling" and offering help to expectant Moms as they come for abortions at a clinic in

Fairfield County, CT. On my *second* day there, as I stood at the curb for drivers stopped at the red light to read my sign, I made eye contact with a woman after she'd read it. My sign says, "24 YEARS LATER, MY 'CHOICE' HURTS ME STILL." She looked down, pointed sadly at herself, and I could \*see\* her say the words, "Me too." She looked about to cry. I dashed through traffic to the middle of the street, fumbling to get my gloves off in the frigid cold, to reach in my pocket to get the "Rachel's Vineyard" Abortion Recovery Retreat leaflet before she drove away. I grabbed some other literature accidentally first, threw it down on the grass with my sign and gloves, and by now the light had turned green, but she rolled down her window, waiting, sensing something important was happening, and not one single car honked at her impatiently to go. This took a good 5-10 seconds of the light being green and her waiting. I finally found the leaflet, gave it to her and said breathlessly, "I went on this retreat! It's wonderful!" She took it, thanked me and then drove on.

**THIS is why I now am speaking to the court in my affidavit.** I know that God, through me, helped these women feel less alone in their struggle of post-abortive grief and guilt. I so deeply regret choosing abortion. I will never be able to escape or undo what I've done, for my entire life. These stories and many like them *prove* that the incidence of other women who feel the same way is astronomically higher than is publicized. The Allan Guttmacher Institute says that 43% of American women will have had at least one abortion by the age of 45. That's 25 million women. Based on other current research, at least 69% of these post-abortive women, or 17.25 million, suffer many or all diagnosable symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.

Having experienced abortion, I can say it traumatized me psychologically and physically. I suffered from some of the symptoms of abortion-induced Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (most notably, constriction or avoidance behavior) for 20 years. I suffer today from painful endometriosis because of my abortion, and a deepest emotional loss I will never stop suffering, until the day I die.

Research shows, and I believe, that many women suffer in silence out of fear or shame, like I did. I don't want any of them to suffer like I did. Not one day longer. And I want to help other women avoid the emotional pain and physical harm caused by abortion, any way they can. If those of us who have experienced this tragedy remain silent, then the lie and pain that abortion brings will continue to destroy the lives of millions of women and babies.

I have read the above and following statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

Please use my:  full name. Alan Braun

initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003.

Theresa A. DiGiovanna  
Notary Public

**THERESA A. DIGIOVANNA**  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 31, 2005



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Florida  
County of Polk

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Norman Bassford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

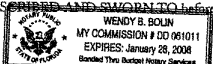
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUGUST 13, 1993 - APPROX. 2pm - HAGERSTOWN, MD
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS NOT GIVEN THE COMPLETE INFORMATION SO I COULD MAKE AN INFORMED DECISION. I WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE TRAUMA TO THE CHILD. I WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE LIFE LONG TRAUMA TO ME.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO.
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who? N/A
5. How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE LIVED WITH THE GUILT OF KILLING MY BABY FOR TWENTY YEARS. THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUFFERING I PUT MY CHILD THROUGH DURING THE ABORTION PROCEDURE HAS LEFT AN EMOTIONAL SCAR THAT WILL NEVER BE ERASED.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? BASICALLY, THEY TEND TO STAY AWAY FROM THE SUBJECT BECAUSE THEY KNOW IT'S PAINFUL FOR ME. MY HUSBAND TRIES TO COMFORT ME DURING EXTREMELY EMOTIONAL TIMES, BUT SAYS HE FEELS HELPLESS.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WE ARE GIVEN FREE WILL FROM GOD, BUT I WOULD DO EVERYTHING IN MY POWER INCLUDING SHOWING HER VIDEOS LIKE "THE SILENT SCREAM", TO PERSUADE HER TO NOT GET AN ABORTION. I WOULD SHARE MY EXPERIENCE WITH ANY WOMAN CONSIDERING AN ABORTION.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THE COURT THAT ABORTION IS MASS MURDER. I WOULD TRY TO CONVINCE THE COURT THAT CONCEPTION IS THE BEGINNING OF LIFE. ABORTION DOES NOT GET RID OF TISSUE - IT KILLS A LIVING BABY IN A VERY BRUTAL WAY. I WOULD ASK THEM TO READ THE LETTER I WROTE TO MY BABY TWENTY YEARS AFTER MY ABORTION. A WOMAN NEVER FORGETS WHAT SHE HAS DONE TO HER CHILD. (LETTER ATTACHED)

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susan L. Norman Bassford  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: SUSAN L. NORMAN BASSEFORD  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of August, 2003  
 NOTARY PUBLIC Wendy B. Bolin

Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions for WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of NC

County of Rowan

JUN 03 2003  
[Notary Seal]

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Quinn C. Barr (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1988 in Chapel Hill, NC at the Women's Clinic there
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, definitely not. Neither physical nor emotional issues were presented. I was told that tissue would be removed. "Baby" was never used.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I did not learn about the physical risks until after the abortion, was told nothing about emotional consequences or what to do should they arise.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No to both questions.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no. made decision myself with father of baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Horrible dreams lived with a horrible knowledge that I murdered my child. Left scar tissue that hindered my having another child for 3 years. Finally learned of Jesus' salvation + forgiveness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Absolutely do not even think about it. Physical risks are too great and it will emotionally destroy your life. I would discuss adoption + parenting with that woman.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As it is not about choice. Killing a person outside the womb it is not our decision whether a child in the womb lives or dies. It is murder, destroys men and women emotionally and many times physically.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.  
initials only.

Quinn C. Barr  
My signature indicates my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003.

Sonja J. Christie  
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires 6-16-07

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of NJ  
County of Monmouth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Thelma A. Barceto, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1989 - Englewood, N.J.  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Just explained that a "mass" (of tissue) would be removed.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

How has abortion affected you? Emotionally, abortion was very very difficult to handle. The waves of guilt would follow me for weeks and months, it was like I could not think time and not had one. It is made to sound like nothing more than a medical procedure to separate tissue. Unfortunately, however, abortion is the abrupt killing of a life before the baby comes to full term and delivery time. The baby and mother need life to permit - just a mass of tissue! That baby is born and alive at the moment of days.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Caused deep grief to my ex-husband and others that knew.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To consider adoption before abortion. Abortion interferes with the natural order of procreation, it is not intended to help - it hurts and does an "abortion" (emotional + physical at times) long after.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion is the equivalent of murder. Therefore, why consider it to be legal! These are innocent lives that cannot defend themselves. Someone has to step out on their behalfs!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
Thelma A. Barceto  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Thelma A. Barceto Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2005  
Byron Varlack  
BYRON VARLACK  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11/20/2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of NY  
County of Rensselaer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared JANICE L. BARTLETT, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? New York, 1972  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Not at all. No explanation of procedure, risk to health (mental and physical) or negative consequences.  
Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all!

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? somewhat - my doctor + society in general

How has abortion affected you?  
Devalued, dehumanized me. Took away my dignity and self worth. Suffered from shame and guilt. Became depressed and even attempted suicide. Also led to use of alcohol, drugs and sexual promiscuity.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Family members have been affected by my depression + suicide attempts.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it, she will regret it and suffer emotionally, spiritually and possibly physically.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong. It violates women more deeply than rape because it brings death to the very house of life.

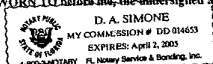
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
JANICE L. BARTLETT  
Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name JANICE L. BARTLETT Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of JUNE, 2004  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Reprint copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
The Justice Foundation 5122 Dotpoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Louisiana §  
Parish §  
OF Orleans §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie T. Bayard (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is, L. T. B. (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

As a young girl I had an abortion after becoming pregnant. I was unmarried at the time & was so ashamed & lonely. I did not want to shame ~~for~~ my "perfect" family. The pain that this has caused me is too hard to put into words. I know now that God has forgiven me. I don't want any other young girl to go through this. We need to stop abortions!!

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public  
this 4th day of June 2005.  
Patricia M. Harris (LSBN#25083)

PATRICIA M. HARRIS

L. T. B.  
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Page 1 of 2

1794

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June 2005 <sup>RB</sup>  
~~2000.~~

Please use my:  full name. L. J. B.  
 initials only. L. J. B. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th  
day  
of June 2005 <sup>RB</sup>  
~~2000.~~

Patricia M. Harris (LSP# 25083)  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

John E. Bayard Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
PAGE 2 of 2

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Norma Pazhou (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Austin TX 1991-1993. The clinic is off 35 just past Riverside Drive.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not really. What I was told was that it was safe. There wasn't any information about the nature, consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed. No I don't have breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my boyfriend, friends. I fell in love with a guy and thought that if I got pregnant it would be okay. I was with the guy and he needed me to do it. Then after that it wasn't hard to say yes.

5) How has your abortion affected you? At first it didn't because I blocked it out. But later I had several more. It really affected me mentally, physically. I had a hard time with relationships, with myself.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my mother. I ended my family. My wife went upset with me. When disappointed of my decision, they really wanted me to do it. I had done it with a girl. I got saved at the age of 31. I did see my mistakes.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. No matter what anyone says abortion is not an option.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unless they have had me, they should not consider it. Abortion is murder. No one should ever consider it. Killing innocent babies just because we have decided to have unsafe sex is not because it's not an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

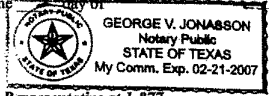
Signature: Norma R. Barkaw  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name Norma R. Barkaw  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail r \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

AUGUST, 2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*George V. Jonasson*



*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Florida  
County of Collier

FORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Jeannette H. Bellman, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? Spring 1978  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No  
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? was accepted legally and by society  
How has abortion affected you? \_\_\_\_\_

By denying it was killing my child, caused me to deny my feelings and bury other positive feelings. Caused me to hate myself, not love others, became obsessive and abusive.

Has your abortion affected others in your life? Denied them love + care, became abusive

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T!

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? repeal the legalization - IN the least the procedure should be explained - ultra sound used - Education + faith

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Jeannette H. Bellman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Has The Justice Foundation contacted you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Full Name Jeannette H. Bellman Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

DESCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of April, 2024



Ann B. Maratino  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) - Need Help? 1-866-482-1155 (5423)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Helda Ben-Israhel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 26, 1990
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Social worker / Counselors
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt for many years. I am convinced I am forgiven. But pain comes daily. I have lied about it. Kept it from some family members. Lied to myself that I had no pain that I was OK. And yet inside I was weeping for my child, regretting, regretting what I had done. I have been a emotional roller coaster. I tried when I didn't know what I was doing. Please when you read this know that there must be a change we here still healing. Yet still I hurt. I am overly protective of my own children. And if dead the day I have to say to my little girls or boys that I killed their sibling.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my children my husband my mom my brothers sisters
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please please it will hurt forever. It will take something away you can never never get back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I hurt everyday. I would have chose differently had I had more support or not doing it I regret my abortion. It still hurts me. Please change make a stand we need new laws that protect LIFE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Helda Ben-Israhel  
My signature evidences my authorization to do this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Helda Ben-Israhel  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of September, 2000

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public - Jackson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 21, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

You can also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Unity Representative at 1-877-247-7582. For more information, please visit our website: www.operationunity.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Operation Unity Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Delaware  
County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kylie D'Betts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1997 Arapik City IL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, Any consequences were played down as if they were not really concerns.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For the longest time I blocked the abortion out of my mind. I tried not to think about it ever. It has caused a lack of desire for intimacy in my marriage and sadness in my heart. I have gone through post abortion counseling and been forgiven by God. I also have a partner who was promiscuous, getting pregnant again 9 mo after the abortion which resulted in a miscarriage.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has deeply hurt them and caused much distrust. My husband now suffers from my not wanting intimacy with him.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she must weigh the pros and cons first & that the pain is not worth the first & forever abortion is forever and you can never take it back when the baby is gone - it's gone forever leaving with regret.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That human life begins the very moment the sperm & egg meet. It is the start of something beautiful. Like abortion does not help women or promote what being a woman is about. It hurts women, tears them apart on the inside. Leaving them with shame, guilt, pain & many times unbearable hurt. It is hard to forgive oneself and leaves regret that is difficult to heal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Kylie D'Betts  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kylie D'Betts Phone #             
Address, City, & Zip           

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Shawn A. Melton

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Crutenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Victoria Blain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer of 1987 - Missipi
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The only information I was told was that upon Swilla's line "MUM" (where I want to take 24 hours before the procedure) would cause serious damage to my baby, if I did not follow through with this procedure. Nothing else.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not as much as I would have liked to have been. Maybe had it looked more into the situation in asking more questions it wouldn't be taking out the form.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has sadden and at one time, deeply depressed me into the state of depression. I've been through mood therapy & counseling to try and release the guilt and without it, I never know in my heart, I would like to know if the procedure would have just could explain why I am unable to have more children. It is very difficult to do with the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know that my parents would have enjoyed having another grandchild to love. This kept me from being as close as I could be with my parents. And has always been a strained situation with my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Make sure you know make sure that your parents know what they are thinking of doing. They would not want to think that they would kill us or disown us that are made to help us and guide us with the best answers they know.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There truly is a living person in you when you are pregnant. (At any stage of pregnancy) I do not have the right to pick those who lives which they didn't even given a chance to decide for themselves what if someone chose for us to be there never born?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Donna Victoria Blain  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Donna Victoria Blain  
Address, City, & Zip ..

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED, I, \_\_\_\_\_, undersigned authority, this the 27th day of January, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy Wade

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Texas  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared September 6, 2004, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? May 1984 Planned Parenthood in El Paso, Tx

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I didn't know what it did to the baby. It rips it apart!!

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My boyfriend at the time

How has abortion affected you?

At first I had nightmares, I couldn't eat, or sleep. Every time I would see a baby I would cry. I would cry for no reason at all. The pain in my heart was so heavy, I thought it would explode. I wanted to die so I could be with my baby. I feel depressed to this day. Sometimes I still wish I was dead. I feel dirty, scummy, like there is nothing I can do right, because of all this I have been unable to keep a job.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? I became angry & frustrated. I take it out on my family, and in turn don't understand why I do this.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it because you will regret it for the rest of your life, as I do.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are wrong it does affect women's lives and any woman who says it doesn't is a liar.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

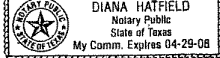
Diann Black  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Diann Black Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of Sept, 2004



Diana Hatfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Illinois  
County of Christian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared \_\_\_\_\_, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? FALL of 1995 In Champaign, Illinois

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I wasn't informed that it could mess with your mind, Emotions And Body.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea I would regret it for the rest of my life and think about it all the time.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? A friend told me to do it, I would pine

How has abortion affected you? It was like an animal that you are trying to trap so you give them bait then the animal takes the bait and Now the animal is trapped. The animal is scared can't move paralyzed with fear. It gave me depression, it has hurt me physically leaving my body with alot of wounds. It has messed with me mentally in my thought process. Emotionally I have been on a roller coaster with ups and downs and falling on the track and off the track. Only by the power of Jesus and His healing power was I able to come out of this deception. God has healed me so I can heal others.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my husband he did not want me to do it we were engaged we were Christians we knew we shouldn't have had sex before marriage that is what we would think of us we are it.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would say you think this is the easy way out but it's the hardest way you will think about it all the time and will regret it deeply after you do it.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say God gives life and God takes our last breath who are we to take it upon yourself. You understand the pain women go through when they get one done. Then follow them home see how they react to every day living. They are empty inside, because something was ripped out of their arms before they even got a chance to hold it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I declare use my:  Full Name  Initials Only

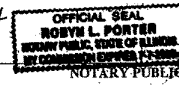
Kimberly Danielle Blakley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
our Full Name Kimberly Danielle Blakley Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

to be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of June, 2004



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky  
County of Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Monica Bland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 @ a clinic off of Powers Ferry in Atlanta, GA
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I wasn't told anything about the procedure, used except that it was like a suction. I only recently found out the truth about all that really takes place when an abortion is performed and my heart broke w/ sorrow for my unborn child.
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not other than I would experience bleeding like a period for a little while following the procedure. Truth: The bleeding was a great deal heavier than a period & lasted for a couple of weeks.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I experienced an enormous amount of guilt & shame until I received God's forgiveness and the true revelation of His love flooded my soul, forgiving myself for taking away a human being right to Him was a long process.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because taking the life of another isn't something you flaunt (unless your heart is made of stone) the shame of abortion is a pain that festers on the inside.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT!!!
  - 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion causes so much emotional and physical devastation that it is hard to believe that it is a legal procedure in the United States, a country who stands in defense (to the degree of war) of those in other countries who cannot defend themselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: (full name) Monica J. Bland  
Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name: Monica Lynne Lewis Bland Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Co \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW SIGNATURE TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day May 2003  
Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
My Commission Expires 4/24/06

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Louisiana §  
 COUNTY OF Jefferson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shandel W. Blount, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Shandel Blount (Print Name). My address is

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I killed my baby (had an abortion) at age 18.  
 My family & I grew up in Shreveport, Louisiana.  
 I did have pressure from some family and friends to have the abortion, but the decision was mine to make. With very little knowledge about what I was actually doing, I went to an abortion clinic called Hope. At that time the employees of Hope Clinic showed me a thirty minute video and sent me into a more private waiting area. From there I was put in a room with a few other women waiting for abortions. Most of them were crying, and I couldn't understand why my emotions were so stuffed down that I was very cold about what I was about to do. That's what I had to do in order to deal with killing my baby, which deep down I knew that is what I was doing. Next I was taken into a small room and told to take off my clothes and wrap a sheet around me and lay on a table. The abortionist was very rude and cold as he explained the procedure of the vacuum-like



machine. As the abortion was taking place, I felt extreme pain. I remember asking for some medicine, and only receiving a small dosage valium and some gas.

This was definitely not sufficient for the amount of physical torture I had just consented to.

Today I am 26 yrs. old, happily married with a baby boy. As I'm writing this, crying, remembering, I would do anything to go back and let my baby have a chance to live. After Tommy, my husband, and I were married, we wanted a baby of our own. Finally I became pregnant, yet after nine weeks I had a miscarriage and lost our baby in the toilet. I volunteer at a Crisis Pregnancy Center in New Orleans where I learned that 1 in 6 women lose their next baby after an abortion. Here's one of the six.

I shoved those horrible emotions and pain down for at least five years, four of which I had a major addiction to alcohol and cocaine, as well as several other drugs. Go figure! Too depressed to keep a job, I bounced

around from boyfriend to boyfriend looking for love and acceptance. I found myself in drug rehabs, AA meetings, and eventually jail, all to no avail. The issue that was being covered up with my colored lifestyle came up after I met Jesus in August of 1998. After being completely delivered from drugs, alcohol, and everything else I was doing, God began to show me, that really was a little baby I chose to kill. What a choice! To me, that's not freedom, it's murder. Why not have a law that states, 'It's ok to murder anyone, it's your choice.'

Anyway, through lots of prayer and counseling, I am now being honest with myself, and working through the pain, instead of drugging it away. I know my baby, now 8 yrs. old, is in heaven, yet no law can give him or her life; the life God intended him or her to have. It was my horrible mistake or 'choice', though if abortion were not legal, my 8 yr. old would probably be in little league or girlscouts today.

1807

I now help women in similar situations, in hope that they won't make the same mistake I made. Some women actually change their minds and have beautiful, intelligent babies, and some don't. It's hard to see clearly when your young, and in unfamiliar territory.

May God have mercy on America for the millions of babies dead because of us.

Thank you for your time.  
God bless

Shindil X. Blount

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2008

Please use my:  full name. Frederick D. Brown  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21<sup>st</sup>  
day  
of May, 2008

Anthony Rahaman  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Dauphin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Bode (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1975 Chester, PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was never told that my baby was fully developed and had a beating heart at 12 weeks. I was never told that I could suffer emotional consequences because of an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was never told that I could suffer emotional consequences because of abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a nervous breakdown and spent about 6 weeks in a mental hospital. I had 2 miscarriages after my abortion. I felt shame and struggled with depression. I felt dirty on the inside. I believed that people would reject me if they knew I had an abortion. I had deepened pain and was not allowed to grieve the loss of my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter is afraid that I will hurt her because I aborted my first child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a child and is never a solution. No matter how difficult your current situation is, there is help available. Your life and your baby's life are both precious and must be cared for and protected.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that the life of a child begins at conception and that our Constitution should guarantee protection for that life. I have lived through the devastating emotional consequences of an abortion and know that it harms women and families.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Karen H. Bode

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Karen Wood Bode Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Linda J. Arvey

Notary Public makes copies of this form and distributes.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Florida  
County of St. Lucie

FORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Tammy Bolt, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? July 1997 Orlando, FL

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was under anesthesia and was not properly counselled - spending 10 minutes w/ a nurse!

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at All

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

How has abortion affected you? mental health problems, substance abuse - I nearly lost my mind and was suicidal, had panic attacks. I went on a path of destruction for 6 years.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have grieved loss and been hurt by the consequences of my choices.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The worst decision you could ever make

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal abortions make it too easy for it to become birth control. I believe my abortion destroyed my life for 10 years until I received healing through my relationship with Christ.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Tammy Bolt  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Tammy Bolt Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
DESCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 2004



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please read and distribute this form or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
© 2004 The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of MONTANA  
 County of FLATHEAD

RECEIVED  
JUL 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. CHRISTIE BOND (Print Name),  
 who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: El Paso, TX 4/86
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, (what it is, what it does)? Probably not. I counseled with an "objective" organization which encouraged me to do what I thought best, but also advised against visiting a pro-life clinic.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the child.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? I regretted allowing myself to be coerced. I am ashamed and asked the Lord to forgive me. I think of that child, imagine a girl named Amanda and wonder what she would be like. I think in my mind I decided to try never to get pregnant again (which I have not) because of what I did. My desire is to adopt children who needed a home, which God has allowed (2 children).
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure it has affected my husband and my friends who knew what I did.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Check out fetal development, go to a crisis pregnancy center, ask the Lord for help, check out adoption, etc.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We do have a choice. A choice to be sexually active, a choice to use birth control, a choice in our behavior. Once we are pregnant we have an obligation before God and man to be responsible for our actions, get prenatal care, do our best to birth a healthy child and put him/her in a loving home be it ours or an adoptive one.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Also medical information would be willing Cove
- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.
- M. Christie Donaldson Bond  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name M. Christie Bond Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of July, 2003

**RHONDA J. PETERSON**  
 NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Montana  
 Residing at Bigfork, Montana  
 My Commission Expires Oct. 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Rhonda J. Peterson

should be given to the courts from experts. It seems to me, as I understand, there is evidence showing not only physical development from fertilization, but also psychological development of the fetus. (see *Ghoste from the Nursery* by Robin Karr-Morse and Meredith S. Wiles). Isn't that grounds that a fetus is a human, though unborn, with all the rights of a human?



The State of Texas  
County of Denton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathlyn Boomer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 30, 2002 - Waco, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I was thoroughly informed by a caring professional of all aspects of the abortion
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? yes Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Every time I think about what my life would be like if I had not had the abortion I breathe a huge sigh of relief. I thank God every day that I live in a country that gives women the right to choose their own decisions concerning their reproductive health. I do not in any way regret the abortion nor have I suffered emotionally or physically because of it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My boyfriend, his parents, my parents and the friends that know about it regret that I became pregnant, but they all completely support the decision
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? to make her decision based on her own beliefs. If she decided that an abortion would be best, I would offer her my support.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they should hold firm to that belief. True, some women regret their abortion but the vast majority do not. I would also thank the court for supporting women's rights.

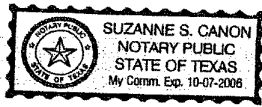
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may see my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kathlyn Boomer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kathlyn Boomer Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of Aug, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Suzanne S. Canon

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA  
County of MARICOPA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DETROIT, MICHIGAN AUG. 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was just told by the clinic that I was pregnant and did I want to make an appointment
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MAY WHO WAS THE FATHER.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, afterwards, my body convulsed and I had a physical breakdown - mentally and emotionally, spiritually, had to trust God, suspicion in my relationship, emotional problems, under psychiatric care worse than emotional and debilitating pain - psychosis
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? had to relate to people - mother and sister have had to have patience with me with my emotional pain problems
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is deeply harmful, emotionally, spiritually and physically as well as taking the life of an innocent child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they are not considering the best interest for women. They could possibly know unless they have had one, and not considering the rights of the unborn child. It is the ultimate of child abuse.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  initials only. C B  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name C. B. Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of September, 2003

Notary Public - Arizona  
MARICOPA COUNTY  
My Comm. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Expires \_\_\_\_\_  
Scott Davily  
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Lake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gail Bordley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Concord Medical Center Chicago - IFC

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Actually, I had one in 1972. I wasn't sure I wanted this one. The receptionist convinced my boyfriend & I that we were almost 40 for # had to do it that day. We both felt pressured.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? Benign lump
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? boyfriend & his parents  
mostly his parents. He wasn't sure what to do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? We got married 6 months later out of guilt. We have had a hard marriage. I have been dealing with a lot of guilt, depression, withdrawal emotions, put on weight, anger, regret.

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has put up with a lot of anger & emotional ups & downs from me. My daughter has always felt like I was holding back from her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It's not worth the pain and changes in ones life. Pregnancy lasts 9 months you have choices. Keep baby or adoption. Your baby is alive. Abortion is final no turning back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You're so wrong! This has turned into a money grabbing business. Women have never been the concern. If you honestly want to do what is best for women then overturn this injustice. This decision has created a society of immorality & death. Not to mention the effects on our economy as well.

Please use my:  full name. Gail Bordley  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name GAILE BORDLEY Phone # 11  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE SIGNED  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of July, 2003

OFFICIAL SEAL  
MARIA L. FIGUEROA  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES \_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC me

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
 To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of LOUISIANA  
 Parish of ORLEANS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MALARTHA BOSIER, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."

- 1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:**  
 1972 Kaiser Permanente Hospital/Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California
- 2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

A woman in the hospital clinic told me that it would be like a D&C, a dilation and curettage procedure that was a "dusting and cleaning" of the uterus. She said many women had it when they had a positive pregnancy test in order to clean-out any tissue lodged there.

- 3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?**

No. Have you had breast cancer? No

- 4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**

Yes. A male with whom I was having unprotected sex.

- 5) **How has your abortion affected you?**

The realization that my resolve to take the lives of three of my children and that I had asked "so called" doctors and nurses to help me destroy them, fueled many years of depression, self-destructive behaviors and distrust of doctors and medical professionals.

My selfishness, irresponsibility, and desire for comfort and convenience in having sexual intercourse, caused me to continue using abortion as a means of birth control.

My first pregnancy at fifteen was the result of repeated sexual assaults by my mother's husband. He continued using me to gratify his perverted lust for many years. I was told that what was happening to me was my fault. I felt overwhelming guilt and blamed myself. My condition was beyond my ability to control and outside my mother's will and capacity to intervene. When her husband unexpectedly impregnated me, to protect himself from discovery, he attempted murdering my son and me. The perpetrator used knitting needles, pressure from a corset, drugs, and finally a fist to my stomach, trying to abort my son.

Thankfully, all these attempts failed and my son was born at John Wesley County Hospital in Los Angeles on December 12, 1964. I was forced by the perpetrator, to put a fictitious name, as the father, on my son's birth certificate. This "parent" threatened the use of a weapon to force me into sexual relations with him, even after the birth of my son. For our safety, I escaped with my son, raising him alone for years and then later, with the help of my mother.

Miraculously, my son currently lives in California, is an accomplished writer and kind person.

At the time of my second pregnancy, I felt that I had no right to my body and consequently, did not value myself. I used sexuality as a means to attract men. My use of a defective contraceptive device called a "dalkon shield", inserted and later removed by staff at Kaiser Permanente Hospital, damaged my reproductive organs. As I continued in promiscuity, subsequent pregnancies were ended by abortion procedures. My fifth and last pregnancy resulted in a miscarriage.

p.2

**6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

My family witnessed my struggles in obtaining an education, maintaining stable employment and becoming a loving parent. My relationships with people in general were often strained and unhealthy, because of my anger and loss of self-respect.

My son was raised without a father because I did not trust men to protect and care for him or me.

After twenty-one years of marriage, my husband still suffers because of my occasional estrangement, not fully trusting him to care for me, and our not having children together.

**7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?**

View an ultrasound, if possible, and witness the heartbeat. It will help you to understand the developing human being in your body. Even if you've had a prior abortion or given birth, viewing an ultrasound and perhaps a chart showing growth stages of an unborn child. This will surely soften your heart and convince you not to choose death for your child.

Become aware that abortion is taking the life of another human being. Whatever your ideas of morality, understand that you do not have the right to murder another human being, or to ask someone else to murder your child.

Keep asking for help in locating people, churches and community resources to provide a safe place for you to give birth to your child. Many institutions are established specifically to counsel you regarding alternatives to abortion and will help care for you and the child.

**8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Ladies and gentlemen, with all due respect, I believe that terminating the life of a developing human being is detrimental to the health of the mother and society. Asking a physician or medical personnel to terminate the life of a developing human being is destructive to a civil society.

If abortion is always terminating the life of another, then in no circumstance is it ever justified. I believe certain situations warrant killing in self-defense, but that no circumstance justifies murdering the helpless and innocent.

According to laws in 1964 on family rape, it would have been legal to abort my son, and most likely, I would have been encouraged to do so, had I told of the assaults.

Since there was no one acting on our behalf, the perpetrator escaped imprisonment, but thankfully my son did not lose his life.

In spite of my experience, I believe that the woman who is married, or unmarried, and pregnant, should not have the right to involve society and medical professionals in her murder for convenience, or other personal, non-medical, reasons.

If murder is defined as the crime of unlawfully killing a person, especially with malice aforethought and killing brutally, then legalized abortion allows men, women and the medical community to become a party to legalized murder.

When I asked abortionists to kill my babies I became a party to murder. This was and is a devastating reality for me to acknowledge.

Only by the help and kindness of healthy family members and friends was I able to survive and raise my son. The birth of my son elevated my life, whereas, the abortions degraded it beyond measure.

My overall health was diminished because of past sexual behaviors and abortions. Today I continue struggling to regain my health and become a loving wife to my husband.

Dear sirs and madames, legalizing actions which are claimed to be murder in one setting but considered benevolent in another is confusing and disturbs the peace and safety of all people.

The legalization of abortion did not relieve me of my personal responsibility for the deaths of my unborn children. Instead it freed me to continue engaging in an immoral, unhealthy and destructive lifestyle, producing more of what some call "atonement" pregnancies and more abortions.

In my opinion, when the courts legalized the murder of our unborn children, our society became more uncivilized, oppressive and inhumane. Each day we witness our debasement as we read of the growing abortion industry, along with attempts to recycle, or manufacture, human flesh.

I am grateful that you are reviewing this decision.  
Thank you for allowing me to address you.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



---

*Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public,  
this 2nd day of March, 2004.*

*Patricia M. Harris*

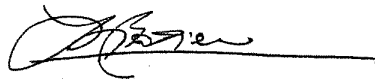
*My commission expires at death*

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §  
PARISH §  
COUNTY OF ORLEANS §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MALARTHA BOSSIER (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MALARTHA BOSSIER (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:



*Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public,  
this 2nd day of March,  
2004.*

*Patricia M. Harris  
Notary Public*

*My commission expires  
at death.*

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

I am a resident of the State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Leslie Bowen, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1989, 1990 Las Vegas Nevada

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was not informed of the fetal development. The details of what was actually done to the fetus during abortion.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of physical complications, emotional, and spiritual.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Abortion staff, Partner

How has abortion affected you? My abortions have had a traumatic effect such as Drug/Alcohol use, Nightmares, Depression, Suicidal thoughts/attempts, Feelings of emptiness, Guilt/shame, Self destructive behaviors, Sexual dysfunction, and physical complications.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Depression, Emotional & Spiritual complications.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Facts on fetal development, physical, emotional consequences, God's plan for life here as well as the baby's.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is more than a woman's issue. It has severely traumatic physical, psychological, emotional, and spiritual life long effects in the woman who has had abortion as well as everyone connected to the decision such as doctors, nurses, family members and friends.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I declare under oath that I am the person who signed this affidavit. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Leslie Bowen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Do you wish The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

My Full Name Leslie Bowen Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of April, 2004



Ann B. Mearns  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return to: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Near Help 1-866-432-HEE (5433)



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- ) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 19 1980 in Harrisburg PA
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- ) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered depression, mental anguish, and anger as well as guilt and shame over what I did to my baby. It has been 28 years of torment for me.
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my husband and children because of the mental anguish and guilt. Some relationships were not what they should be. It has also caused the loss of a friend.
- ) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her do not do it. You are destroying a human life, a baby, God's creation. You will not only suffer physical pain but also emotional pain.
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder and we should not allow it. There are many people out there in the world who want children and can't have them because of fertility. There are other options for unwanted babies. Murder is not an option.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA COUNTY OF Lancaster

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

A B  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name A B Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of JUNE, 2003

Notaral Seal  
Jacqueline M. Thomas, Notary Public  
East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster County  
My Commission Expires Mar. 1, 2004  
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

Jacqueline M Thomas

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Missouri

County of St. Louis

K . B.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 15, 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my parents
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? yes - when I had my 1st son I felt as though I was doing a wrong thing that the abortion was right but when I had a child when I was 19, I feel as though I killed my 1st baby which I did I feel so much guilt. And still do it times especially when my son comes around
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it it will go with you for the rest of your life - the guilt
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that a heart is formed 1st & it beats as you kill a baby you are liable for guilt for the rest of your life & especially with your abortion you're killing a human being

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

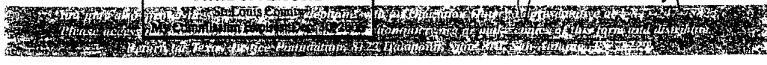
K . B.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name K. B. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2004

JILL KATHLEEN SUBERT  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI

NOTARY PUBLIC Jill Kathleen Subert



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sylvia Branton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Tampa, Fla. Jan. of '88
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, almost the whole process was without information
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? family members and my own fears.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The last 15 years of my life, I've dealt with almost daily some sort of emotion around the abortion. anxiety of losing my living children, anger over getting from depression, afraid I'll be exposed, total grief and remorse not having that child, wondering what child I look like, be like I miss her. But I've found peace through Jesus and can now help others. Praise the Lord.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The family members involved in know feel regret but they keep silent, so we really haven't talked but I forgive them and hope they find peace.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth that it is a baby and she's already a mom and that abortion is killing a live unborn little person and that it's against God and the shame, guilt and pain isn't worth it and can be unbearable!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder, it's illegal, look at the fact 20 yrs or so since it's been legal and look at society. And look into your own heart and ask yourself if it's right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sylvia R. Branton  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Sylvia Rene Branton  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of July, 2003

**Crystal Danglerand** Notary Public  
Saline County State of Arkansas  
My Commission Expires Dec. 28, 2009  
NOTARY PUBLIC Crystal Danglerand

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontario.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina

County of Wake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. B. (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1987, Chapel Hill, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It caused severe depression requiring psychiatric therapy and drugs (prozac) to combat suicidal and homicidal thoughts. If it were not for a personal relationship with Jesus Christ, I would still be needing such help or more likely, would have taken my life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Guilt and blame over it have almost ended my relationship with my husband before we married. Obviously, he suffered greatly through my struggle with depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Whatever difficulty or trauma you believe delivering this child at term will cause, it does not even begin to compare with the pain, sorrow, guilt, shame and self-hatred you will suffer if you terminate the pregnancy.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal abortion states that a human beings right to life is limited by their age and/or location. In addition it balanced against the mother's rights the law currently favors her "right" to convenience over the child's right to life. Finally, most women who believe abortion will "solve" the difficult situation they find themselves in will discover the "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." truth - it only makes it worse.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

F. B.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name F. B. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

My Commission Expires 12-24-200  
NOTARY PUBLIC Suzanne Dore

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane E. Brodie (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

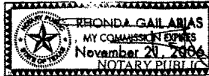
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, TX Feb. 1976
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Nothing about gestation, pain, heart beat of fetus or rendering of the body. Nor of personal, physical pain, bleeding, no followup, no emotional counseling.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Nothing. Told if problems, go to Ben Taub Hospital.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, no.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Circumstantial Friends encouraged it for convenience. No support to have birth. No offer of assistance.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional suffering, relationship mistrust, tubal pregnancy, Alienation fear of discovery, Alienation of church & family. Low self-esteem. No children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Family knows & feels guilty. No children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will ruin your life, self-esteem & relationships. There are kind people who will help you overcome problems. This decision will ruin the relationships you seek to save with the father.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Would you want your own daughter to suffer the risks & effects without you being able to talk to her first?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my  full name.  
 initials only.

Diane E. Brodie  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2003



Print Your Full Name Diane E. Brodie  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT

The State of California  
County of Contra Costa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T L B Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic associated with Planned Parenthood, San Bernadino County, 1980.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, but my mother has.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, I just wasn't given complete information, nor was I encouraged to get advise from others.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I immediately had suicidal thoughts and depression, because I felt unworthy to live considering that I had taken a life. I have had symptoms of chronic depression, flashbacks, nightmares, unexplained mood swings and angry outbursts, feelings of low self-esteem.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has created an area that I do not feel comfortable discussing with certain family members. It has caused misunderstanding from family members who do not understand the source of mood swings or anger or depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is important to search out and listen to all the options (pro and con). Talk to women who have had abortions and have dealt with the long-term effects. Research the health consequences of abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We should never have legalized the taking of human life through abortion. Our tax dollars should not be spent on funding a procedure which ends a life. Abortion is being used to propagate a genocidal fascist idenology and for a profit. Rather than a woman's "right", it is murder of pre-born citizens who have no voices.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name: L. B.  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of February, 2009.

Notary public: Jeannine M. Peterson  
Jeannine Peterson 5-13-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## **AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Brooke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:


- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/1983 Jacksonville, FL All Womens Health Cntr
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no I was not.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend and his parents who happened to be one of my high school teachers
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The depression came immediately, I stayed in abusive relationships, I became an alcoholic with a severe eating disorder, I was at times suicidal, I have had many female problems, I hated myself and tried to punish myself in many ways. The shame and secrecy were sometimes unbearable. No one ever told me I had a choice. I was young and frightened, I will never be the same.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affects my relationships w/ many people, I still have problems with intimacy.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is the worst decision I ever made in my life, that she has so many options, that she doesn't have to do it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are not only allowing children to be killed but they are allowing the spirits of the mothers that carry them to be killed as well. That those babies are not a blob of tissue, they are babies, gifts from God no matter the circumstance.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Julie Brooke  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Julie M. Brooke Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of November, 2003.

 Susan S. Nelson  
MY COMMISSION # 02081330 EXPIRES  
MAY 16, 2007  
BONDED THRU TROY FARM INSURANCE, INC.  
NOTARY PUBLIC Susan S. Nelson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-747-382.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Polk

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. Z.B. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is M (Print Name).

My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18 day of August, ~~2000~~ 2004

Please use my: full name. \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18 day of August, ~~2000~~ 2004

Barbara R. Mariani

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



My daughter was born in February of 1998. One-week prior, my husband and I got married after two years of dating. The summer of 1998, I got pregnant again. I was definitely not ready for another baby and felt overwhelmed having just gone back to work with a three month old baby. My husband was very adamant about terminating the pregnancy and after much coaxing, I decided to go ahead with it.

In October, my husband and I went to the clinic to kill my 2<sup>nd</sup> child. I already had my mind made up, so when they offered counseling, I declined to accept. I was called back into the room and told by the nurse to undress from the waist down. Then I waited in silence. I knew then that it was not right and felt like I wanted to just run away.

When the doctor came in, he seemed very hurried. He told me to lie back. He gave me some terribly painful shots in my cervix to start dilation. He then inserted 3 metal rods into my cervix. Each rod felt like a knife slicing inside of me. Once the rods were in place he turned on the machine and began to rip my baby from me. I cried there on the table, in as much emotional pain as physical pain. I could literally feel this living spirit being pulled away from me. By that time there was nothing I could do about it.

When the doctor was done, I was put in a recovery room with several other women who had just killed their babies. There was complete silence. After I got home, the pain was excruciating and I soon fell into a deep depression. My husband left for college, and I was left with a baby, anti-depression medication, and a lot of deep emotional wounds.

Things went down hill from there. We went on with life, but the thought of my unborn child was forever haunting me. My husband did not understand, and every year on October 6<sup>th</sup> I would just sit and cry. I became addicted to drugs and alcohol in attempt to dull my pain, while still trying to raise my daughter, and hold a job. I became suicidal and attempted to kill myself twice. I was taking three types of psychotropic medications three times a day just to keep myself emotionally numb. My life was going nowhere.

About two years later, my husband completed his degree and moved back home. We were trying to make things work and then it happened. I became pregnant for a third time. I desperately wanted to keep this child. I knew it was the right thing to do and could not bear the thought of killing another child. My husband had not found a job yet and our relationship was very rocky. I was doing anything I could to try to make it work. Then my husband told me that if I did not have an abortion, he would leave me. The thought of raising two toddlers by myself weighed on my mind heavily. At the time, I was so depressed, insecure, and suicidal that I thought I could not possibly go on with life without my husband's help.

I had no idea as to how pregnant I was, so my husband and I went to the clinic. The doctor did a sonogram to see if it was still in the time range. It was not time yet, so I waited. All the time waiting made it even harder because I could feel this life growing inside of me, but could not be joyful. When I went to the clinic to kill my third child I was completely numb. I did not allow myself to feel any emotion. The physical pain was ten times worse than the first time. Again, I could do nothing but lie there and cry.

For the last few years I have actually thought of these babies and the decision that I made at least daily. I always feel as if something is missing. I have never felt "whole." I have always held a little resentment toward my husband for not "feeling" the same as me. I excuse it by thinking that maybe men just do not have the same "motherly instincts." I have also seen pictures of babies in the womb that are in the time range to

abort. This makes me feel awful every time, because I had no idea how developed the baby was. I was told that it was just a little piece of tissue. To make matters worse I feel guilt due to the fact that my older sister and her husband cannot conceive. I feel now that I had an option to adopt the child out to a couple that desperately want a child and cannot have one. How selfish of me.

Not until recently have I felt any better. About 6 months ago I began going to church, reading the bible, and reading several other books on forgiveness and self-esteem. I had been having a somewhat easy time forgiving others, but I still struggle to forgive myself. I keep telling myself that God forgives me, but I wonder how he could most of the time. I saw a show on T.V. about Operation Outcry and heard the end of one woman's story. How wonderful it was to know that I am not the only one with these feelings. I have been trying to find good out of something so terrible, so I truly hope that this story can help someone.

In conclusion, I had always been pro-choice. Now I definitely think that abortion should be illegal. While I had the choice to make, and it was not entirely my husband's fault, if abortion had been illegal I would not have gone through what I went through. We would not have had a choice. Either we would have worked things out as a family, or I could have looked into adoption. I was even more shocked to know that a minor does not have to have their parent's permission to have an abortion. One of the girls that was at my second abortion was only 14! She was there with her boyfriend and she made sure that they would not call her mom. This really is a sick and twisted way of dealing with an unwanted pregnancy.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon  
County of Wood River

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CYNTHIA R. BRUNK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I was 19 yrs old - in Klamath Falls, Oregon
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was told nothing about the nature & consequences of abortion
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friends; parents, physician, roommate, society
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It would be easier to list where it HADN'T affected me... Myself esteem is lower. I didn't feel worthy of close relationships with anyone - even my own children. I have always felt different than other women
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Before I was restored - my family had to deal with my anger outbursts, I would leave jobs, relationships, towns etc. looking for relief from their pain. But it was buried so deep I was unaware of the cause.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To consider that the decision they make now could be something they cry about for the rest of their lives.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is not right to take an action that means end result means a person no longer exists that a sister/brother, aunt/uncle, husband/wife, grandchild etc. is wiped out.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Cynthia R. Brunk  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name CYNTHIA R. BRUNK  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of November, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Ali Brunk

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please use these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Port Saint Lucie County

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Caroline Burnett, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1988 Washington DC, 1997 Sweden, 2000, 2001, 2003 Florida

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I had no idea how emotionally traumatizing it is to a woman and the man involved. Details of the procedure - No.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

How has abortion affected you? It took my innocence. Politicized me of self-worth. Really made me numb. Alcohol use. Suicidal thoughts. Depression Anxiety. Unbearable guilt. Shut my emotions down. I thought it would be over after one day, but 15 years later I'm still haunted by the memories and the tremendous guilt of, now when I understand, having robbed my children of life. I still feel like I'm going to vomit when certain things surface.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? It nearly destroyed my husband.

Based on your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT. It's not until after that you realize the consequences and then it's too late.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is totally crazy that it would be legal to choose to kill a life that God made. It is not up to us - but God! This is a Christian country? Millions of women live as though they are dead inside.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
Caroline Burnett  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Caroline Burnett Pho \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22nd day of April, 2004



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

by women who have had abortions

State of Texas  
County of Parmer

FORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Micah Burnette, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did you abort occur? Louisville, KY

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: They don't tell me the truth. And what they do say is still a lie.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not one bit

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My boyfriend "helped" encourage me to get it. How has abortion affected you? It has been devastation. There aren't enough lines on this page to explain it all. But to put it in few words, it's been 10 yrs since, plus having the grace of God to help me, and there are still things you have to deal with. I honestly don't feel that it'll be over for me until I go to heaven to see Jesus + my baby girl.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? A lot of time they don't understand.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To run to Jesus.

Based upon your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it's murder and it will be on their heads once judgement day.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Full name Initials Only

Micah of Burnette

AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Has the Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Full Name Micah Susanne Burnette Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed by the Notary: Carol M. Larreniere  
Notary Public  
STATE OF TEXAS  
My Comm. Exp. 05/14/2006  
Witnessed by me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of November, 2003  
Carol M. Larreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return to: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

FORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Mary L Burns, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? New Jersey 1976  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: embryo not disclosed

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, only of the possibility of death. Not the long side effects.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Sharon helped me agree

How has abortion affected you? Lacked self esteem. Fear of getting pregnant a child. Stopped having babies for 100 ten years.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? They were unable to get close to me.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is not the answer. The trauma lasts a long after the abortion.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not the cure all. It has crippled millions of women in society. People are not happy because society does not understand.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Mary L Burns  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Has The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Full Name Mary Burns

Address

Completed by the Notary:

SCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2004



Karen A. Christiano  
MY COMMISSION # DD14749 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
DONOR: 100% FROM WILLIAMS INC.

Karen A. Christiano  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nevada  
County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared HEATHER M. BUFF (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 8, 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not fully, they told me about scraping & bleeding but they also said it was only a lump of tissue, not a baby. They didn't tell me how I might feel emotionally.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Sort of, if so, who? I told myself my boyfriend would resent me for having the baby so young & his parents would break us up. I read Cosmo & it said to be independent, go to college, have a baby later.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was a bitter & angry person afterwards for over 10 years. I blamed my husband to be for not talking me out of it. I was mad at the clinic for not helping me talk to my parents who might have given me an alternative. I thought about the abortion everyday. It haunted me. I kept calculating how old my child would be as the years went on. Through a Christian recovery & bible study I've stopped hating myself & now I'm counseling other women to give them the facts or help them have someone to talk to if they are post-abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married the father of the baby. It strained our relationship for over 10 years until I got counseling. My parents have missed out on a grandchild. I still haven't been able to tell my in-laws, keeping a secret keeps me from being a
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not just tissue, it's a life. God created because he wants to bless you. If you're more concerned about yourself right now - think about the risks of breast cancer or permanent uterine damage. If your boyfriend really loves you he would love the baby too.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As a first step I would recommend demand that every woman be given the facts, all the medical & emotional facts so she can actually make an informed decision. Ultimately, abortion should not be legal because it is a life that is being taken. If that isn't sacred then what is?

I felt  
absolutely  
alone.

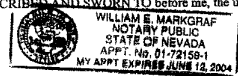
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Heather M. Buff  
My signature evidences my authorization to file this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Heather Michelle Buff Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of New York  
County of Wayne

AFFIDAVIT  
JUN 23 2009

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Burch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1977 July 1980 Sept 1982
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the child's father
5. How has your abortion affected you? seven depression, suicide, addiction w/ alcohol and drugs
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have become depressed and suicidal because of depression and suicide
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Having three abortions changed my life forever in a devastating way. I lost 20 years of my life to addictive behaviors and failed relationships because of depression. Not until I met Sharon, a PETA group and gave my life to Christ has life been worth living.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a business that keeps women hostage to an industry that cares nothing about the long term effects of the life of murder women are not meant to kill their babies. We should be creating support for young women and their unborn children, rather than population a business built on lies and deceit.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Burch  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Jennifer Burch Phone .. ..... E-m .. .....  
Address, City, & Zip: .....

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of JUNE, 2009  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2-OUR-AY  
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of NYOP 0100, State of New York  
Qualified in Wayne County # 01 GO 002848  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78217 Expires August 13, 2009

to be read out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly Burwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: PPON Cullen - Home TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
They just took money.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, rage, drinking
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My love. Now was afraid of me
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it.  
Step. How's abortion was
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, No  
NO! NO! NO! NO!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Beverly J Burwell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Beverly Burwell Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

For more information, please call 1-800-458-3232 or visit our website at www.opportunity.org. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To be read out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Muscogee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jay D. Cantrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Atlanta, GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: they explained what would happen during the procedure only
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? only the physical consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? Although the father and my family supported it and helped me with the parents.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have dealt with guilt and shame for many years as well as depression, anxiety and very low self-esteem. I have felt very alone and suffered with panic disorders, not wanting to be around people. Even though God has healed me in many ways, it still hurts.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family has suffered from my emotional distress.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one! The pain of having an abortion is very severe.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not help women, it only hurts women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Jay D. Cantrell  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jay D. Cantrell Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2003

SYBIL J. LASH  
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires August 28, 2004  
Sybil J. Lash  
NOTARY PUBLIC

For more forms, visit our website: [www.operationmilitary.org](http://www.operationmilitary.org) or make copies of this form and distribute them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Brewer

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda Rei Cason, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Amanda Rei Cason  
(Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 12 day of April, <sup>2005</sup>~~2000~~  
Please use my: full name. Amanda Cason Amanda Cason  
Initials only. \_\_\_\_\_

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April, ~~2000~~ 2005

Amada R. Wright

Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Amanda Cason, Texas

Abortion kills. Not only does it kill an innocent child, but it kills a woman emotionally, spiritually and sometimes physically. Abortion kills hopes, dreams, relationships and a woman's sense of self-worth. At least that is what it did to me. Not only did abortion kill 3 of my children but it killed a piece of me too.

At the age of 15 I became pregnant. My parents gave me a choice, abort the child I was carrying or lose my family. I chose my baby in the beginning. I was kicked out of my house and had absolutely no support from my family. The father of my unborn child was unable to financially support me. With nothing to eat, no money, still attending high school and my mother telling me to starve to death or dig in a dumpster to eat I felt abortion was my only option. She wouldn't give me a dollar for a loaf of bread but she took me to Houston and exchanged \$450.00 for the life of my child. I had no information or education about any other options available to me at that time, nor did anyone bother to tell me that abortion WAS NOT a quick fix with life long consequences.

The right for me to chose was taken from me as I sat in that doctor's office and said that I didn't think that I could go through with it and I was told that I was doing the right thing and that this was what was best. The person I trusted most told me, "it is going to be o.k." and in the same breath said that she couldn't get her money back anyway. Little did she know that her daughter's hopes, dreams, self-worth and chance at a normal life would be killed along with that unborn child. Nothing would be "ok" for a LONG time.

After my abortion experience I tried to find relief through drugs, alcohol and sex. Those were my ways of masking the guilt, shame and depression. I hated everything. I hated life, my mom, God and myself. Nothing mattered anymore and to die a physical death seemed my only way out. Many times I attempted suicide and the cycle of destruction continued.

I eventually married and we had a child together. My ability to bond with my son was killed by the guilt and shame of my first abortion. It took many years for our bonding to take place, and until it did, guilt, shame, embarrassment and depression tormented me. After 2 years of marriage, we divorced.

I went on to have 2 more abortions which only escalated my cycle of destruction. I was bitter, angry, hurt, ashamed and looking for a way out. In 2001 I found myself again wanting to end my life. I cried out to God and He answered me. He carefully laid a plan for my healing. 2 years later, in 2003, I went thru the PACE program at my local crisis pregnancy center. It was there that I found hope again. The healing process has been painful, but it is SO worth it.

Abortion is NOT a quick fix to a problem, it IS a problem, as well as a crime. Abortion kills and no longer can I stand by and remain silent. Tho I am but one voice, I know I speak for many women who have had children, hopes and dreams killed by this act of violence. It is time for the killing to stop!

The State of Colorado  
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
H: E.C. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June, 1990 in Dallas, Texas (I cannot remember the clinic). I received a private ultrasound examination at 8 weeks gestation. (I found this on the yellow paper)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Absolutely not. When I asked about the size of the fetus, I was told it was a "microscopic cell cluster." I was told that my about the procedure I was about to undergo. When I asked about pain I was told it would feel like bad menstrual cramps. Pains were far worse.)
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not at all, no information regarding any links to breast cancer were given in fact or in law. I do not even recall discussing possible problems with the abortion procedure. I have not had breast cancer but have had positive pap-smears.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, but I was only 19 years old. In the eyes of the law I could not buy contraceptives, but I could and did buy a pregnancy test. I couldn't vote, but I could abort a fetus. I was afraid to tell my dad because I would disappoint him.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I for over 10 years I have tried to suppress my bitter emotions that ensued after my abortion. I was motivated to discover that at 8 weeks, the only abortion was virtually painless, except for unique fingerprints and was an inch in length. Subsequently, within a few hours I had to return to my knowledge of what was NOT microscopic.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband must endure watching his wife suffer in quiet despair. He is the one who's left to hold me in the middle of the night. I have four children who do not know that they lost a mother. Sister: What would come from the mother of the babe I would find I experienced my freedom of choice? They all be devastated.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get the facts first. Before you undergo a serious medical procedure, to view a diagram and completely understand the abortion. In looking at the development and make attempt of a fetus, per her questions and/or I would tell her to look at the diagram, pull it in front of her eyes, see the heartbeat. Her choice No. 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the legality of abortion without any guidelines or limits is morally unacceptable. It does not have a humane and quite long and effective pain management in vitro surgery and that abortion is a procedure with codes for animal euthanasia and livestock slaughter and not for the human humane limits!

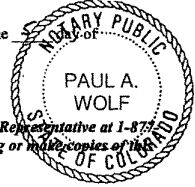
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name H. J. E. J. C.  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 04 of April, 2005.

[Handwritten Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires 07-01-2008



*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of the form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

**Please check the applicable boxes:**

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name. *Courts only*
- Please use only my initials.



**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.**

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bertha E Cole (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me emotionally, I cried a lot and I didn't know why. Cannot sleep and I'm upset when I'm upset. Carried a lot of guilt and shame.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court not to legalize it because it will affect you (emotionally especially) later on.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Bertha Elaine Cole  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Bertha Elaine Cole PA  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me on this day of JANUARY, 2005

**NOTARY PUBLIC**  
**CHRISTINE G. MORRIS, Notary Public**  
Lancaster, Lancaster County, PA  
My Commission Expires Jan. 16, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Christine Morris

**You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.**

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jerri Coleman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: H.P.C. in August 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I was given no information regarding the procedure
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents

5) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, guilt, emotional stress, irresponsible life style, difficulty bonding with children

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my parents regret their decision & have guilt & shame also

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider very carefully the ramifications of what you are doing. God is the creator of all life. But is he "accident" that life is blooming within you.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they have been deceived by people with wrong motives for legalization & have not done enough research on women who have had abortions. They also need to take a closer look at the health ramifications & the safety issues of the clinics. Surely there are incredibly unsanitary


"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jerri Coleman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jerri E. Coleman Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003.

 Vicky Roberts  
My Commission DD056342  
Expires September 23, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicky Roberts

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-800-255-7572. If you do, you must include a signed affidavit along with your answers on the form and return it to Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Dainton, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of California  
County of San Bernardino

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Colip (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

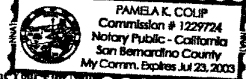
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 - Woodland Hills, Ca. (Clinic)  
Planned Parenthood arranged it.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS A SIMPLE PROCEDURE, JUST LIKE A D.C., THAT WOMEN HAVE THIS CLASS ALL THE TIME AS A MEANS OF CLEANING OUT THE UTERUS - IN THE MORNING AND OUT A FEW HOURS LATER.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I WAS NOT TOLD ANYTHING ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES. MY SON BECAME 3 YRS LATER WAS 2 MONTHS PREMATURE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, AND I THINK GOD I HAVE NO BREAST PROBLEMS.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES MY BOY FRIEND - THE FATHER. PLANNED PARENTHOOD RECOMMENDED IT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, Emotionally & For Life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT KILLED MY CHILD, AND AFFECTED MY ABILITY TO FORM INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS - I HAVE DIFFICULTY BEING VULNERABLE IN FRONT OF OTHERS - WHEN I NEED HELP.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, please get all the information available to you, check w/ family members for their input, talk w/ the Father family if possible and find out if there is the possibility of adoption as a solution rather than abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion has become a business of legalized murder - it's a criminal act against life. We have alternatives available - prevention, education and adoption. There are thousands and thousands of couples who cannot conceive, and the babies they used to adopt are being murdered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Pamela K. Colip  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Feb, 2001



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Name  
Address, City, & Zip

Phone

The State of Virginia  
County of Rockingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_R  
Ca \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_January, 9 1991-Roanoke  
Virginia\_\_\_\_\_

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? \_\_\_I  
was very scared and it has been a long time ago. My memory is vague but a woman did talk to me briefly  
before the procedure.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_No  
information on breast cancer that I can recall. I have not had it and don't that I know  
of.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? \_\_\_absolutely-my boyfriend at the time-  
thought his father would disown  
him  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? \_ Since my abortion I have lived with @14 yrs of emotional pain  
in the forms of depression every year around that time due to the guilt and unforgiveness for myself, along  
with unhealthy sexual relations with my husband, not to mention at least two miscarriages and a stillbirth at  
eight months into a pregnancy all after having had the abortion, that I'm not sure weren't somehow related.  
I now have two beautiful daughters whom I love with all my heart but dread the day that could come when  
I would have to explain why I would have done such a horrific thing.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_Although my boyfriend at the time insisted that  
this was our only option, I can't imagine that he does not have a lot of problems with guilt too, considering  
he later became my first husband who fathered the miscarriages and the stillbirth( we divorced shortly  
after)The knowledge of my abortion also devastated our sisters and the following stillbirth was very hard  
on our friends and family, of course. My present husband has certainly missed out on healthy intimate  
relations between himself and I. My first husband and I were also very young at the time-  
19&16yrs.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain to her as much as she would allow me to- the details of my own experience and the past 14 years - the ways in which this mistake has robbed me, especially of the joys of mothering those children. I would emphasize the fact that there are people in our society that believe a lie about unborn BABIES and they are DEAD wrong. I have paid the price and painfully earned the right to state that FACT.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not protect women's health, it deteriorates it. It could even be the beginning of her decline in health-spiritually, emotionally, mentally, and physically. I know women are raped and become pregnant in some horrible ways, but this is not the answer. If a court is supposed to stand for justice they should start at the very beginning with those citizens who are not yet able to speak for themselves. Judges are supposed to be honorable. Honor does'nt contribute to the destruction of women and children.

I would also ask that they do everything in their power to inform the public, especially young women about pregnancy help centers and about other alternatives to abortion. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.
Print Your Full Name: [Handwritten Name]
Phone:
E-mail:
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of

March, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Handwritten Signature: Angela Barnes]

EXP 12-31-06

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
Do not contact me.
You may use my full name.
Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

State of Georgia  
County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lucinda Casey (Print Name), being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, 1983, 1994, 1997, Jacksonville FL, Duquessa  
Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO  
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

How has your abortion affected you? Depression, unexplained anger towards my family, unhappiness with myself, relationship problems with my husband, I have had difficulties opening up to those close to me about the experience of an abortion. I had a hard time forgiving myself and accepting the forgiveness of the Lord. Feeling of UNworthiness

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - my husband made the choice to abort in 1994 and 1997 and for years we were unable to discuss the issue and how it made us feel

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is NO the quick fix to unexpected pregnancies that the clinic leads you to think it is. I would explain past abortion stress and the link we are uncovering with breast cancer.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God created life based on Genesis chapter 1 and Psalms 139:13-16 and He has a plan for each life created (Jeremiah 1:5) and (Psalm 99:11) It is murder and the decision to abort has lasting negative effects on women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lucinda J. Casey  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Lucinda Casey  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of March, 2004.

Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires September 26, 2004

Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Comm: Exp: 09/26/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann R. Hansen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please visit our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamart, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Tracy Calvert, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Feb. 1981 Venice, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain:  
Normally, I was 20 years, I don't remember anyone explaining anything. Just filling out forms & that was it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Boy friend & best friend
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I buried it after it happened never told anyone. Ashamed, guilty, ~~that was bad~~ Even thought the people at the abortion clinic would yell at me or sold me. never said anything. Even on supervisor forms when asked if I ever had an abortion I answered "No"
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? made them aware of how bad wrong, it is.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is not an easy fix. There are emotional, physical & spiritual effects.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is traumatic. The life long effects women have to live with are horrible. And not to mention what is being done to an innocent child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Tracy Calvert  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

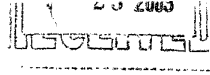
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Tracy Calvert E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Feb, 2007  
Karen A. Christians  
MY COMMISSION # 0014745-EXPRES  
September 25, 2006  
BOND # 1000000 FROM INSURANCE INC.  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

State of Florida )  
 ) ss.:  
County of Pinellas )



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared THERESA C. CHAPMAN, who, being duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. I have had two abortions. The first in New York City in approximately August 1978, the other in Wayne, NJ in approximately February 1979.
2. I was not adequately informed of the consequences of abortion. I was told "it is nothing more than a blob of tissue" at both places. I was not told the long term physical and psychological consequences. I was reassured that my "problem" would be over shortly.
3. I was never informed of any possible link between abortion and breast cancer. To date, I have not had breast cancer.
4. The father of my babies insisted that I have the abortions or raise them without any help from him. I was stupid, not thinking straight and did not realize there were laws against not supporting your child/children.
5. These abortions have affected me in the following ways:
  - a. I have had an underlying feeling of anger all these years. I was angry at the father but mostly, at that time, I was angry at myself for getting myself into that fix.
  - b. I grew angrier after I saw the pictures in *Life Magazine*, I saw for myself that these were babies, not merely "blobs of tissue." I had been lied to by the abortion "clinic's" personnel.
  - c. I have had long term psychological difficulties and undergone therapy.
  - d. I have had long term depression over the abortions.
  - e. I had difficulty becoming pregnant with my husband.
  - f. At the second "clinic," I went into shock with blood pressure 60/30 and pulse 35. I was sitting in a chair when they finally looked at me, then they had me walk to a recliner to sit with my feet up. They had not done a complete job and I was then passing large clumps of tissue and blood clots. I came close to dying and the clinic was not adequately prepared for such an emergency. Initially, they did a blood test and came up with the wrong blood type and they asked me "Are you *sure* of your blood type?"
6. The abortions have affected others in my life in the following ways:



- a. My daughter who was 10 years old saw the depression and was a target of some of my anger over the years she lived with me (until she was 19).
- b. My then husband and I split up for many reasons, part of which was the anger and depression from the abortions.
- c. My mother and siblings did not know how to help me with the depression, suicide attempts and anger. My mother was beside herself with worry.
- d. One of my younger sisters had two abortions also. She has never recovered from them, smokes marijuana daily since the first one. She is very self-destructive.

7. Based on my own experiences, I would tell someone who was considering having an abortion NOT TO DO IT. I would explain all of the above to her. I would take myself back to that time and relate what I was going through. I would show her the pictures from *Life* magazine which I have kept all these years. I would tell her it is murder and there are psychological consequences to murder. I would tell her about the years of depression and the hurt I felt for years and did not know where it was coming from until I underwent therapy.

8. Based on my own experiences, I would tell a court that I believe abortion should not be legal. We have killed over 35 million children in this country alone. How many presidents have we killed or doctors or scientists? Why have we killed them? Because *I* made mistakes and got *myself* into a social bind, I can use this as justification to kill a baby inside me? I think not. The baby has a different DNA than me! If it was merely "a blob of tissue" it would have *my* DNA but it doesn't! How can we tell people not to kill but *legally* make it *okay to kill a baby*, the most vulnerable humans there are?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

You may use my  
Full legal name.

*Theresa C. Chapman*  
Theresa C. Chapman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Theresa C. Chapman

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this 9th day of June, 2003.

*Debra M. Kuehli*



AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARCELA CHAVEZ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1985 GENEVA, SWITZERLAND
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, NO INFORMATION GIVEN AT THE HOSPITAL
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
6) How has your abortion affected you? ONLY AFTER COMPLETING THE BEAUTY PARLOR ASHES COURSE IN HOUSTON, TEXAS DID GOD REVEAL TO ME THE FULL MEASURE OF PERSONAL DAMAGE THAT THE ABORTION HAD CAUSED.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE POST ABORTION SYNDROME THAT I EXPERIENCED AFFECTED EVERYONE IN MY LIFE - IT DISRUPTED RELATIONSHIPS, AFFECTED THE WORKPLACE ENVIRONMENT, FAMILY MEMBERS.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD BE VERY DETAILED IN DESCRIBING ALL THE POST ABORTION SYNDROMES! SO SHE WOULD NOT MAKE A DECISION THAT WOULD SCAR HER LIFE IN SUCH A DETRIMENTAL WAY. MORE IMPORTANTLY, I WOULD SHARE GOD'S PLAN FOR HER LIFE SO SHE RECEIVES THE HOPE AND ABUNDANT GRACE OF ABUNDANT LIFE.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO A COURT THAT IS DECEIVED INTO THINKING WOMEN HAVE LEGAL RIGHTS, THE FREEDOM AND FOR ENDORSEMENT TO HAVE ABORTIONS SHOULD KNOW THEY ARE DOING A DISERVICE TO SOCIETY BY ALLOWING WOMEN TO BE INJURED MENTALLY, PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [X] full name, [ ] initials only.



Signature of Marcela Chavez

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of October, 2002

Signature of Lana M. Sanders, Notary Public

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ute E Chewning (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1971 New York City
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I almost died after returning from New York from a infection and spent 1 week in the hospital. I felt I needed to have the abortion since I had 2 children and was going thru a divorce. I was only 3 weeks pregnant and did not fully see it as a child at the time. Since then I learned the truth and my heart still aches at the thought of having killed one of my children. MAY GOD HAVE MERCY ON ME ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I HAVE SUFFERED FROM EXTREME TO MILD DEPRESSION AND WAS UNSTABLE DURING THE FORMATIVE YEARS OF MY OTHER CHILDREN
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT - IF YOU CANT KEEP THE CHILD GIVE IT TO A CHRISTIAN ADOPTION AGENCY - MANY ARE WAITING TO RECEIVE YOUR GIFT OF LIFE
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS HORROR AND WE DONT LET PEOPLE GET AWAY WITH THAT IN OUR SOCIETY BUT SPEND ENDLESS FUNDS TO DISCOVER THE GUILTY - BUT ALLOW MILLIONS OF BABIES TO BE DESTROYED. PLEASE STOP THE SLAUGHTER

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Ute E Chewning  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Ute E Chewning Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF FLORIDA  
Commission # DD140704  
My Commission Expires August 30, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Paul S. Miller

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5882.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Chiniara (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: first abortion 1976; second in 1977 (Sacramento, CA)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No; I filled out the appropriate paperwork (both times) and the abortion was performed. No counseling was offered before or after either abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortions affected every area of my life. I was a single mother of 2 children when I had my abortions. I married shortly after my second abortion and had another child. I didn't realize it at the time, but I with a very emotionally and physically from my children - how could I truly love and want the children I had if I was willing to kill the ones I didn't want? My abortions affected my marriage in that I was unable to have any type of emotional commitments; it seems I carried around a lot of anger, mistrust, and no ability to love.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children were affected because I was unable to give them the love and emotional support they needed; my husband was affected in the same way; I withdrew from my mother and siblings.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She is believing a lie that the abortion will "fix" her current situation because not only is the abortion not a "fix" she is setting herself up for a lifetime of problems that will affect not only herself but those around her too.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? So much of the problems (i.e. divorce, suicide, drugs, drinking, crime) that plague so many young women and other ones, too, today could probably be traced back to an abortion that took place in the woman's life.

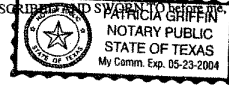
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Susan Chiniara  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Susan Chiniara Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW ABORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBER AND SIGNIFICANT OTHERS: I, the undersigned authority, this the 2ND day of JUNE, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia Griffin

For more information on these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-3882, or to download these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Georgia  
County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
J. C. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1990, Atlanta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - nothing was disclosed.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No - the only people who knew I was pregnant were my doctor + my co-worker, who took me to the clinic to have the abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
for years I lived with the shame of having aborted my baby. My abortion was and largely said a secret - I never disclosed the loss of life. I lived in isolation, with much anger, and inability to forgive myself. Only recently was I able to let go of ~~some~~ these feelings for the first time, by sharing my experience

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has not impacted them directly as to this day, very few people know that I had an abortion + nobody in my family know.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't have an abortion. The feeling of relief will last a short time - days, maybe weeks. The regret will last a lifetime. Call a crisis pregnancy center if you have no place else to turn. Get the support you need to have the baby. If you cannot raise your child, make plans to give him/her up for adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. Abortion kills an innocent life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name [Name]  
Phone # [Number]  
E-mail [Address]  
Address, City, & Zip [Address]

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of

Aug, 2022

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Notary Public, Forsyth County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2006

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Yvonne R. Chumchal, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? August 1981 - Houston, Texas Spring 1986 Columbia, SC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I have no recollection of any pre-abortion counseling. I only recall being told prior to my first abortion that I should stop taking any pills for a day and then everything would be fine. I did not return to the clinic.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was led to believe that there weren't any consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? my husband (1st one) I was drunk (2nd one)
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Immediately after my 1st abortion I was unable to live in a baby or anything associated with a baby without uncontrollable crying. After weeks of this I had suicidal thoughts to the point of holding a knife to my wrist. I was hospitalized to dispense the tension. After the birth of my daughter in March 1983 I again had suicidal tendencies and struggled with eating disorders. Six years after my abortion my marriage ended in divorce. I divorced in 1988 and struggled with depression until my husband called me up finally "let me" on January 15, 2001. Although I had been forgiven by God, I can't really know the joy of my previous children I described.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My oldest daughter has suffered because she was not raised and treated by her biological father. My husband has suffered because of
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Abortion is the beginning of a lifetime filled with pain and regret. No matter what the circumstances of the pregnancy that want you to abort your child (this
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. The abortion experience is just the beginning of a lifetime of pain. Abortion hurts the entire family unit. How can we ask God to bless a man and woman who knowingly allow the killing of the most innocent of human beings.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Yvonne R. Chumchal  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Yvonne R. Chumchal P.O. Box 1111 to-mail 1111  
Address 1111 City 1111 Zip Co 1111

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 23 day of August, 2005  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires October 25, 2006  
Roni B. Allen  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms to print from www.operationoutcry.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 542 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANN CLAWSON (Print Name),  
he, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal  
knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1 Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 & 1996.
- 1 Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was told it was just a blob of tissue, and it would be over in 10 min. It's been 15 years and it still isn't over.
- 1 Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 1 Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? All men who loved me from my youth. He was a high rank service man, who thought my life would have if I had a child. He paid for it, + arranged for a driver.
- 1 How has your abortion affected you? When and no words to express the immense pain I've felt since my abortions or how deeply I have mourned. My abortions broke my heart. The guilt and shame that followed my abortions prevented me from sharing my hurt with anyone. I still find myself wondering what they would look like now they would not. How could I feel like I will never forget. It will never be over. Abortion is just good for anyone.
- 1 How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother didn't know all alternatives but she loved + cared. She lost her grand children. My Dad knew but didn't say anything. I heard out later he was hurt about other deaths. I would tell her she could always tell a voice in her heart. I should tell her that her baby is a real living child who deserves life. Killing our children is wrong.
- 1 Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her about other deaths. I would tell her she could always tell a voice in her heart. I should tell her that her baby is a real living child who deserves life. Killing our children is wrong.
- 1 Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? America give us a choice. Saving me should have the right to do what we want with our bodies but this isn't our body this is the body of a child. America give us a choice because what didn't know how much it would hurt us down the road. I would hear surgery. Abortion has hurt us deeply.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mary Ann Clawson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Mary Ann Clawson  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 8th day of March, 2004.

Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires January 18, 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC John C. Maxton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



1861

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF OREGON  
COUNTY OF GRANT

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RHONDA L. COATS who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is RHONDA L. COATS (Print Name).

My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had just turned 15 years old in 1975, and I was looking forward to my sophomore year in high school with classmates that I had known since Kindergarten. Although kids talked a lot about sex; who was, who wasn't, etc., there had never really been any helpful information sent our way. I knew the birth control pill existed, but in such a small, rural town, I had no idea how to get it without getting caught. I also believed that I wouldn't need it. Like most teenagers, I believed that kind of thing happened to "other" girls, the ones who had low morals, bad families, etc. It didn't occur to me that I was in that category until I became pregnant within weeks of losing my virginity.

Technically I had been sexually active since I was about 4 years old when my older brother and his friend tried to force me to perform oral sex on them. It was only a couple of years later that my father began using me for his sexual satisfaction. With those experiences I learned the only thing I was ever going to be good for, and that I was ever going to get attention for, was through sex. I was proud of myself for waiting until I was 15 to have intercourse. I was devastated when I found out I was pregnant.

My mother was not a gentle, caring, nurturing woman, and I was more afraid of her than I was of being pregnant. The thought of keeping the baby never crossed my mind. The last thing on earth I wanted was bring a baby into my home where he or she would grow up in such a cold, heartless atmosphere. I told my boyfriend, who had a good job, but no money to help me. In desperation I asked my grandfather for the funds - \$250.00. He told my mother. She paid for the procedure, forbid me to see my boyfriend again, and told me that no matter how much pain I might be in I wasn't getting out of school the next day. She slapped my face when I told her it might not have happened if she had been home and cared about me. The experience was never spoken about again.

I carried the shame and guilt for the next 25 years, like a bundle of bricks upon my back. There was never a time when I ever truly experienced real joy, love, or happiness. I would

come close, but never quite get there. By December of 2000, I had made so many similar and equally devastating choices that the only choice I had left myself was to give my shattered, torn life to Jesus. I was almost instantly aware of the sensation of having been forgiven for killing my first child, for divorcing 4 husbands, for leading my 4 children through the nightmare of watching their mother try to fill the void in her heart with the unsatisfying love of men, and the chaos that was a constant in our lives.

The freedom from guilt and shame can only come from Jesus Christ, and the acceptance of that gift has changed my life and the lives of my children in every way.

Don't tell me that there are no lasting effects from having an abortion. Don't tell me that it's a choice – the choice is to be responsible in the first place. The choice is to stop using abortion as birth control. In 1975 there was shame in becoming pregnant at the age of 15, today it's accepted and almost expected. And don't tell me that the women who have submitted to the 4.5 million abortions since Roe vs. Wade didn't feel anything after their baby was torn out of their bodies. That singular act will stay with them and haunt them every day of their lives until and unless they accept the grace and forgiveness of Jesus Christ. I know I will meet my baby someday, and I am looking forward to the time when I can hold her and finally ask her to forgive me too.

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

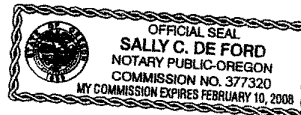
SIGNED this 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2004.

Please use my : full name. Rhonda L. Coats  
initials only. RLC

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2004.

Sally C. De Ford  
Notary Public for Oregon  
My Commission Expires: 2/10/08



Please return to:

Texas Justice Foundation  
8122 Datapoint, Suite 812  
San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Shelly Cortez, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

) When and where did your abortion occur? New York City, 1985, 1984, 86, 88

) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: NOONE TOOK THE TIME TO TELL ME IT WAS A BABY, I WAS TOLD IT WAS THE ONLY WAY OUT! NO ALT.

) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  NO Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  NO

) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Boyfriend, Husband

) How has abortion affected you? Relationships, Completing anything to finish Big Issue. Trust, Anger, ect. list goes on!

) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? GOD HAS ORDAINED THAT BABY & HE WILL MAKE A WAY

) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No Way!! NO ONE IS TELLING ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT THEY'RE REALLY DOING. SECRET.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

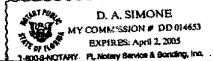
Shelly Cortez  
My Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly:  
Your Full Name Shelly Cortez Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

Subscribed AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of JUNE, 2004

  
D. A. SIMONE  
MY COMMISSION # DD 014653  
EXPIRES: April 2, 2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Notary Service & Bonding, Inc.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279); Need Help? 1-866-452-LIFE (54323)

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of St. Johns

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Kathleen Cooper, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? My first was 1977 in Deborn Mich. 2 in Florida.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was 15 yrs old and my mother took me, and then my next two abortions over 8 yrs were done at Planned Parenthood and I do not remember being informed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My Mother, and BF's
- 6) How has abortion affected you? After my first, I turned to rebellious anger, did not listen to my parents. And became very involved in Drugs and Alcohol. I had many partners, and had abusive relationships. I became to where I did not care about my self or my appearance. I brought a lot of pain into my marriage and I continued to use drugs and alcohol. Only today because of Gods Grace I have relationship with Him and through PACE I have healing and peace and forgiveness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my Mother had wild and is living with the pain of pressuring me into the abortion. My husband; My Son
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her about the consequences. And my string of regrets and pain.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them abortion is not a choice and that if you would have the testimonies of all the women who had a abortion that they would tell you the pain and regrets.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Kathleen Cooper  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of April, 2024  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationourity.org  
To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
For more information, please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (54-33)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. C. C. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

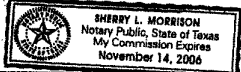
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: '90, '91, Houston Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I regret what was done, I feel a lot of pain and hurt, I lost the opportunity of seeing my child grow.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret from others in my life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you decide to have an abortion that choice will affect you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you are giving the doctor permission to kill a baby that can defend itself, and is not a question of choice to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. E. C. C.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name E. C. C. Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry L. Morrison

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ointery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationointery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dornmain, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78220

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS  
County of JOHNSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA COWAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JAN or FEB 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was 16 years old and thought of it as a "problem" that needed to be "gotten rid of". I did not have the maturity to understand what I was doing.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? I don't believe so - I have blocked a lot out of my mind.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I deeply regretted killing my baby. It would take 13 years for a very moving spiritual experience with Jesus before I could forgive myself. I am now a big defender of pro-life. I have bumper stickers on my vehicle against abortion and participate in the yearly walk for life in Little Rock AR. I also donate to our local pregnancy center to help other women decide not to have an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family; sister's mom, daughter the father of the baby. Of course it deeply affected them all.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T! That there are so many other options; adoption for one. There are so many agencies now that help women through financial as well as emotional aid.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would explain the brutality of the procedures; the dismemberment of the child, the business alive in person, the "scraping out" method, or the most heinous - partial birth abortion, in which the child is pulled partially out, stabbed in the back of the head with scissors then a suction tube inserted to suck & flatten the skull. How painful this is to the unborn child. →

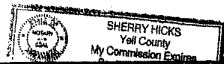
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Patricia Cowan  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name PATRICIA COWAN P.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

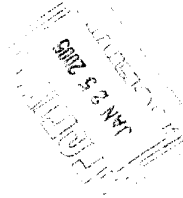
BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

This affidavit is one of the many tools we include with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7821. We also have this form on our website at www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dutaupine, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1867



and the fact that a person can be charged with murder in  
the death of an unborn child but if the mother "chooses" to  
have an abortion it's not murder. How convenient.





**Abortion Decision Form for Women Who Have Had Abortions**

The State of LOUISIANA  
County of ST. TAMMANY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared          , who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Pittsboro, PA & Washington, DC (1973)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Incomplete information as to risks involved and procedure, very little educational or counseling procedure
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Suffered depression, guilt, miscarriage, and problems conceiving. Also, had diagnostic disease which I believe was related to abortion. I changed from my relationship with marriage, was pregnant several subsequent full term pregnancies for total of 7 months due to bleeding and concern for maternal health
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? (Yes) husband and children
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Never, ever about your child. Abortion is never an option
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion may be legal but it is not safe and not in the best interest of the mother or child. The innocent should never have to pay the penalty for the guilty.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

      
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name     

Address     

City     

State     

Zip Code     

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2004

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE

Terri M. Miles  
25B 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationourcry.org](http://www.operationourcry.org)

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FL  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared L. M. C., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- ) When and where did your abortion occur? 1973 N.Y.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: after informing me I was pregnant, was asked when I wanted to schedule the abortion.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- ) How has abortion affected you? I experienced shame, lost my ability to love God & have a relationship with him, lead to promiscuity, alcohol & drug abuse
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter was born with an omphalocele which I believe was a direct result of the abortion
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? then you know - God will truly bless you if you carry that baby
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? abortion does not help women - it destroys them - too many women have also been forced into abortion against their will

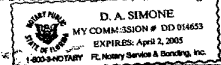
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

L. M. C.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Our Full Name L. M. C. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Stat \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of June, 2004  
 D.A. Simone  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org).  
The Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Drive Suite 812 San Antonio, TX 78229  
Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

The State of Minnesota  
County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa C (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3/30 Santa Barbara, CA Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told of the procedure but not in detail. Not that the fetus might feel pain, not the emotional pain I would carry for ever, nor the guilt I would feel.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? yes 3/99
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, a part of my life is missing; I'm sad for that child who he or she would have become; guilt for not making that child a person; guilt over letting that other child be broken; guilt always; guilt over ending a life - over murder.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes my children - they are "missed" a sibling - my family is not complete - my ex-husband (baby's father)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? don't do it. If you feel like you can't raise the child, put it up for adoption. There are thousands of families wanting children who cannot - don't do abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, pain and people. I do not have the right to decide who lives and dies. If I had a chance to change what I did, I would - in a heartbeat.

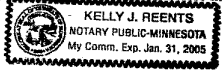
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.  
initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Theresa C Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2003.

 NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly J. Reents

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of KANSAS  
County of Leavenworth

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Czelusniak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1991 Newport CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Other than cost and post-op care there was nothing. I was scared and asked questions they said they weren't qualified to answer. They were cold and business like. It frightened me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My boyfriend (the baby's father) and my parents. I feel its ironic to call it "choice" when in fact, I felt like I had no choice in the matter at all. I wish it hadnt been an option.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? More than I can at here. I had complications with both of my boys (from that marriage) that resulted in the removal of my uterus. The scar tissue damaged the inside of my uterus causing unbearable pain and heavy bleeding. These are just physical. The profound regret one feels after destroying life is so overwhelming it is unbearable. We were not made to kill our children and every fiber of your being knows that and reacts to it. I've suffered depression, suicide attempts, guilt, and a longing for my child that is at the very core of my being. After having a baby and seeing the ultrasound I professed to spend my life ending the lives of women.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with the baby's father ended almost immediately. My relationship with my mother is strained. How do I tell my kids that I aborted their half sibling? My husband and I can no longer have children. He would have liked 5.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? We are trying to adopt. 2 million families are looking for newborns. Don't listen to Planned Parenthood (I did). Once a baby comes you would be amazed at what you are willing and able to do for your child. My baby tears with her a piece of my soul. It's been twelve years and I regret it every single day of my life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why? Because having a child is so traumatic? Talk to my therapists or priest or my husband who holds me while I shudder with pain during crying spells. I would say if you truly love women and want to protect their rights, start by eliminating the pressure to abort their children. How many women would have had these children given them to loving families or raised them themselves. I know of at least 5 other women who would have had their babies if they hadnt been pressured by "loved ones" and society. Have that for women's rights?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Christina Anna Czelusniak  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Christina Czelusniak Ph. \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

For questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582, visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Preston Road, Suite 1000, Dallas, TX 75225

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of MIDLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. J. D. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st 1981 in 82, 2nd one - 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - NEVER  
was anything like this explained.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES if so, who? my first HUSBAND
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression / Anxiety, guilt, self-hatred  
to name a few. It put my life in a downward spiral  
for many years.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE  
guilt & shame my 2 former husbands  
experienced as a result of being involved in abortion was tremendous.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never do it - the  
effects last a lifetime. PLEASE carry the child to birth and  
opt for Adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it absolutely  
is cold-blooded murder; like suicide, it is a crime against all  
of society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

R. J. D.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name R J D one # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27 day of October, 2003



Debbie Glennan

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-237-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF Conway

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula R Deckard, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Paula R Deckard  
(Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I would like to start by telling about the time that I started even thinking about the term of abortion. When my little sister, was 15, she became pregnant with this guys baby. They were never even boyfriend and girlfriend, she just liked him and he wanted some sex. My parents were upset but my mother was more upset with me because I was dating someone and using birth control pills, so she thought it should have been me that was pregnant not my little sister. My father on the other hand of things was just beside himself that his little angel was pregnant and not even dating anyone. (she was the baby of the girls in my family) I can remember his words to her like they were told to me today. "I think you need to abort the baby and not have to go through your teenage life being a mother". Every time someone even mentioned about her having this baby, abortion would come out of his mouth. Now, 15 years later, my little sister has a wonderful teenage daughter and my father wouldn't let anyone harm her. Why then even think about abortion, because it is legal.

So, now to my abortion, I was in my first year of college, spring semester of 1990. I had moved to Conway to live by myself and ended up living with my boyfriend at the time, Edward Morrissey. It was sometime in the early part of the year and I knew I was pregnant. I told Ed and he asked me what we should do. Well of course we were working and in college so the only thing we thought we could do was abort. That is really what Ed wanted to do and thinking back to my little sister I knew that would be what my father wanted me to do. How could two college students working all the time raise or be responsible enough to raise a baby. So, we called the first listing in the yellow pages for abortion services and it was at Little Rock, Baptist Medical Center in the Medical Towers.

We setup a date and time and they requested I bring photo ID, and \$300 cash. Never once did they ask my age or what the health problem was, they just wanted to make sure I could pay for the procedure. They did not take insurance or check, it must be cash. I had money saved up from working all the time and went to the bank to withdraw \$300; the whole time I was waiting in line it was like everyone knew what I was doing with this \$300. We arrived at the doctors office, and it was terrible, ladies there that were 8 & 9 months pregnant. I am figuring that this office also delivered babies along with killing babies. I was getting very sick to my stomach.

Paula R Deckard  
November 2, 2004

Paula R Deckard

Paula R Deckard

Then they called my name, and my stomach was in knots. I went back and asked if Ed could come with me and they said later. I went back and undressed from my waist down. They took an ultrasound but NEVER showed me the screen. I don't even recall them telling me what they were doing other than preparing me for the procedure. I do remember them wanting to make sure that I was under 8 weeks, they said that if I was over they couldn't do the procedure but I never knew if I was 6, 7, 8 or 9 weeks, I just knew that I was pregnant and didn't know what to do. They gave me some medicine to help with the pain and then they let Ed come in and hold my hand.

The doctor came in and started, all I can remember was the terrible sucking sound and it really felt like they were ripping my insides out. Now I know that they were!!! They would not let me see anything they were doing or where it was all going. I remember several pieces of equipment in the room but I also remember them being covered up with blue sheet. Knowing now that they didn't want you seeing the baby parts of what the equipment looked like that they were going to use on you. Shortly after the abortion, they escorted me out to the lobby, which was still full of very pregnant women. I realized what I had done and will sick to my stomach. We left the office and were waiting to get on the elevator when I got sick to my stomach, and raced back into the office to go to the restroom. I stayed for a while throwing up every thing that wasn't on my stomach, which was very little. I remember finally driving back to Conway and not saying a word. After that we partied all the time and I see now that I was drinking my pain away trying to forget what I had done.

Then about 4 years later, I meet Jeff Deckard married but still living the fast paced party life. I told Jeff what I had done back in 1990 but have never told my family or really anyone other than him. But I had really tried to forget about everything related to the time period of my life, until in 2000 we was pregnant with my second daughter and it ended in a stillbirth, which was due to my uterus rupturing. Now I really see what I had done those 10 years ago, and still think that if the procedure weren't legal I would have never had that CHOICE, and would have a wonderful teenager today that calls me mom. Several times I look at my 15-year-old niece and think that was a terrible person I must be for not standing up and having my sweet baby, like my little sister did.

So, I do NOT understand when people say that it will not affect the mother in any way, they are flat out lying. It will haunt you the rest of your life. Never will I know if I was pregnant with a little boy or little girl. That will always be something I have to remember, I have two babies in heaven waiting for me to reach the other side. I know now that my Savior so Graciously forgives, and helps me walk through my daily life with such a terrible past. You have to turn it over to the Great Physician above or you will never be able to truly live with yourself. He is the healer of ALL broken hearts.

Thank you so much for letting me tell my story. My prayer is that some young lady will hear my story and know that it is not worth aborting that baby now, but worth dealing with those smiles, hugs, and love that those precious babies bring. If you have the desire to ever want to be a mother later then don't have an abortion now. Let your motherhood start now. The most important part of this all is if you don't want a baby DON'T have sex with anyone until you are ready to have a baby.

Paula R Deckard  
November 2, 2004

2

Paula R Deckard



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2004.  
Please use my: full name: Paula R Deckard  
                  initials only: \_\_\_\_\_

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

3<sup>rd</sup> SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this  
day of November, 2004.  
Barbara Robinson  
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

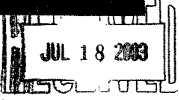
Paula R Deckard  
November 2, 2004



Paula R Deckard



The State of Colorado  
County of Boulder



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELIZABETH DELAND (Print Name); who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Boulder, CO 1971.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, the abortion happened when I was 17 yrs old and I was unable to process my feelings of emptiness, always, wishing this was mostly right. It pushed down the part of me that I had some responsibilities in the area of my life. I experienced depression, isolation, depression & guilt for 2 1/2 yrs until I got into a support group for post-abortion women. Please contact me for more details. I have experienced post-traumatic disorder for those 2 1/2 years. I would love to go into more detail if you need me to.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my relationships negatively with husband & children of my father & immediate family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are far-reaching negative consequences of you have an abortion and they will be complex and devastating to you & all those close to you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is outdated & unconstitutional based on current information. A woman's rights should never go so far as to require an innocent helpless person's life be given in exchange.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Elizabeth S. Deland.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name ELIZABETH COOK SWEET DELAND Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of July, 2003

My Commission expires 3/28/07 NOTARY PUBLIC Judy Beck  
You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be read out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey  
County of Burlington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. D. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Women's Medical Center, Phila, Pa. - winter of 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
was informed of the nature of abortion but not of the development of the baby and the consequences of abortion
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer?  
I have breast tumors presently being tested or diagnosed
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it has brought a lot of guilt and shame and regret
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage - it affected the heart intimacy in my marriage + almost led to it we did divorce but then remarried again
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?  
Please consider adoption; you will regret having an abortion + there is no way to reverse it
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Is murder legal? Murder ~~should~~ never be legalized no matter how one tries to justify it. Murder + death are never the solution to any problem. A fetus is a human being in the earliest stage of life and has the right to life like all human beings.

Please use my: full name M. D. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
initials only  
Print Your Full Name M. D. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003.

Dixie Lee Patterson  
Notary Public of NJ  
My Commission Expires  
12/27/2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Dixie Lee Patterson

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nydia De Angel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

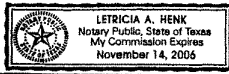
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 99
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Its affected me in my emotional life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Beased by informed on techniques side affects emotions & physical
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How you And an abortion if by any way, I'll say well do you know your killing a human being, and it doesn't make it any different than a convicted murderer. And if they say no, then I would say well then, you have no right to legalize it. You dont even know.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Nydia Del Angel  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]



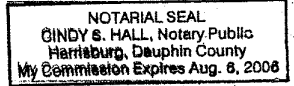
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2008

Please use my:  full name. Judy B. Diehl  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of August, 2008.

Gindy S. Hall  
Notary Public



To be completed by women who have had abortions  
The State of La  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Mary Donker, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1977 c 1978 New York State
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Told it was just tissue
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Have had times of depression around the time the children should have been born - keep other children have a hard time letting other children get close to me was angry for unknown reasons - felt guilty inside like I could not connect with people - never had any children wiped their tears - be there than on a basketball game - never will see them graduate from high school - will have no grandchildren from them - I will never be a grand mother...
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my parents never got to hold their grand-children
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Dont have the abortion
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion hurts woman and the unborn child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Mary Donker  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Mary Donker Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2004  
TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21784  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE  
Terri M. Miles  
23B 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
© 2003 The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
For more information, please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Missouri  
County of Howell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leanne Dorn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 San Diego County, Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I am deeply saddened. I never realized that was a baby. The abortion took place in the 8th week. I did not know there was a heart beat. I thought it was a blob that would turn into a baby. I am sick for taking my baby's life. Now I know the truth. I have prayed for forgiveness from God. My baby is now with God and I think will meet her someday.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told no one.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, Never. You will be so sorry, ashamed, devastated & you can't undo it. This is a baby. Don't kill her. You now know I did. Please love your baby give them life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Court, Judge, Jury - We are talking about the rights of a human being. Killing another human is murder. Killing them because they are a problem and inconvenience is tragic. What has become of our values. We go to great lengths to take out barbaric Saddam. Abortion is barbaric and sickening.

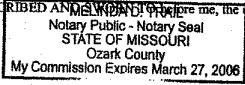
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. Please outlaw abortion"

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Leanne M. Dorn  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Leanne M. Dorn P  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Melinda O. Paul

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of New Jersey  
County of Hudson


BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Rosa A. Brown, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? FALL 1975 Post Doctor in Miami
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: The doctor said me over over if I wanted the child, I said yes over over (what is that). Then he asked if I wanted the shot to bring on the period, I said no over over. He showed me my fingers when
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT A WORD was not happy if was pregnant  
Indicating that he would let it
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No should not be  
the child, I
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? THE DOCTOR
- 6) How has abortion affected you? THE SORROW IS UNBEARABLE SO I TRY TO NOT REMEMBER BECAUSE  
I THINK ABOUT IT THROUGH IT WITH I COULD GRIEVE MY KIDS. I WASN'T ABOUT  
PROPERLY I SPENT 7 YEARS IN TAMPA DOING DAILY PLEASING, THE STATE WAS  
LABORING, FIGHTING STATEWIDE CONSPIRACY, WHEN I COULDN'T TAKE THE EAST RAIL  
WHEN WITA OCCURRED I PROMOTED MYSELF TO KISSY PROTESTER. BY ONE OF MY GRAND  
CHILDREN IS ALWAYS LOOKING FOR A WAY TO FIGHT ABORTION, GIVE WOMEN, I. I WANTED TO SPEAK  
FOR 25 YEARS, 6 OUT OF 7 WOMEN WHO HAVE ABORTION BECOME PRO-LIFE, REALLY PROGRESSIVE
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? People meet nothing to do with me because I was killed - and charged  
I have no other interest outside of making abortion illegal. to push it down the
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT GO NEAR A DOCTOR WHO WOULD  
PRO-LIFE AND WILL HELP + PROTECT YOU.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MURDER CAN NEVER BE  
LEGAL. COERCION IS NOT LEGAL. NO DOCTOR HAS A RIGHT TO MAKE A SNAP  
AND DECIDE AND CALL IT MEDICINE. MEDICINE IS NOT ABOUT MURDER  
AT 3 MONTHS A WOMAN IS A SEA OF LIVING HORMONES. SHE NEEDS  
LOVE + CARE NOT SOMEONE WHO WILL RIP HER CHILD FROM HER WOMB. Totally

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
I release use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
Rosa A. Brown My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
our Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

to be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of \_\_\_\_\_  




**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of New Jersey  
County of Hudson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Rose A. Drown, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

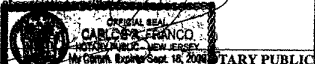
- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 11/7/79 TAMPA, FLORIDA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain: I was told no one would talk to me or answer my questions unless I signed a release. After I signed the release the receptionist brought me into the surgery with a promise of a doctor's consult. I was healthy. Had no idea it didn't matter if you were healthy or not. NO reaction of concern.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? The release mentioned physical, social effects.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No. Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No. Side effects?
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No. If yes, who? The entire clinic.
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I wish never stop for 2 years any they would let me off. I slept for months straight. My child in 15 minutes yesterday had epilepsy. I felt I had no right to do or have anything because I had killed my child. I am an elementary school teacher. I would not be the sight of school kids. I forced myself to work with teens but was ridiculed on the anniversary of the baby. Aunt for 10 years my pastor pulled me off the wall with FOCUS ON THE LORD. I DID NOT SEE A DOCTOR FOR 10 YEARS. I AM DIVORCED WITH NO MOTHER SINCE 1988. BELIEVED FORD FOR 10 YEARS. FORD STAYS SINCE 1979. UNEMPLOYED. PRAYERFUL + PRO-LIFE SINCE 1979. WAS TOLD FLD BOARD OF ED DOESN'T HIRE PRO-LIFERS
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? HUSBAND HAD UNEXPECTEDLY 2 WKS AFTER ABORTION SO THERE WOULD BE NO MORE ABORTIONS. COUNSELOR SAID HE BLAMED ME. THE BEST THE STATEMENT WOULD BE.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? YOU ARE BETTER OFF FALLING OFF THE CLIFF AND DYING THAN HAVING AN ABORTION AND LIVING WITHOUT THE DOX AND SURGONS WHO CHILD WOULD HAVE BEEN.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS A KIDNAP + RAPE THAT KILLS A CHILD. THAT YOU PAY FOR. A MAN ENTERING A WOMAN'S WOMB WITH ILL INTENT HAS JUST RAPED HER. A DOCTOR DRAINING A PATIENT WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OR CONSENT IS KIDNAP. HIPPOCRATIC OATH EXPRESSLY FORBIDS ABORTION. ONLY MISFIT DOCTOR WOULD DO AN ABORTION ON ANYONE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
I AM THE FOUNDER OF FLOIDIS WEBB. I WAS RICE YUENNER  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Rose Ann Rita Drown  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2006



Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 5122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT** Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June, 2005. Patricia M. Harris (ESB# 2508) PATRICIA M. HARRIS

THE STATE OF Louisiana  
COUNTY OF Jefferson Parish

§  
§  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah Duncan (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sarah Duncan (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was 19 when I found out that I was pregnant. I was with my boyfriend and we decided that we would have an abortion. I was nervous at first, I was really confused, I did not know what I was doing, but I did, b/c I thought this was the right thing to do. After 2 months have passed I got pregnant again and had my son, my wonderful son. He made everything great, but I was still missing something, I just didn't know what. 4 yrs has passed and I got married and everything was going well as so I thought, Good became Evil. My husband was abusive to me and I was abusive to him. Neither of us were abusive my son, but we yelled a lot. One day he pushes me through a T.V. and I left the house crying, b/c he had blacked out. I later found out that I was yet pregnant again, and my husband and I had left each other, and I did not know where to turn I was depressed, angry, sad I had know one to turn to. So my mom and I talk and I say I got to get this baby out of me I don't want it. So that day happened. It took me from ~~July~~ August 04 to Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> that I was owed. I have given my life to the Lord. I still to this day would love to see what my babies what would have looked @ and would tell anyone that was in this predicament I would hold them and embrace them and tell them how really wrong abortion is. I've ended up having cyst on my liver, endometriosis, and having surgery for it.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1887

let go in the 1st place if I would. But  
now I have a chance to stand and make a difference.

Sarah Duncan

PAGE 2 OF 3

Witness to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public,  
this 4th day of June, 2005.

Patricia M. Harris  
(SAN#25083)

PATRICIA M. HARRIS

1888

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, 2008 <sup>5</sup> SB

Please use my:  full name. Sarah Duncan

initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2008 <sup>5</sup> SB

Patricia M. Harris (LSPN#25083)  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Sarah Duncan Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Page 3 of 3

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of California **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Edsell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"


1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 12, 1979, Planned Parenthood, L.A., CA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boy friend, baby's father
5. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression for years, I attempted suicide several times and once almost succeeded in taking my own life. Since becoming a Christian there has been a long process of dealing with it and accepting God's forgiveness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Five years after the abortion, I married a wonderful man who has supported me through everything. I think the abortion has affected my ability to trust, as well as my physical relationship.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Nothing could be worse than this. It will harm you physically, spiritually, emotionally and mentally. It will be a lifelong regret. There has to be a better way. The fact that abortion is so widely available doesn't mean it's good or safe.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are promoting a system that murders innocents and cheapens life. Abortion and euthanasia are two sides of the same coin, so study the Netherlands well and remember this warning at your age.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Barbara Edsell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Barbara Edsell F \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBE  Commission # 1407406  
Notary Public - California  
Los Angeles County  
My Comm. Expires Apr 23, 2007  
and signed authority, this the 27 day of June, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Hawaii  
County of Kauai

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet Eisenbach (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara, California in 1973 and 1977
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was told there was a mass of cells in me that could be surgically removed.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, shame, depression, drug + alcohol use, eating disorders, suicidal tendencies, promiscuity, unsuccessful relationships.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 3 children, 3 unsuccessful relationships.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the physical, emotional and spiritual implications. I would tell her about other options such as adoption, or parenting.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it's unfair to kill a child just because the parent doesn't want it. We don't do that to children that are already born, why can we do it to the unborn?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Janet Eisenbach  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Janet Eisenbach Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, State, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

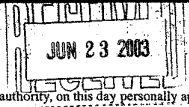
BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of June, 2003.



(Sam Engstrom)  
Notary Public  
My commission expires: 11-11-05

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of Randall



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. Catherine Erickson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 18th, 1998 in Lubbock, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I DON'T REMEMBER
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you?  
IT AFFECTED MY RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHERS WITH GOD AND HOW I SAID MYSELF. I LIVED WITH GUILT FOR 15 YRS UNTIL SHE (GOD) JESUS CHRIST SET ME FREE BY HEARING MY CONFESSION AND ABORTION AND PUTTING MY SIN INTO THE LIGHT YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT. THE EMOTIONAL PAIN IS UNDEVELOPED. MY DAUGHTER WOULD BE 14 AS I WRITE THIS. I NEVER HAVE HAD A CHANGE IN LIFE. BUT SHE IS IN A FORMAL HAND IF ANYONE ANY CONVICTION, I CAN SEE HER THREE AND LOVE HER IN PERSON LIKE I DO.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
YES, MY PARENTS. KNOWING THE DISAPPOINTMENT THEY FELT IT'S CAUSED THEM TO OPEN THEIR EYES TO THE FOURTH AGENT ABORTION.

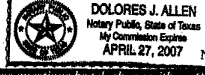
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
NOT TO HAVE ONE!! BE RESPONSIBLE FOR AN IRRESPONSIBLE ACT. IT'S THE TAKING OF A HUMAN LIFE YOU WILL THINK ABOUT IT AS LONG AS YOU LIVE. THE GUILT ALONE CAN SUFFER YOU WHOLE. NOT TO MENTION LEARNING TO FORGIVE YOURSELF.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
ABORTION IS TAKING A LIFE OF HUMANITY BEING IT'S MURDER PURE AND SIMPLE. THIS IS NOT ABOUT WOMEN'S RIGHTS THIS IS ABOUT PROTECTING THE SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE, INNOCENT AND HAPPINESS BASED.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. T. Catherine Erickson  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name THELMA CATHERINE ERICKSON phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of June, 2003

 DOLORES J. ALLEN  
Notary Public, State of Texas  
My Commission Expires  
APRIL 27, 2007  
NOTARY PUBLIC Dolores J. Allen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Gail Ezepek, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did your abortion occur? St. Petersburg

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: just said how to have it

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

6) How has abortion affected you? emotional pain and depressed

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? silence about it

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it It ruins your life

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder if you live with the fact that you murdered your child for life. Also, it is dangerous.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Gail Ezepek  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Gail Ezepek Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2007

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)

© 2006 The Just Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of TX  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Gina Farrell, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did you abortion occur? Austin TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: Very very very and trying to get me through before I could give it much thought.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No  If yes, who? friend & boyfriend
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I had carried shame for years and knowing that I killed my own child. That I never gave it a chance.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Facts need to really know the consequences on this issue.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Gina Farrell

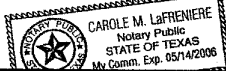
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes  No

Your Full Name Gina Farrell Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of November, 2003



Carole M LaFreniere

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Florida  
County of Folk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. L. D. F. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. April 1969 Mexico City, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Having an abortion changed my life. I should have waited to finish school, have a big wedding, I wanted to have a career. Each of these reasons has someone who only self centered reasons. I have great sorrow and regret for our families loss.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The family of the aborted child, the father, brothers and sisters, have grieved over the fact that this loved one was not allowed in their lives.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would exhort her to examine the reasons why she is considering abortion. If they are self centered reasons I would share her that she one day will have great sorrow + grief.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is dangerous for women, the courts do not realize that women are not being paid all the rules they are under. Breast cancer is a risk. The physicians + clinics are in the business for financial gain.

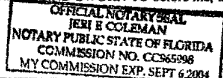
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

C. L. D. F.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name C. L. D. F. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jeni Coleman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-217-7582. Please access these forms on our website [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Jon Feinman (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: early 1970's Abortion recently made legal. Middletown, New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not. when I inquired about what does the baby look like? the doctor's answer was, "just a blob of marshmallow stuff." I have since seen intra utero pictures which reveal a tiny

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, I was not informed. Thank God, I have not had breast cancer.

child in this  
'marshmallow  
substance

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no one pressured me. Once the truth was revealed

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
I am not the same woman. once the truth was revealed I felt emotionally traumatized. Deceived. "Why wasn't I told the truth?"

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband, who at the time was also deceived, was later traumatized to learn of the truth. my son was also repeated by my oldest daughter, who also had an abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? consider who this child really is. my baby was my son, his father's son, my parents grandchild, I my daughters & sons brother. I aborted a child who would one day father my grandchildren. I would strongly urge, no, beg them to reconsider. I murdered my son.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that everyone seeking an abortion should be told the facts. All of the facts. I believe it is a vile & heinous crime against women & humanity. All people should be educated. Abortion should be without question, ABOLISHED.

AFFIDAVIT Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June, 2005. Patricia M. Harris (SBA#0608) PATRICIA M. HARRIS

THE STATE OF Louisiana  
COUNTY OF T Jefferson Parish

§  
§  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah Duncan Sarah Duncan (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sarah Duncan (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was 19 when I found out that I was pregnant, I was with my boyfriend and we decided that we would have an abortion. I was nervous at first, I was really confused, I did not know what I was doing, but I did, b/c I thought this was the right thing to do. After 2 months have passed I got pregnant again and had my son, my wonderful son. He made everything great, but I was still missing something, I just didn't know what. 4 yrs has passed and I got married and everything was going well as so I thought, Good became Evil. My husband was abusive to me and I was abusive to him. Neither of us were abusive my son, but we yelled a lot. One day he pushes me through a T.V. and I left the house crying, b/c he had blacked out. I later found out that I was yet pregnant again, and my husband and I had left each other, and I did not know where to turn I was depressed, angry, sad I had know one to turn to. So my mom and I talk and I say I got to get this baby out of me I don't want it. So that day happened. It took me from ~~Feb~~ August 04 to Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> that I was swed. I have given my life to the Lord. I still to this day would love to see what my babies what would have looked @ and would tell anyone that wa in this predicament I would hold them and embrace them. Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229 and tell them how really wrong a portion is. I've ended up having cyst on my liver, endometriosis, and having surgery for the

**AUTHORIZATION TO LIST MY NAME AS A PROTECTOR OF WOMEN'S RIGHTS  
I OFFER THE FOLLOWING SUPPORT**

- Prayer Support
- Distribute Forms
- Volunteer Work

**FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

*I would like to make a tax-deductible gift.*

Monthly Pledge of \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Gift of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

*I would like to make my gift in the form of:*

Check made payable to the Texas Justice Foundation

VISA    MasterCard    American Express

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

Cardholder's Name \_\_\_\_\_

Cardholder's Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**Copy & Distribute - Return To:**

Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

[www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)    1-877-247-7582

**THIS INFORMATION IS FOR WOMEN  
WHO HAVE HAD ABORTIONS ONLY**

• Please list my name as a woman who has had an abortion.

early 70's -

Date(s) of my abortion(s) Middletown Hospital (not sure of exact name.)

Name of hospital, clinic or doctor Middletown, NY.

City & State where abortion took place

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone may contact me. - *I have, whenever possible, would this be obtained locally in NY.?*
- Please do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- You may use only my initials.

Jan Furman Sept 28, 2004

Signature Date  
*(Signature required to list your name with the other women.)*

*I have my testimony on radio/CD and also television. I used to have TV & radio programs. You may have them at your request.*

**AFFIDAVIT**  
*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shunika Fenton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 2000 & July 2001 in Birmingham, AL Planned Parenthood of Alabama
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told that it wasn't a baby at all, and that the abortion process was just another high tech form of birth control to make sure you don't get pregacy at th
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO (complete prefactor)
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? N/A
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? yes, It has left an emptiness that I know will never be filled again until I hold the babies in my arms that I loss. I stay in some form of depression, for the fact that I never knew that I had life growing inside of me. I beat myself up because I should have known and felt or sence something inside me. My lack of knowledge killed my precic babies.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother has no grandchildren at all from me, her only child. There is an emptiness in our family knowing now that an grandchild, great-grand child, an cousin, etc. is loss now forev
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The emptiness that I feel can never be filled with other children. Once its done, you can't undo i because Abortion is very final.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People need to know the truth about abortion, the whole truth. If you want to keep abortion legal, then tell the truth about it. Let the woman still make h own choose about abortion based on truth and not a lie. I'm hurting more right now knowing I did what I did based on a lie and not the truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Shunika Fenton  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Shunika R Fenton  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of February 2004

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 14, 2004  
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Manna M. Jones-Kessee

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-237-2373.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute them.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Outpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of New York  
County of Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Lorri Field, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? June of 1979; Colorado Springs, CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I believe some potential risks were mentioned - punctured uterus, bloods, infection - but not the emotional consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I lived the 29 years following the abortion under a cloak of sadness and blame. After I gave birth to my two living children things went really bad, and that's when I sought help. My life has been impacted in a way that cannot be reversed. My desire is to help other women find healing after an abortion, and to tell the truth wherever I can. That yes, abortion hurts women, and that God wants to restore each one to wholeness. However, if we do help others avoid the same tragic error, our children will not have to live the same pain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused pressure in my marriage, due to the shame + hurt I carried, and made it difficult for me to be a good mom.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she would probably spend the rest of her life regretting the abortion, that it just isn't worth it, and that there is so much help available to her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they'd better do some research and learn about the long-term consequences, AND that if they're going to allow abortion, that the lawmakers must be COMPLETELY INFORMED a head of time of what will probably happen to them. You cannot take the life of your child. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Child + walkaway

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Lorri Field  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Lorri J. Field State C Code \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

Subscribed AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2005

REBECCA ROWEN MARI  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Qualified in Columbia County  
My Commission Expires 12/31/07 Rebecca Rowen Mari  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Scott

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Fincher (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1999 Iowa City IA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? in the strictly medical sense yes however I was not informed of any consequence and I was not told that I was killing my child
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? no directly out all the doors were held wide open for it
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? it has caused me much emotional distress, grief, depression, regret, shame to realize the full implications of what I did and that it affects not only me but my marriage my other children, my parents and inlaws - my siblings will have all lost someone who cannot be replaced. I have deep regret
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not a have
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? it's not an easier way out, it's a burden because they are doing to be a burden to you, you will be immeasurably better off with the child alive than dead
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? right now it's way too easy to get an abortion it is doing great harm not only to children but to women and men as well. None of us has the right to kill another person regardless of their age and we will not continue to get away with doing so without dire consequences.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Elizabeth C. Fincher  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Elizabeth F. Fincher Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Nathan Gray

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-800-247-5582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF Pulaski

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Fletcher, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Debbie Fletcher  
(Print Name). My address is 1  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

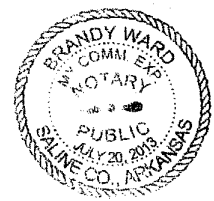
**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 2 day of February, 2005.  
Please use my : full name. Debbie Fletcher  
initials only. DF

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this  
day of FEBRUARY, 2005.

Randy Ward  
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



*Please feel free to use my full name.*

I have a testimony, one that I believe God wants everyone to hear. He spoke to me during a morning service by way of the phrase in one particular song – “Where would I be without You (Jesus)? And I had to answer the question – I would be dead.

My testimony is about how Forgiveness works.

Back in 1975, I was 18 when I sent my “Gift” back to the Lord unwanted. Like everybody else – I believe a lie.

I was a senior about to graduate when I found out I was pregnant by my boyfriend. Confronted by my mother we decided to go ahead and get married but still have the abortion. I should have know then that a guy that wouldn’t defend his unborn child – wouldn’t make a good father to future children. His parents knew also and didn’t express any regret about our decision to go ahead with the abortion – fine grandparents they turned out to be! So we had a quick wedding, just his family because mine had gone out of town for a vacation. The day we went to the “clinic” was my 19<sup>th</sup> birthday. We went to a very professional doctors office which aided in the illusion that I was doing the “right” thing. My only concern at the time was getting this done before the tissue turned into a baby. Don’t know what I was thinking, guess I slept through Biology and apparently hadn’t listened to God’s word very well either.

II Timothy 3: 6-7 warns of weak-willed women being swayed by all kinds of evil.

When you are 18 and scared, you are more willing to listen to the person that is offering the easiest and fastest way out than to a gentle, kind soul that is trying to give you alternatives. But we don’t realize that the trauma we are so willing to put our bodies through will have deep and lasting consequences and lived with years of regret and anger, not knowing where it was coming

It may be a woman’s right to choose – but it’s a gift from God that you are basing that chose on.

I spent more than 25 years re-living my nightmare over and over again. I didn’t really want forgiveness, I just wanted to forget, and you can’t do that. God won’t allow it because He requires repentance. Forgiveness would have been to much of a soothing comfort for the pain I was in and what I really deserved was to die a horrible death for the brutal sacrifice that I had allowed to be committed. Satan delighted in reminding every day of what I had done.

I spent years wondering: was it a boy or girl, what would he have looked like, what would he have accomplished in this world? Would I still feel all this regret that I do today?

We had 5 very troubled years before I was able to conceive and give birth to a baby girl. Miscarriages, very problematic pregnancy and he had an alcohol and drug problem. We divorced when she was 3 years old.

07

Our marriage lasted 8 years and then I found myself a single mother with a 3 year old to raise. I spent 8 years as a very troubled single mother not doing a very good job raising a little girl. God blessed me with parents that stood firm in their love for me and their granddaughter. If it hadn't been for their moral and financial support, I probably would have ended upon the streets or worse. And then God intervened and I have been married to a wonderful man for the past 13 years.

Now this is where God really starts working. I have always been able to relate to the Prodigal Son – Luke 15 and my favorite has to be verses 17 and 24. The son came to his senses and The Father graciously welcomes him back.

In 1975 a lie was being told and millions were believing it. Then a few years ago, God “hit me over the head” and forced me to confront this horrendous sin that I had committed.

It was a nice summer evening when my Father called me to the back fence to have a long talk about the consequences of that action. It was one of those “Sacred Moments” that is really hard to describe unless you’ve been through one yourself. There is no way to describe it because it wasn’t tangible, I just know that I was in the presence of the Lord and we had a talk about what I did. You see, I had a problem also with seeing God as my Father and that night He showed His love for me.

I met my son and received forgiveness for what I had done. It was at that moment that my life took a turn – I’ll never forget what I did, it is a part of who I am, but I no longer live with the guilt and regret and fear of the past. Satan no longer has a reign on my life. And someday I will be with my son in heaven. I have received the spiritual healing that I needed for God to work his will through me.

Four years ago, I was struggling with deep conviction and didn’t want to see where it was coming from. The abortion kept haunting me. Every time I tried to convince myself that it was in the past, over with, forgotten – God reminded me that what I did was sin, I had participated in the act of murder. God can use a lot of things to get your attention – it was on the radio, in the newspaper, popping up in a chapter of every book I was reading. No matter how much I tried to justify what I had done was “in the past”, “I didn’t know any better” – God kept reminding me that it was still a part of my life today and would continue to haunt me until I confessed “it” as sin. (Now confessing an abortion as sin is very key in this).

John 9:15 is the story of the blind man. A man that could only testify about what God had done in his life. “I was blind, but now I see”

My repentance with the Lord has brought me immeasurable peace and someday I will meet not one but two of my children in heaven. My second child ended in a miscarriage, but I believe that this child is no less than the other because I do believe that life begins a conception.

D7

I finally came to understand God as a Father, in every sense of the term. I knew (head knowledge) that God was our Heavenly Father – but I didn't know him on that personal Father/Daughter relationship level. Because I didn't have the relationship with Him I didn't understand His Forgiveness.

Romans 8:6 tells us that the Spirit is Life and Peace. I understand what that means now.

I never really understood how upset I should have been at the father of the child either. He was not only supposed to protect his child but he was supposed to protect his child even from me. You want to know the really stupid part of the whole situation? I still married him. I did a LOT OF STUPID THINGS when I was younger. Bro. Jerry, our pastor, said one time, "When I was younger I WAS stupid, now that I'm older I ACT stupid."

It's only been recently that I've realized that I don't need to fit into anyone's mold, I just need to be moldable for God's use. And I only became pliable in God's hands 4 years ago. Although I've been a Christian most of my life, I never really knew Him as my Father on a personal level, then God called me out to the fence in my backyard that night and I've been a healing and growth process ever since that moment.

Colossians 3:1-2 tells us to set our heart and minds on the things above.

I truly believe God is calling for a healing of unrepented sin – problem is, there are a lot of women that don't realize that the "thing of the past" like an abortion is unrepented sin. I believe God is calling for a spiritual healing of past sin among Christians and we just don't want to recognize those sins because they hurt so bad to remember and we want to believe that "it's in the past" so therefore why dredge it back up. Satan has dupped some into believing that what's buried doesn't need to be uncovered. But God wants it out in the open so He can wash it clean.

I Peter 2:1-2 tell us to rid ourselves of evil and crave the pure spiritual milk.

I murdered the most precious gift on earth – that child would have been the light of my life and now I have a daughter who is my worst nightmare. – Connection? You bet! Do our sins filter down to our children? Some might say no and give scripture to support it but I say yes, our sins do filter down to our children. Our unrepented sins affect us and that in turn affects how we influence our children and our children suffer because we keep making mistakes because we were running from our past. The proverbial "Oh what a wicked web we weave when we practice to deceive" fits this perfectly. It's hard to admit to having a lost child and I'm heartbroken. But my comfort comes from the Lord and she is in His hands.

Now for what has been laid on my heart by God – I believe that God is calling His women to a repentance of sin, especially in the church. Until we confess this sin and allow God to clean us there can never be a revival in this country. This revival may be the catalyst to changing the abortion laws. There are a lot of women out there who just

DJ

want their abortion to be in the past and they don't realize that they are having the problems that they are having because they refuse to bring this sin to the Lord.

I believe this applies to men also. Men just don't deal with their guilt like women do. This may be why so many men have dropped out of the church, why churches are having trouble with male leadership. Men that have participated in abortion are men that didn't protect an unborn child – why would they be protectors of children later on? Hello, do we not see the connection here?

For the 1<sup>st</sup> time in 2003 – I marched in the “Right to Life” parade in our town because I wasn't under the guilt anymore. I was able to do this only because of God's forgiveness. You see, every time I heard the word “abortion” – I cringed and wanted to crawl into the nearest hole. But something did bother me about the march – As a “past aborter” I felt that there was almost a mob mentality from the marchers, that if they found out I was “one of those people” that they would stone me on the spot – mind you, nobody said anything and only a few people knew my story at this time – but there was just something there. Also, when we got to the capital – I felt such an urge to get down on my knees in prayer – but the crowd's attitude was one of “festivity”. Why weren't we in more of a “mourning” attitude for all those lost children? Where were the others like me? Why weren't we grouped together in a prayer of repentance? Wouldn't that have a greater affect on those that are for abortion? How could pro-choicers heckle the actual participants that are on their knees in prayer to a Forgiving God?

There are so many people affected by an abortion than just the baby. If the father doesn't know, he has been denied a son or daughter. Grandparents have been denied a grandchild. Future children have been denied a sibling. Aunt, Uncles, Cousins and other family members have been denied a relative. A child at school has been denied a playmate. Your neighbors children have been denied a friend. A teacher has been denied a prodigal student. The workforce has been denied a valuable employee. And the church has been denied a member of the body of Christ.

What the world has been denied, Heaven has received and been blessed.

If only one woman is convinced not to get rid of her child – then Heaven will rejoice. Shouting in front of an abortion clinic is not the way to reach these women. We have allowed too many fanatics to get involved in a negative way and the ones that need to be doing the reaching out are the ones that have been there. “What if” a group kneeled in prayer within range of the clinics and sang songs of worship to God – is it possible that this showing of God's spirit would do better in reaching someone than scaring them?

D7

1907

I believe there are 2 kinds people who promote abortion:

- 1) Those who **have never** had nor experienced with a friend the trauma of an abortion, they do not understand the immense regret associated with this decision. Women who have experienced abortion just "want it to go away" - they **do not** promote it.
- 2) A women who **has** had an abortion and wants other women to do it so they don't feel so **alone**. They want others to do what they did so it will look like "everybody's doing it, so you might as well do it too". I believe this is probably the smaller of the 2 groups.

D7

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Shana Fletcher, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did you abortion occur? White Rose  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain:

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Parents

How has abortion affected you? I am starting to feel guilty

How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT!

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? your killing Gods children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

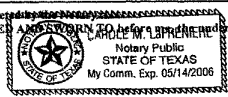
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Shana Fletcher  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Your Full Name Shana Leigh Fletcher Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

For this affidavit to be valid, it must be completed by a Notary Public and signed authority, this the 29 day of November, 2003



Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Address: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



The State of Indiana  
County of Dubois

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
M F (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec, 1988 - Louisville KY - Clinic  
name obscured.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. There was a breast lump in my breast, but nothing so far has occurred.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend. He made me feel it was legal, I didn't think I could say no to him.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, Suicide attempt, a second abortion with no feeling, hysterectomy, lost my carriage and my job, currently I have a child, I lost hope and am afraid for life + lost medical care!

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids do not know. My ex-boyfriend is sorry. My husband is holding back my grief. My Mother is shocked.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are real choices. Abortion is murder. I would give my daughter a life sentence if I would give her the necessary information to protect the life of her child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would encourage a court to realize that abortion is legal and because of that I had the choice to abort my baby. My best friend made the hard law decision. I would not have had an abortion if it was not legal. Legalized abortion is not a choice. It is a sentence to life imprisonment for the mother and death for a child.

7/16

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name M. L. H.  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of November, 2004. STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF DUBOIS.

NOTARY PUBLIC Elaine J. Matthews  
Elaine J. Matthews, Notary Public, My Commission Expires: 11-12-07

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

(for my kids sake)

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of PINELLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared DANA FOLGT, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1980

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? HUSBAND

6) How has abortion affected you? It brought stress, guilt and anger in my life. I closed my emotionally and close me off from my family. It was an emotional pitfall.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are wrong

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only


Dana Folgt  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name DANA FOLGT Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of Jan, 2007

 Karen A. Christians  
MY COMMISSION # RD14215 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
BONDED THROUGH FAIR INSURANCE, INC.  
Karen A. Christians  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of \_\_\_\_\_  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared \_\_\_\_\_, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 12/29/79 - Family Physician Office ; 2/2/81 - Planned Parenthood, Nashv.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was given no written nor verbal explanations. See page 1!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, nor of the barbaric surgery without anesthetic
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? parents
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Self-hate, self-destruction, promiscuous behavior, cervical dysplasia, difficulty conceiving. A battle believing that God could forgive such a terrible sin. I am now free of the shame, but will never be free of the regret and sorrow that I shall never have those 2 children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the fathers of the children; one will not have more children
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It's a life-time regret and sorrow.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is NOT safe -- women are not really given a choice. Our nation should protect the weakest, the most vulnerable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Michelle M Fraley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Michelle M. Fraley Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2005

Jami A Friley

NOTARY PUBLIC

**Form to be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of Louisiana  
 County of District Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Tracy Fraser, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Delta Women Clinic in New Orleans, La
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  NO Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Doctors of baby
- 5) How has abortion affected you? Doctors of baby depression & took self esteem travel attention focused; still experiencing grief through Operation of Hope through January
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes mother, siblings, husband
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please give your baby life. The baby is God's gift to you. I would also advise my personal testimony. Abortion hurts women. It's not abortion women will always wonder what it would be like to have the baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not natural for a woman to want to kill her baby. Women are either frightened or in a state of confusion. If she is provided with love, compassion and many alternatives, she can make a healthy decision. She will be forever grateful. Her decision is made not to abort.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Tracy Marie Fraser  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
 your Full Name Tracy Marie Fraser

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2004  
**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**  
 PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
 L.A.C. # \_\_\_\_\_  
 MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR \_\_\_\_\_  
Jenni M. Miles  
LSB# 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
 Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
 Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of Denver

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca French (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November, 1974 / Ithaca, N.Y. / 15 yrs. oia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told by my gynecologist that it was not a baby yet.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I chose myself, but wanted to please my parents + my Baptist upbringing by covering it up and pushing it under the rug.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I killed the only baby I could every have. I was so serious girls counseling 20 yrs. later when a colleague's daughter became pregnant under age. The dirty lump can't always hide under the carpet.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? of course - husband - no kids
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? you don't have to be a rocket scientist to look at the facts. you had grown into a flower. An acorn grows into a tree. A fetus' blossoms into a baby because that is what they are all along.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you don't have to be a rocket scientist to look at the facts. you had grown into a flower. An acorn grows into a tree. A fetus' blossoms into a baby because that is what they are all along.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Rebecca French  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. Thank you

Print Your Full Name Rebecca French  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Cook

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Arlene Fucarino (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Chicago, IL.
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1967, Hotel on Lake St.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Sister
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? Disturbed my mind. Sometimes I have nightmares. They are re-occurring dreams. Bad dreams. I come along with my sister. Didn't talk to her for 10 years. She died at age 41. I felt betrayed by my own family.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It splits up families. I speak out and I try to help women contemplating an abortion.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God says abortion is wrong, it is another word for murder. Life begins at conception. My father said that even if a woman is raped or attacked, and she finds herself pregnant, she has a responsibility to carry a baby to full term.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Bible tells us it's wrong. It is a gross deception, and people have fallen into Satan's hands. God will put a judgment on this nation. We will become all these wicked nations because we sinned, and we followed our own selfish ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Arlene Fucarino  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Arlene Jane Fucarino  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

I, the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2003.

**OFFICIAL SEAL**  
**GARY R MILLAM**  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 07/31/2003

NOTARY PUBLIC GARY R MILLAM

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoatery.org](http://www.operationoatery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas

County of Harris

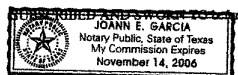
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cindy M. Fulmer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in the middle of 1980 I had an abortion at Women's Medical Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no one said anything but I'm on the table, they were my catch all in one I didn't think if anyone would have told me how bad or what to expect I would not have done it
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no because as I said above I probably probably would not have done it.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my husband, long after at the time he didn't want kids
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes it really messed me up. I was in a weekly state to report. I was in a state of mind that I should not have done it. I was in a state of mind that I should not have done it. I was in a state of mind that I should not have done it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't really know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! We don't have a "no choice" problem, it's eliminated but the problems are just being put off. You'll take problems in your life and don't think about it. You'll be a single mom and you'll become very depressed and suicidal. You'll be a single mom and you'll become very depressed and suicidal. You'll be a single mom and you'll become very depressed and suicidal.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it's murder and a woman is not an emotional state at that time that she can really decide. I know what she's doing and a decision they are making. I know what she's doing and a decision they are making. I know what she's doing and a decision they are making.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cindy M. Fulmer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I, JoAnn E. Garcia  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Cindy Fulmer  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



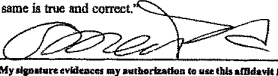
**to be read out by women who have had an abortion**

The State of Delaware  
County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A M.F. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 14, 1986, Arlington, Virginia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was given no information at all
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The "nurses" at the abortion clinic persuaded me. I left the first time. Was coerced. I didn't think I had any choices and went back. I was coerced. They harassed me to do so with abortion.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I grew in my soul. I had done wrong but I tried to myself and convinced myself it was ok. Only gradually did I realize how wrong I had been and how the lack of information and the pushing and harassing of the women at the clinic had forced me to do something my conscience was against. I have cried many times over my last son. A hole is in my heart. When I see boys who would be my son's age I am upset.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made me want to inform others that abortion kills children will harm the mother and is never a good option.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No to do it. To seek help and support and to know that no child will be wanted.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women's choice should be before they conceive a new life not after. To kill developing babies is a crime against nature. A fetus is a child and a unique human being not tissue only.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name A M.F. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of August, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC May E. Alshuler Delaware  
Notary Public #177

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-5882.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquinn Street, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AUG 29 2003

under 29 Del.C. § 432\*

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Kentucky  
County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janis Gallegos (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Salt Lake City, UT. 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was just told that I would never get a husband or have a life if I keep the baby
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? for the first 10 years there was never a day go by that I did not cry for that baby and have so much shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children know and they are supportive but the gynae I was with brother or sister.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? You were given the opportunity to give this baby life. If you don't take that responsibility, then sure, other than I don't help. don't spend the rest of your life with this over help.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I know what a life and I just know that it is never over. I mean - never!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

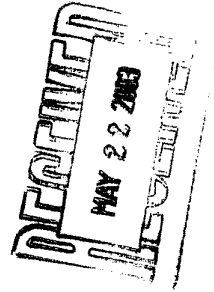
Please use my: full name. Janis L Gallegos  
initials only. \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Janis L Gallegos  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2003.

Rebecca A. Smith  
REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF KENTUCKY  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

1919



fair head. and in your hand!



**The Affects of Abortion and the Wounds it Leaves Behind**

My name is Heather and I am currently 29 years old. In December of 1995 I had my first abortion in a clinic in Atlanta, Georgia. In February of 1996 I had my second abortion in the same clinic in Atlanta, Georgia. At the time, I was 21 years old and in college. I was on birth control pills and my partner was using condoms, both on a consistent and regular basis.

I was NOT adequately informed of the nature or consequences of abortion. I did not know what could and MAY have happened to my children or me. I was taken into an "office" for "counseling" and the nurse told me that I needed to sign on the line and then said that I should choose to be put to sleep instead of local anesthesia so that I would not remember the sounds of the machines. I was never once told how the procedure was to take place. I was not introduced to the doctor. I was not told the risks that were involved, that I would be at a higher risk for breast cancer, that I would be at a high risk for depression, that I may never be able to have children ever again, OR that I, should I choose to and if I could have children, would be catapulted into the 800<sup>th</sup> percentile of likelihood for birth defects! I was not told that I could bleed to death from internal bleeding. I was told nothing. When I found out I was pregnant, I was not told my options or that there was help

HAG  
①

1922

out there, financially or otherwise. I thought I was choosing the only choice there was for someone like me.

I cannot even scratch the surface of the horror, depression, and fear that has haunted me since my first abortion! Almost 9 years later and I am NOT completely healed from that "normal" surgery. Immediately after the first abortion I laid on my couch for 7 days, bleeding profusely and taking pain pills. I could not make it up my stairs to take a shower. I would crawl to the kitchen just for a glass of water and a couple of crackers. I had no idea of knowing if this was normal, all the blood. I could have bled to death and no one would have known. For six months after the first abortion I had the same nightmare every single night. Six months of screams and trying to run away but never knowing what or who was trying to get me or even why. After the first abortion I could not hold or be near a child of any age without breaking down and crying hysterically for hours. That lasted for about three years. I still remember the first baby I did hold. After the first abortion I became suicidal. I just wanted to die. I thought I was worthless, ugly, a monster. What kind of monster kills it's own child?!? I was that kind of monster.

HAZ  
2

1923

My abortions have affected me in many aspects of my life. They affected my relationship with my immediate family. My dad is still somewhat estranged to this day. No one in my family talks about what I did, it's a taboo subject, one that is just not brought up. My parents got divorced a couple of years after I told them what I had done and I honestly believe that the strain and stress and heartache is a part of why they are not together today. I got into \$8000 worth of debt during my post-abortion days, trying to heal the wounds with clothes and fine dining that no college student could afford. My abortions and my premarital affairs have had a negative impact on my marriage. My husband has been beautiful and understanding and caring and wonderful and forgiving, he is not the problem. I, on the other hand, have been distant and disgusted with anything that has to do with physical intimacy. I would lie in bed staring at the ceiling hoping that he would hurry up and hoping I would not throw up when it was over! THAT IS NOT NORMAL or healthy! We have been married almost two years and only through the grace of God Almighty do I actually want to, and enjoy being with my wonderful husband intimately.

It looks as though my physical body has healed but my husband and I are trying to get pregnant and I still don't know if I can. If I do get pregnant will

HAJ  
3

1924

our child be deformed because of my "operations?" Will I live with the fact that it is MY FAULT that our child cannot run and jump or do math equations because of an operation I had years ago that I knew nothing about?

If I could go back and change ONE thing in my life, I would have NEVER, NEVER, NEVER had the first abortion!! I would have chosen to put my child up for adoption because I was not in a position to raise or support that beautiful, innocent life. If I had chosen adoption over abortion then I could have slept at night knowing that a couple who could have no children of their own, were caring for, raising, and loving the child that I could not provide for. Maybe, just maybe, in 9 more years my child would have wanted to find his or her biological mother and I could tell that child how sorry I was for putting him/her up for adoption instead of raising him/her on my own. Unfortunately, since I chose abortion over adoption, I can never tell my child how sorry I am and how much I miss them and how much I love them.

I HATE myself for the decision I made. I will NEVER, ever, ever get over my abortions. Not even if I live for 500 more years. There is not enough counseling in the world to help me get over the destruction that the abortions





1925

have caused me. Please stop the killing of unborn children! Please stop the destruction of the mothers who decide to have an abortion! I wish that it had never been made legal in the first place. I did not have the "right" to choose death.

11/2  
5

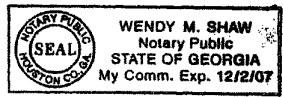
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 20 day of February, 2004

Please use my:  full name. Heather A. Gibbs  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 20<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of February, 2004.

Wendy M. Shaw  
Notary Public



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Texas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tara Gibson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Cleveland, Ohio Oct 2000
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I didn't know how big the baby was and I didn't know how painful it would be
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Well I am married to the man who's baby I aborted and I didn't think me and him would end up together that's why I did it the first place but I realize I deprived him and I beat myself to that everyday and also I had no idea how much physical and mental pain that it would cause I wish I could do it over I would have my baby with me physically and not just emotionally
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really upset the father he is one of the best daddy's in the world and I deprived him of one of his children
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it because it's not worth it I had night terrors and pain I still have in my abdomen and I think it was from abortion
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one deserves to die if a old person has no choice why should you make a decision for a baby because surely it's self would not make the decision to die

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name T. R. Gibson  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Janelle Sain

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1928

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of AR  
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K.G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Don't remember.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Don't remember.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? WAT think it was society not a single person.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It made me "hard", I was depressed, angry and in self-destruction mode. I felt like I did not deserve to love or live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I closed my family out and was unable to get close to anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That her choice to kill her child is a decision that will affect her and others for years to come.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That having an abortion kills more than one person, it kills the baby, the mom, the dad, the family and no telling how many other relationships.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Signature my:  full name.  initials only.

K.G.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 2000.

D. Viki Parker  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name.....  
Address, City, & Zip .....

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

to be about my women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J A A-B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUG 2, 1986 FT. WORTH TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT IT WOULD DO EMOTIONALLY AND MENTALLY. ALL I KNEW IS I WOULD NEVER GET TO SEE MY BABY.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOM
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? ITS HAUNTED ME. I WAS ONLY 15 YEARS OLD AND WAS SCARED AND SOME OF THOSE FEELINGS SHAMED, GUILT, ANGER TOWARDS MY SELF, PARENTS, BOYFRIEND AT THE TIME, TOWARDS EVERYBODY. TO ASHAMED TO TALK TO ANYBODY ABOUT HOW I WAS FEELING. IT'S TAKING ME MANY YEARS TO COME TO TERMS WITH WHAT I DID. I FEEL EMPTY FOR MANY YEARS AND AS A MARRIED WOMAN FEEL LIKE I SHOULDN'T ASK GOD FOR ANOTHER CHANCE FOR A BABY.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DON'T KNOW, TO ASHAMED TO ASK.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I CANNOT OR WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PUT IT IN WORDS BUT TO PLEA WITH HER NOT TO DO IT AND TRY TO CONVINCE HER TO SEEK ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE WORD IS MY SALVATION THEN THIS PAIN AND LEGALIZING ABORTION WILL NOT SOOTH A WOMAN'S EMOTIONAL, MENTAL, OR SPIRITUAL PAIN. IF IT WERE LEGAL, IT WOULDN'T JUSTIFY THE PAIN A WOMAN WOULD HAVE TO DEAL WITH FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name J A A-B  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of September, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Margarita Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FL  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared 5 6, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:


- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1999 Lake land, FL & 2000 London, Ont CANADA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: NO pre-abortion counseling was provided
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? parents
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It has affected me in many ways, I was suicidal, traumatized, depressed, unable to work so was unemployed for a while, affected relationships, withdrawn from family and friends, low self esteem
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother feels guilty for forcing/persuading me into my 1st abortion, the father of my baby has been depressed
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? to seek counselling before having an abortion, be counselled on the post-abortion emotions you may have
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that I have experienced horrendous emotions due to an abortion, I feel remorse even with the horrible effects it has done to me, but every woman who is considering an abortion should have the knowledge of the possible emotional/spiritual/physical effects that can occur.

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name S 6 Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of JAN, 2006  
 Karen A. Christians  
MY COMMISSION # DD14743 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
For more information call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Gilleland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

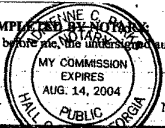
- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June, 1976 Atlanta, Ga. Northside Women Center
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was led to believe that my baby was just tissue - not a live yet.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom, who thought it would be best for me, wanted me to have one. The father wanted me to have an abortion also.
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? After my abortion, I started drinking and sleeping around. I had no self confidence or self worth. When my second child was born of father when I married him, I realized that this is a real person with a real heartbeat. After he was born, I started praying for forgiveness for my sin of killing my baby. When a show about abortions came on one night, all I could do is sit there cry, begging for forgiveness. God gave me forgiveness the 1st time I asked, but it took 4 years for me to forgive myself.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? By using my experience, God is allowing me to help other women by volunteering in a CPC. My family has been very supportive and non judgemental toward me & I feel that I have helped others.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That you need to be in deep prayer about what you are about to do. The baby you are carrying has a heartbeat and has feelings, not a blob of tissue. I have never heard anyone say that they were glad they done it, in fact, they have a hard time dealing with the loss after it.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the Bible it says "Thou shalt not kill" We sometimes give murderers the death sentence and then say it's okay to kill an innocent baby. Where is the justice in that? God has a plan and a purpose for each person born. Who should put themselves above God by allowing women to choose whether their child should live or not. That decision should be made before you have sex.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Debbie Gilleland  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Debbie Lynn Gilleland Ph# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 09th day of September, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Adina C. Parks

To be filled in by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ohio  
County of Cuyahoga

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ronda L. Gurgis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 and 82 in Charleston, W.V.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My boyfriend and his mother
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? Felt guilt, shame, sadness. Had to keep it all inside. Became self destructive, with drugs, alcohol, boyfriends. Low self esteem did not allow myself to make decisions. Was not a good mother to my only child till I started 15 years later talking about the 3 abortions and was not a productive citizen. Refused to go to doctors about female problems. It brought back horrible memories.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Denied my only child of his siblings. My son watched and experienced my self destruction. The impact on him is bigger than these few lines.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have already told women that a mother bleed does not flow through the body of the baby. And that the unnatural tearing away of the uterine lining causes severe tissue loss can eventually lead to many medical problems.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Among other things, Mothers are the building blocks of American families, and if America stays on the path of destroying the one thing that is our future then America will cease to exist as a free and prosperous nation. When the "American" family ceases to hold dear the blessings of little children, then you tell me, How are we to all ourselves a compassionate people
- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Ronda L. Gurgis  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOWPO...  
SUBSCRIBE...  
GISELA M. ...  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF OHIO  
Recorded in  
Cuyahoga Co.  
My Comm. Exp. 7/22/07  
NOTARY PUBLIC

For more information these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5522  
or visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Datapoint, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229



1933

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §  
~~PARISH~~ COUNTY OF ORLEANS §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sally Goodman, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sally Goodman (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

At 13 years of age in 1963 I had an abortion, at 14 years of age I had another abortion. I did not know then how this would affect me for the rest of my life. I would cry for days on end for the unborn child I chose to discard with the trash. I went through a deep depression for the first few years. I later had a child hoping to replace my lost. I now have three children and have been married for 17 year. My husband is the same man who ~~was~~ the father of the same children who are no longer here. We have had a long bumpy road and I often cry for my unborn children. I have had nightmares and hear babies crying saying mommy don't hurt me let me live and relive the experience in my mind. As much as I love my husband I often had a lot of hatred and resentment toward him because he could not possibly feel my pain. It has been 21 years now and I still carry the pain from both of my abortions with me. No one should ever endure the pain of losing a child either voluntarily or involuntarily.

Sally Goodman  
PAGE 1 of 2

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dabpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Sworn to and subscribed before  
me, Notary Public, this 4th June 2005  
Patricia M. Harris '11 PATRICIA M. HARRIS

1934

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, ~~2000~~ <sup>2005</sup> *PH*

Please use my:  full name. Sally Goodman

initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of JUNE, ~~2000~~ <sup>2005</sup> *PH*

Patricia M Harris  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS  
LSBN#25083

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

Sally Goodman  
PAGE 2 OF 2

1935

AFFIDAVIT  
(Questions for WOMEN who have undergone abortion)

The State of Georgia  
County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Krista Grey, who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortions occurred in Atlanta. The following are approximate dates: October, 1987; July 1988; March 1991; June 1993 All of my abortions took place in the first trimester of pregnancy.
2. How has your abortion affected you? My abortions have affected me in so many ways that I cannot simply list them here. I can however, let you know the major points and problems I currently suffer from. I have a terrible fear of something happening to my children. I have an unusual fear of their death. I have had all of my children sleep next to me in my bed because of my fear of SIDS. Until they are about 2, I have them sleep with me. I still keep them with me during storms for fear of a tree falling through the roof and killing them. Please understand that I am not by nature an overly paranoid person. I carry on in society at a normal level, however, these things haunt me silently. Pregnancy has always been difficult for me because I lost my first baby at 5 months pregnant. This was a direct result of having abortions and now I have to have a cervical cerclage to avoid late term miscarriage due to an incompetent cervix. The pain of loosing a baby at that point in my pregnancy was unbelievable. I still feel as though I deserve more suffering. This is part of the reason I stay in an extremely difficult marriage. My husband is occasionally abusive to me. I choose to stay and pray to God that He will spare me the Hell I deserve if I can just suffer through this earthly unhappiness. My husband is not all bad and is continually striving to improve himself, however, I have suffered through extremely difficult times partly because I feel like I deserve it.
3. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my mother is not as close as it could be due to the fact that in order to talk me into having an abortion she explained that she wished she had aborted me when

she had the chance. My mother advised me by explaining that when she was pregnant with me she worked for a doctor that knew a doctor who performed abortions in New York. She was going to have an abortion with me and regrets that she did not do so because of the unhappiness that her marriage to my father caused her. She was in college at the time and dropped out to raise me. She regretted not finishing college and doing something more meaningful with her life.

4. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There is no way anyone can predict the impact it has on a life. Sure, they may tell me there is an increased risk of breast cancer, post traumatic stress, or anything else they may say. However, the way it weaves itself through every aspect of your life cannot be explained.
5. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If no, explain: All I knew was that I would no longer be pregnant after it was performed. I knew that suction was used to remove all the contents of my uterus.
6. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? First I would say that realistically, there is probable nothing I can do to talk her out of it with the exception of telling her my story and hoping she can learn from it. Let me say most importantly that I am not going to lie. After each of my abortions I felt so relieved. It was like a giant weight being lifted from my shoulders. Especially the first two times. I never would have even imagined the pain to hit me years later. I encouraged so many other young women to take the same path I did. How guilty I feel. When I was 16 I had my first abortion. I went on to have 3 more abortions after that. I saw nothing wrong with it and did not think that I was using it as birth control because I never intentionally became pregnant. I always avoided it as best that I could. I was unable to take the pill due to so many side effects that affected me more strongly than most people. I figured I had gone through with one abortion already, why should I ruin my life now. I needed to finish college and do something important with my life. I had a miscarriage at 20 weeks pregnant as a direct result of my abortions. It was when I saw that precious child that I realized a fetus is something more than tissue. It caused me great pain to say goodbye to that tiny baby girl, but I thank God that the nurses insisted that I see the baby. I actually did not change my opinion of abortion at that point. I did become certain that abortions after 12 weeks were awful and should not be lawful. I realized when I saw that ½ pound baby that it was really a baby. It had every part a real baby has, eyes, ears, toenails, fingernails, even a belly button. What a heartbreak it was to realize that a baby really is a baby in the womb. Somehow I had just understood that it was tissue until the last trimester. Somehow, I thought before that if something in a woman's life came up and she decided having a baby was not going to work for her she should have the right to terminate the pregnancy. I now realized it was pure murder to do so. Life is lived in the present. We are simply concerned with now. When a woman or girl finds out she is pregnant the now is all she is thinking of. However, if she carries that baby to term, she will

also only think of the present when she holds the child. It is different then, all the dread is over, all the humiliation of telling people of the pregnancy, and it is pure love, whether she gives the child up for adoption or raises it herself. Abortion is just a cure for the now. It puts a bandage on the current situation of the inconveniences of pregnancy. What no woman realizes at the time of an abortion is the way it will affect her years down the road. For me it hurts me when I see my beautiful children and realize how much I love them and know that I would have loved any child just as much. If abortion had not been a legal option then I would have faced the choir and had the child. It was just such a simple choice to fix a problem. I was deceived though, because now the problem will forever haunt me. Not a day will go by that I don't feel regret for the awful choices that I made and the children that I aborted. The shame and guilt are so much more than simply facing responsibility at the time. We are responsible for what we do and abortion just makes it seem as though we can get out of a bad situation. Women don't know that often they are just getting themselves into a worse one. Society can make you feel like you have to be rich, or have a great career to be somebody. I know now that raising my children makes me somebody, and more of a 'somebody' than any money, job, or society can ever think of making me. A pregnancy is not the end of the world, it is the beginning, for the mother it is the beginning of a new world, and for the child it is the discovery of this world in such a delightful way that I feel sorry for people who don't get to have children to experience this new world with them.

7. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal people just assume it is okay, especially young people. They know it is not the best choice and that they should have prevented this, but they will take the easy way out assuming it is best. It can never be best. There is no way the woman will ever forget what she did. Why should people be able to avoid the consequences of sex? If you have sex you are risking pregnancy, being able to do away with that risk only makes it okay to have sex with anyone any time. If we do away with abortion we will decrease sexual diseases, teenage pregnancy, and many more problems in our society. People say that abortion will never be overturned. That is what my mother said when I told her about this. Maybe it is a lost cause, but I cannot stand back and throw my hands up. Our nation and our young women depend on this, whether they realize it or not.
8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? When I had my third abortion my boyfriend at the time pressured me into an abortion. I really felt that it was the wrong choice and I had told myself I would never do it again, but he really begged me to do it. I figured I had already done it twice and I may as well make sure I don't screw up. I thought I needed to make something of myself or the first two would not have been worth it. The fourth abortion was the hardest. I was more mature and realized I should be making better choices. I still went through with it though.
9. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed of any link and I have not had

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio  
County of Summit

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1991 - New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? WELL I FEEL THAT THE INFORMATION WAS A LOT DIFFERENT THEN. YES, I WOULD SAY NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS MADE ME REALIZE THAT ITS JUST NOT GETTING RID OF SOMETHING THAT HAS INTERFERED, YOUR LIFE. IT IS MURDER OF AN HUMAN BEING IN MY EYES. GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ONE ELSE KNOWS
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO CONSIDER GODS WORD BEFORE YOU DO ANYTHING. PRAY LIKE YOU HAVE NEVER PRAYED BEFORE
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT NO AMOUNT OF LEGALITY CAN TAKE AWAY THE GUILT OF DESTROYING A LIFE!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

DG My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name K. D. S. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me by the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of October, 2003  
Residence - Summit County  
State Wide Jurisdiction, Ohio  
My Commission Expires July 30, 2006



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

This form is available on the Internet at [www.fawnn.org](http://www.fawnn.org). It is a reprint of the form published by the National Abortion Federation, 5122 Dupont, Suite 512, New Annapolis, IA 78129.

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of GA  
County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you?  \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  \_\_\_\_\_
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? no
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- Please use my:  Full name.
- Initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of Nov, 2001

**Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia**  
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

[Signature]  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Maryland AFFIDAVIT  
County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Grier (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1980, Planned Parenthood
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they did not tell me that it was a baby with a heartbeat. That I would be taking the life of my own child. That it might be something that I would regret later.
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? I was a drinker of alcohol and did some illegal drugs. After my abortions this grew worse. In 1979 I gave my heart to the Lord but quickly back slid after several months. Then I
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've committed my life to JESUS in 1988. I'm no longer with the father of these 2 aborted babies. My daughter and I are not as close as we could be.
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an assurance. If it doesn't make you unpregnant, it makes you the mother of a dead baby. You have to live with it the rest of your life. No matter how much time passes, it's always there in the back of your mind.
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? At the time of my abortions, nobody could have talked me out of my going thru with an abortion. But really now I wish they would not have been allowed by law. Sort of like a little kid that doesn't want to take his/her


I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." medicine but needs to get better  
 I want to tell my story. Some things are meant for our own good whether we like it not.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Karen Louise Grier  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

(Print your Full Name: Karen Louise Grier Ph \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Richard R. Act  
 expires 3-1-2007  
 You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229





**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of BREVARD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Mary A. Hill-Greiffth, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:


- ) When and where did your abortion occur? PRETERM IN CLEVELAND OHIO
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: BUT I KNEW WHAT I DID AND REGRETTATION AND UNCARING FOR ME TO THAT SO CALLED CHOICE
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT BY AN AGENCY ONLY IN MY HEART WHICH DIDNT SEEM TO MATTER
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? BOYFRIEND + PARENTS
- ) How has abortion affected you? IT DEVASTATED MY LIFE. IMMEDIATELY AFTER ABORTION 1-2 DAYS AFTER HEMORRHAGING TO DEATH OCCURRING EMERGENCY DRUG MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS / VARIOUS ADDICTIONS / PSYCHOSIS / SUICIDAL / LOW SELF ESTEEM / DIFFICULTY PARENTING CHILD I DID HAVE / ALCOHOLISM / LATA DAMAGE / SOCIAL DAMAGE CHANGING MY VIEWS OF SOCIETY AS HATE-FILLED COLD AND UNCARING / LOSS OF MY CHILD'S LIFE / BITTER HEART BREAK TO NOT BE ABLE TO UNDO THE EFFECTS OF ABORTION
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES PARTNERS OF THE CHILDREN MY PARENTS MY CHILDREN AS THEIR POTENTIAL SIBLINGS ETC.
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? TO CONSIDER FIRST HER OWN PERSONAL SELF WORTH AND VALUE AND REALIZE THE INHERENT VALUE OF HER OWN UNBORN CHILD AND FAVOR HEALTH
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT YOU ARE DESTROYING THE HEART OF OUR NATION IMPLANTING SEEDS OF DECEPTION INTO THE LAW SUGGESTING THAT THE CENTERPIECE OF THE WOMAN'S RIGHTS MOVEMENTS REVOLVE AROUND THE ABILITY TO LEGALLY DESTROY ANOTHER HUMAN BEING. WHAT A DISGRACE

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only TO BE A MORE IDENTIFIED WAY TO CULTURE THE REASONS TO WOMEN AND OUR  
MARY HILL-GREIFFTH  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name MARY A. HILL-GREIFFTH Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of August, 2012  
MARY A. HILL-GREIFFTH  
 MARY HILL-GREIFFTH  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationourcry.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OURCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Blanco

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gail Grisell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

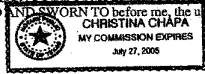
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In 1980 in San Antonio, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all. There was no real knowledge of the viable life of my baby for 11 weeks, no mention of possible complications.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? not any
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother and my sister
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I realized the level of development of my baby and how my baby suffered during the abortion by using an aspirin I had to come to grips with the fact that I had inflicted that horrible death on my other baby. I drove my car and the realization of what might have happened to my baby's siblings.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children have the same with the fact that their born mother killed their brother or sister.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that her baby was alive. I would explain to her how she would tell her that no sufficient anesthesia would be given to her. I would argue that as a sane medical professional I would argue that death is determined by cessation of either heartbeat or brain waves depending on the state to that level for that so-called "legal" life. The baby is usually well developed until both heartbeat and brain waves have begun.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman who is considering an abortion? I would argue that as a sane medical professional I would argue that death is determined by cessation of either heartbeat or brain waves depending on the state to that level for that so-called "legal" life. The baby is usually well developed until both heartbeat and brain waves have begun.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Gail E. Grisell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Gail E. Grisell Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of April, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Christina Chapa

State of Georgia  
County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Grisham (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: ① 1974  
② 1981

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I had 2 abortions 1 in Birmingham Ala. ① 1974 and 1 in Savannah Ga ② 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My decision was made for me by my Mother when I was 16, And then when I was 24 she also
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have reacted both abortion knowing that I took the lives of my children, I can never go back on undo what's been done but I know God can take what the enemy meant to harm and use this to help others that are hurting and to maybe stop those like me who are being deceived into believing this is the only solution to a crisis situation.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? And is still bring healing and restoration to mine and my mother's relationship. A heart has been scarred because of the choices that were made from the abortions.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would beg them to please stop and consider the pain I would feel her. Don't do it! It will haunt you. This is something you won't regret. Give your child a chance to live!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say it's no different than murder. Are we going to legalize murder? I think not. Life begins at conception. Abortion destroys not only the life of an unborn child, but the mother, and anyone close to her.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Donna D. Grisham  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Donna D. Grisham  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of July, 2004

My Commission Expires  
March 9, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Grooms (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 Phoenix Az 1990, 1996, 2000
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO I WAS TOLD THE CHILD WAS JUST FLESH AND NOT YET FORMED AT ALL
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? NO BUT THE NETHERS TOLD ME THEY DIDNT WANT A CHILD I THOUGHT I SHOULD ABORT WHEN I GOT OLDER I REALIZED THAT THE FETUS WAS FORMED I HAD A HEART BEAT I FELT THE IMPACT OF THE MORE PEOPLE WHO WERE CONSULTING ABOUT THE MANY FAMILIES THAT WERE WANTING TO ABORT.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
NO EFFECT
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
NO EFFECT
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
More I what I learned from as early as 12 weeks completely
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I would tell them it's murder

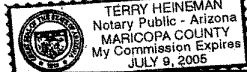
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy Grooms  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Tracy Lynn Grooms Phone #  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Terry Heineman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-217-3822.  
Please fax these forms or our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVITTHE STATE OF ArizonaCOUNTY OF Yavapai

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
J. G. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon  
 oath, stated the following facts:

My name is J. G.  
 (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
 My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I am caused profound regret by the desperate actions I took when I was 16 years old. At that time I believed I was pregnant, although I had not yet taken a pregnancy test. It had been 33 days since the beginning of my last period. That length of time was very alarming because I kept track of my unusual cycle and knew that it was four weeks long; 14 days on my period, then a two-week break before it started again. I was not sure how I was going to tell anyone about my pregnancy, except my boyfriend.

I had hope as a friend drove me to see him. My boyfriend was the only person I thought I could count on despite the fact that we had a constantly on again, off again relationship. Because he and I had been intimate, he knew I was no longer a virgin, and that was my big secret. When I did see him that day he broke up with me before I could tell him anything. All my hope was gone.

I lived twenty minutes outside of town and had no car or license. I had heard of Planned Parenthood through school but did not have the means to pay for an abortion even if I wanted to have one. I had thought of talking to my assigned school counselor but I did not want to confide in a man about this and certainly not one I had heard was mean. I, otherwise, did not know where or how to seek council. I was alone and desperate. I was thinking about keeping my baby, but fear prevailed. Although I did not want anyone to know I was no longer a virgin, I was most troubled at my mother finding out. I dreaded how she would react to any news because we did not have a good relationship and she already had too many financial demands in caring for my two sisters and I. I was also afraid to bear the stigma of a teen mother. At that point, full of fear and believing I had no alternative, I decided to end my pregnancy.

I took a large amount of aspirin in one dose. I did not think this amount would kill me since I had on two previous occasions taken 2500 mg's less while seeking a kind of high. About 15 minutes after taking the pills I worried that I had taken too many, so I tried to make myself vomit. I gulped down scoops of mayonnaise, and then swallowed raw eggs. I had believed the aspirin would be enough to effectively end my troubles and keep my secrets hidden. I was extremely wrong! It only took me 15 minutes to realize I had just caused many other problems and possibly a future of suffering. And yet, I still did not understand just how far this suffering of pain, sorrow, and remorse would go.

For the next three days I was in a half-conscious state. I went to school with clammy hands and my body was sweating. I could hear my own rapid, deep, breaths, there was a loud constant ringing in my ears, and I could feel my heart pounding in my chest. I could not concentrate at all. I was a little afraid of what I had done to myself, and what effect the pills would have on my baby if it survived all of this. Sadly, during those three days only one person, a teacher, noticed my unusual behavior. She asked if everything was okay or if I was all right. I don't know what my answer was, but I thought I would feel better when I got my period. Finally my period started on the third day after I took the aspirin.

When I was at home I had several blood clots that were larger than normal. Then to my horror and curiosity

came out a blood-mass the size of my fist that reminded me of a heart. I was very afraid of what I might see if I looked thoroughly through this mass. With hesitation I carefully looked into only a small area and was relieved that I could not see anything I could identify as a little baby. This had given me some consolation that maybe I hadn't done something so horrible after all, but still I was holding proof of all my wrong doings in my hand. I felt sorrow and wanted to bury my little one. Even then I was afraid my secret pregnancy and abortion would be exposed because someone might see me burying my little baby; and I was also afraid that an animal would dig up the gravesite. Regretfully, I decided to take no chances of getting caught and with a heavy heart I hid my little baby in the trash.

Over the years there were times I thought of that child. I was sad if I observed a young mother and her child, both appearing to be the same age as my child and I would have been. Sometimes I only noticed if a child's age matched the age of the child I would have had. I was especially sad when I developed a close relationship with such a child. Even though I would get sad and grieve occasionally, it really took about ten years for me to finally remember and think deeply about what I had done. My memory came back about two years ago with the birth of my daughter.

The last two years of my life have been filled with intense repeating anguish because I often remember the child I destroyed. I have cried so long and so many nights about this. At times my tears fall for at least three hours, and I spend the rest of the day grieving. Other times while looking into my toddler's eyes or just watching her and thinking of how much love I have for her, I am painfully reminded of my other child, whom I denied of life and also denied myself of. It hurts me that think that if my two-year old were the little baby conceived ten years ago, I would have killed her. In a way I did, because I killed her sibling, a child I would have known and loved just as much.

Those women I know who have had children at a young age and weren't prepared for them at that time, have amended their lives and their babies gave them the hope and motivation they needed to do it. Because of their little ones, they began to care more about themselves and the world. They are now out of trouble and work to give their children and themselves a better life. Had I not destroyed my baby when I was 16, it's very likely my life would have been influenced the same as theirs, with the same good results. Because I have been raising my daughter, I know what joy I could have had in my joyless teenage life and think I could have been a decent parent even though I was young. I know that having children is a great cause for caring more about the world, keeping out of trouble, as well as the hope and motivation they bring to a home. To raise a child is very rewarding and life enhancing even though it can be difficult at times.

I do have a good life, except for my deep longing for my first child and a recurring sadness over what I have done. Now when there is mention of abortion, I must act. If, in acting, it is necessary to reveal my secret, I will. I do not want anyone to make the same huge mistake. I am still young and will most likely have another 50 to 60 years to think about what I have done to my child. I now know God, have a great, wonderful husband, a beautiful, wonderful daughter and another special baby on the way, all of whom I love so much; yet, I wish I could give my first child life again.

Thirty-eight days from the first day of my last period I did finally take a pregnancy test, which came out negative. After all I have seen and done, I believe the test came out negative because I aborted my baby so early and then intentionally waited until three days after to take the test. Early 2004 was the first time I talked of this tragic event to anyone in detail, but even then it wasn't until August of 2004 that I finally told my doctor what I did when I was 16 years old. She said it is now too late to tell if I had been pregnant. I suppose there is the slightest hope for me that I was not actually pregnant; but even so, my sad intent was there and I still feel a tremendous loss, sadness and continue to grieve.

Since no resolution has been obtained in speaking with my doctor, and I continue believing I was pregnant and ended my pregnancy as I have believed for over a decade, I conclude by stating that which I often think and feel: I can never go back in time and undo the horrible thing I have done. I have taken the life of my unborn child and that haunts me. I have to live with a great guilt and suffer so much over my dead little one. Right now I get to live as does my two-year old and my newly expected baby, but I took that right away from my other child who would be almost twelve now.

JG

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24th day of February, 2005.

Please use my : full name. \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only. JG

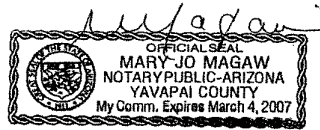
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24th day of February, 2005.

JG

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Guelian (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-4-92 - Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I just knew I wouldn't be pregnant anymore.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time and my friends.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with the fact that I had killed someone for years until I was saved by Jesus on 3-97. I still hate what I did and I'm never sad to think that nobody was there to lead me in another direction. I'm still embarrassed by what I did and I will do anything to keep as many women as possible from having an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and my brother were very disappointed in me. My husband now knows I struggle still, but doesn't know how to help.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, it is the worst thing that has ever happened to me, and if I could I would take it back.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them if they've ever had one or if they have kids. Have you ever seen an ultrasound? Try to tell me that any expert doctors don't think there's a child in there until it physically comes out of its mother - you'd have to be crazy. Why didn't anyone tell me that? Why did I have to figure it out on my own?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy Lynn Guelian  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Tracy Lynn Guelian Phone # ...  
Address, City, & Zip ...

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Powell



The State of California )  
 County of San Diego )

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody L. Haak, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

I was 16 years old in 1978 when I had my first abortion at Planned Parenthood in San Diego California; my second abortion occurred when I was 26 years old in 1988, at Sharp Rees Steely, in San Diego, California.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

I was never informed or given any paperwork advising me that there could be any future problems or consequences as a result of the abortion. I was told that it was just a "medical procedure."

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

I was never informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer. I have never had breast cancer, however, I have found lumps in my breast. I had a lumpectomy in 1993, but it was benign.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No one pressured me into having an abortion, however, the first abortion occurred when I was only 16 years old, without parental consent. The second abortion was performed well into my first trimester when I was approximately three months pregnant. The doctor at the Rees Steely scheduled the abortion three weeks out, even though when I tested positive I was in my second month of pregnancy. The doctor brought me into his office because I was scared and really unsure if I wanted to have an abortion. He asked me to sit down and showed me pictures of his family that he had on his desk. He said, "My children were planned pregnancies and they have a good life. You would not want to bring an unplanned pregnancy into the world. You can always have more children when you are ready." He performed the abortion. I bled for several weeks after the abortion, but never returned for a follow-up visit.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I got married a year after my second abortion. Within a year after I got married, we decided to have children. I had a hard time getting pregnant and my first pregnancy ended in miscarriage. I was able to get pregnant again within 4 months after that miscarriage. I had a very difficult pregnancy. At the end of my 26<sup>th</sup> week of pregnancy, my water broke. My son Elisha was born by emergency c-section on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of my 27<sup>th</sup> week of pregnancy. He was extremely premature, was blue at birth and had underdeveloped lungs. Unbeknownst to me, the doctor who performed the abortion in 1988 had scraped excessively on the uterine wall and caused damage to my uterus, which in turn caused the placenta to adhere to the uterine wall. The placenta had grown into and through the uterus, requiring me to have emergency surgery. The medical term for this problem is called a placenta accreta. The parentologist who attended to me performed a surgery that had never been done in the United States before. He had read about the surgery which had been done in Korea. The surgery involved cutting the placenta away from the uterus and then sewing the uterus back like a baseball. As a result of the placenta problems and the premature birth, my son has brain damage (neuronal migration damage), he has cerebral palsy, he is mentally challenged and he has five different types of seizures. I followed up with the parentologist who informed me that my uterus was damaged as a result of the excess scraping that occurred to the uterine wall performed by my prior abortion. My OBGYN also confirmed this fact as well. Having a child that is disabled because of an abortion caused me to feel guilty and ashamed. It rocked my faith and devastated my self-worth. I went through a post-abortion syndrome workshop here in San Diego through Silent Voices when my son was a year old. I was able to grieve over the loss of my unborn children and receive the healing I needed. I have been assisting in teaching these workshops for the last 9 years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot have anymore children as a result of these medical problems. My husband and I attempted to get pregnant again, but I had another miscarriage and then a tubule pregnancy, requiring me to be hospitalized again to have my tube removed. Two doctors have told me that I am too high risk to carry a pregnancy to term, and that if I attempted to do so, I could die. I was informed that there was a 90% chance that a placenta accreta would occur again. These issues took its toll on my marriage. We adopted a second child, but my husband never really came to terms with having a son with a disability. He left me and my children after nine years of marriage, when my kids were 2 and 7 years old. My abortion decision has affected every person who is a part of my life and it has affected every area of my life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

To think about the long term effects of what you are doing. This multi-million dollar industry does not care you. It is not possible to remove a baby from a woman's womb without having long term effects, not only physically, but emotionally. You have a living person inside of you and if you decide to kill that little child, you are going to have to live with that decision for the rest of your life. You might not be able to have anymore children as a result of this decision. Are you willing to risk that?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts maintain that abortion should be legal because it protects the rights of a woman to choose. However, the courts were not thinking about me when I made an ignorant and uninformed decision to kill my baby. The courts were not thinking about me when I was not informed of the long term effects that abortion would have on me and any potential future children. There was no social outlet or grieving process for me after I killed my baby. It certainly wasn't socially acceptable to talk about it and it's not something I was proud of. As a result of my decision, I experienced depression, guilt, shame, despair, and low self-esteem. I developed self-destructive behaviors like drug and alcohol abuse, unhealthy relationships and a dysfunctional lifestyle. I believe that the clinic should have been required to show me the sonogram of the child I was about to abort. I believe that the clinic should have been required to give me not only written, but verbal warnings about the physical dangers that may occur as a result of my abortion decision, which included sterility and prematurity of future children. I made an ignorant and uninformed choice that has deeply affected my life and the lives of my family. There are millions of lonely, deeply wounded women like me, who have been severely affected by the decision to abort their unborn children. If you care about the women, then you will make it mandatory for the clinics to give women the truth about abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Melody Haak  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name Melody Haak  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of October, 2004.

Anna Gateley-Stanton  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.



*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

## **AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of North Carolina  
County of Mecklenburg

**AFFIDAVIT**

JUN 25 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Kay Hager (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred on December 8, 1999 at Hallmark Abortion Clinic
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No one told me about the high risks of abortion.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents and a friend.
5. How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed for a long time and I've suffered from a major case of guilt and regret. I have also experienced some physical consequences.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Others in my life suffer guilt and severe shame, with denial and depression.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her all of the facts but I would discourage her against abortion. I would tell her the horrors of abortion.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that what is being sold is a human life. I would tell them how it destroys a human life, and the motivation of forcing someone you love

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Michelle Kay Hager  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Michelle Kay Hager Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of June, 2003  
NOTARY PUBLIC Christa K. Wynn

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Clinton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Hageman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Warren, Michigan
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was given a pregnancy test, told I was pregnant, but that it was only a blob of tissue, they would use a vacuum type procedure to remove it.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Never tested
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The father, he (Yes?) wanted nothing to do with me since I was pregnant. Also I was too young and unwell so it just wasn't right in society's eyes.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional pain, depression, angry at those responsible, lots of guilt, no body to talk to and understand all that happened. They give you the abortion a drink some cookies and say you have not telling you all the physical and emotional problems that you could. You're expected to just go home and act as if nothing happened.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family lost a member (granddaughter) (uncle, aunt, sister) they don't even have a choice.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is very wrong. Don't do it. There are so many right choices, adoption, keep the child, get help from family. Taking a life is wrong.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is wrong, it hurts innocent children, never giving them a chance at life. It also hurts women young and old. It's something you will regret the rest of your life. Please reverse your decision to make abortion legal. It's not the right choice for anyone.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Cheryl A. Hageman  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cheryl A. Hageman Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip 12

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Geraldine A. Richmond

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS MAY 14 2003  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dana Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 14, 1997 Houston, TX.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Thoughts of not entering Heaven for the sin of murder.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband stands by my side thru depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Tell her the emotional stress and state of depression it put me thru.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a form of murder and that they decide if it is a form of murder in the state are legal or should they be.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

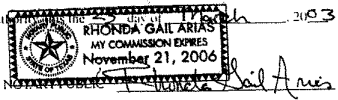
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Wanda Marie Vale  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Dana M. Hall Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org. Please print your name on this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey  
County of Camden

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda Hallahan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1977 Philadelphia Pa
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I went to Planned Parenthood and requested an abortion. I was not given any information except where to go and when to be there. No one even asked if I was sure I wanted to do it. Basically, I was told it would be a quick and easy procedure.
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? It wasn't until I had children that I realized I had taken a life. I had bought into the lie that this would end a pregnancy, but no life was involved. There's a lot of guilt and sorrow knowing you ended the life of your own child just for your own convenience.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not that I know of.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. You will regret it for the rest of your life. Just because you can't see your child, it is alive, it is living and growing. Put your child first and choose life.
  - 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Anyone who thinks someone has the right to take someone else's life just because they have control over the situation is grossly wrong. This is as much a holocaust as what Hitler did to those he determined were unwanted. Women have been lied to for too long. Life is beautiful and our babies are alive and we must stop being selfish and give them

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my full name Brenda Hallahan  
initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Brenda Hallahan Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]  
TERESA TANNONIA  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
Commission Expires 11/17/2006

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado  
County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie L. Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984, Tulsa Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was told it was ok by society and that it was only a blob of tissue. What a lie!!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend, Mom
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to recover all I have lost as a person. I will never be able to be part of my babies lives here on earth. Abortion caused me great pain. I had all of the PMS symptoms. I quit school in my last year. Suffered deeply for years when I found out the truth about when life begins and the development of my baby. Child's name Johnathan Ian
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - We are missing family members. The hurt that came from taking a life that would have been part of theirs.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that in the beginning right after the abortion you will feel momentarily relieved of the pressure, but in the month and years ahead you will suffer great pain and headache.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The cost of abortion on women's well being is too high. The risk to her health and mental well being is so great to continue. The cost of abortion in our society has already been seen in the loss of value on life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jacquie Lynn Hamerquist Phone # -----  
Address, City, & Zip -----

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kenneth J. Kelly

For more information on these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please visit our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Reprinted from: Justice Foundation, 8137 University, Suite 315, San Antonio, TX 78229



MAY 30 2003

The State of North Carolina  
County of Pender

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl McKay Hansen  
(Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:  
1979, 1980 - Crest Clinic, Jacksonville, FL; 1983? Wilmington, NC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I do not want to put the blame of my decision on anyone else. I was very nervous, was presented as a "quick fix" of the situation I found myself in. There were no Crisis Pregnancy Centers in my area then. As the abortion, physical or spiritual consequences were never explained. Abortion was marketed slightly.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?  
No No *Are you to do a survey about the baby or the other abortion process it asks?*

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?  
My father that neither my parents or my church would not pressure me. I was strongly encouraged by the "girls" and they said for the abortion, if the government said all it had to do was get out of your hands. The fact that it was legal made the decision to have an abortion much easier. It seemed less wrong somehow.

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
At a while, I managed to let it go. I can still not remember all the details. I got into a long time to have a baby but got out from it. I kept in good shape. I believe my decision was the right thing to do. I did not want to put it on my husband, my child, or my church. I got on with the lives of my children and my husband. I did not regret anything.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
I did not regret anything. I still regret it. I know I did not know what I was doing. I told them I had more than two kids and I'd not let such anymore. My parents only know one & they have a general love for me. I'm contributing to me and my family with other. I hope I will probably give it all. My children are okay (they are 11 & 12 yrs old). I don't know if they'll be able to handle it or not. I'm afraid they'll hate me. I'm praying always that they will not make the same mistakes I have made. But I'm trying to raise them so that if anything like this ever happens to them, they will feel that they can come to me for help & understanding and love. (Also, I have had two miscarriages and I'm afraid my abortions may have contributed somehow to this.) God will forgive you. It is forgiving yourself that is so hard to do.



### AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Fort Bend

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda M. Hardy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

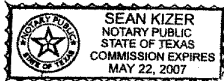
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1971 California, 1972 California, 1973 Houston, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was an easy procedure. That it was NOT a baby, but only a mass of tissue.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO; NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Sort of, but it was up to me. But my boyfriend at the time told me all the reasons it was NOT the right time for a baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been in depression for the last 10 years off and on. My marriage has suffered. All the guilt that comes with abortions.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My eminent family has seen me for the last 10-15 yrs. depressed, suicidal and going through a lot of Christian counseling. The shame and guilt is so overwhelming.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are consequences to abortions. That there are always other choices. And most of all abortion is murder, and against all that God stands for.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should never ever be legal. Nothing is worth destroying such a precious gift of God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

Linda M. Hardy  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of November, 2004



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

State of Georgia  
County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terr Taylor Harper (Print Name),  
to, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal  
knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1979 Orlando, Florida
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - I was simply asked if I knew what I was doing. In those words exactly. I received no pre-treatment or post TX counseling.
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? My decision between my fiance and myself was mutual, although he was not opposed and he offered a different alternative.
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me profoundly for over twenty years. Following my abortion I suffered profound depression and a period of about a year was sexually inhibited and still suffer effects to this day in a inability to relate to certain responsible partners. I still find a barrier to intimacy with my husband as well as what is often times in my life, I have never conceived a baby, which has been physically damaged from the abortion. I experience guilt shake, remorse
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am unable to experience deep intimate relationships with men. As a woman I have a lack of maternal feeling towards small children in my family and am often fearful about their future.
- 7. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The H will profoundly affect your life. It is a decision you will always regret and the burden of the consequences following your abortion. It is not a matter of if it is to avoid the pain that you are in danger of having no choice. That abortion hurts women. It robs them of their right to life, causes a deadness inside, liberty, by robbing them of their need one to live free from guilt, and a job that is happiness by diminishing their emotional response to others, rendering their future health (i.e. the breast cancer risk) and most of all robs them of the experience of loving & raising that child.
- 8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "That abortion hurts women. It robs them of their right to life, causes a deadness inside, liberty, by robbing them of their need one to live free from guilt, and a job that is happiness by diminishing their emotional response to others, rendering their future health (i.e. the breast cancer risk) and most of all robs them of the experience of loving & raising that child."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Terr Taylor Harper  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Terr Taylor Harper Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of July, 2004.  
Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires March 4, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC

*[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-237-7582.  
For more information, visit our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of Pennsylvania  
County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared I. H., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1992 - New Jersey  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was simply asked if I knew my options?

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?

How has abortion affected you? After I had my abortion I pushed it way down inside of me. I didn't speak about it for years. I carried an anger inside of me for many years not knowing where it stemmed from. Denial was a part of my life for well through post-abortion counseling and support group I was able to acknowledge my abortion and dedicate my child to the Lord. Christ has set me free. I no longer carry this burden. My anger has been healed.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children, past marriages suffered because of my anger.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? This is not something you decide to do spontaneously - Think it through - It will affect your life in one dimension or another. Will you be able to handle that?

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How do you justify taking a life God created. Abortion when you punish murderers. It is murder. You are taking a life God created.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

T.H. Tracy Harris  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name I. H. Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
I, Holly M. Krick, do hereby certify that I. H. is the undersigned and executed this 2nd day of August, 2004.  
NOTARIAL SEAL  
HOLLY M. KRICK, NOTARY PUBLIC  
EAST COCALICO TWP., COUNTY OF LANCASTER  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 12, 2006  
Holly M. Krick  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Colorado  
County of Arapahoe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Victoria L. Harris, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- ) When and where did your abortion occur? 1984 Colorado Clinic
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No, if no, explain: There was NO EXPLANATION I CAN RECALL AND I WAS GIVEN NO POST-ABORTION INFORMATION EITHER
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No but I do have a lump.
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- ) How has abortion affected you? My abortion is the one true regret in my life. I have accepted the loss of my fetus and healing but can never take back the fact that I killed my child who would have been 20 years of age. I can never take it back.  
I can talk that negative life experience and used it for his school. I and my family are 100% Pro Life. We volunteer with Colorado Right to Life. I work on the Crisis Pregnancy Helpline for Alternatives Pregnancy Center. I write posts on my blog about the unborn and try my best to educate others on the truth about Planned Parenthood and its founder Margaret Sanger. I am Abortion Awareness.
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has helped to educate and inform others about the truth.
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It hurts women. It doesn't make a problem go away but creates one that she isn't even aware of yet and it could put her at risk for not knowing when she is ready to give birth.
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women are getting sick and dying because of their choice to take life so freely. It is a devastating epidemic and should be put to an end no matter what. Abortion is always a better "choice" we are wiping out future generations and it is all about rights.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Victoria L. Harris  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Has the Justice Foundation contacted you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Victoria L. Harris  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

to be completed by the Notary:  
 I, ANTHONY M. MASISCI, NOTARY PUBLIC, do hereby certify that Victoria L. Harris was sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of February, 2025.  
Anthony M. Masisci  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutrcry.org](http://www.operationoutrcry.org)  
 Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78225  
 Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

*Called out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Virginia  
County of Augusta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Hays (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 21, 1980 Richmond Women's Clinic in VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: the risks were minimized. It was made to sound as easy as having your teeth cleaned. No one prepared me for the emptiness, shame, & guilt a grief I would feel later.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not told of the emotional consequences that would impact future relationships with my husband and children or the physical risk pertaining to trying to have children later.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was unable to communicate with my future husband the pain, guilt I felt. I seemed to have lost the love I thought I was. I found it difficult to get close to my husband and later my child. I closed myself off emotionally - trying to pretend it never happened.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It became a wedge between myself and my future husband. My son said he had always wanted an older sister. We both have felt cheated.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is not a quick fix to a difficult problem. It has far-reaching consequences that you have no idea of at the time. You can never pretend you were never pregnant. You are either pregnant and had a baby which is life changing or pregnant and had an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize something that is so damaging to a woman's well-being: physically, emotionally, spiritually.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name) Karen B Hays  
initials only. My signature evidences my subscription to this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Karen Beck Hays  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Danna S. Kitley  
*mission opens at February 29, 2004*

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §  
PARISH §  
COUNTY OF SAINT TAMMANY §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELAINE M. HEBERT, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is ELAINE M. HEBERT (Print Name). My address is

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*I am post-abortive. In 1978 I entered a relationship as a friend to a drug addict. I became pregnant. In a state of confusion I went to a close relative who assisted me to the abortion clinic to keep this problem quiet and do away with it. Still, did I know how much it would destroy my life.*

*I became cold, angry, mean, self centered, along with depressed and emotionally unstable. No one told me this would play havoc in my life. The story is too long to write out. The pain and suffering that comes from abortion is long lasting. Abortion is not right. It is murder of a human being and it gives death to the true person affecting all who surround her.*

*My experience has caused much grief to others as well as myself. My hope is that the truth be acknowledged and the abortions will stop. Just recently I've decided to answer the call to stand up and speak out. My child was not given a chance to fulfill the purpose of his life here on earth because I terminated his life early. I now give him a voice by claiming in public that my decision was wrong.*

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Elaine M. Hebert  
Page 1 of 2

*Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public, this 4th day of June 2005. Patricia M. Harris, Notary*



1965

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of JUNE, 2005  
~~2000.~~

Please use my:  full name. ELANE M. HEBERT

initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of June, 2005  
~~2000.~~

Patricia M. Harris  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS  
(LSBN # 25083)

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Elane M. Hebert  
PAGE 2 of 2

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Kansas  
County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Mary C. Henning, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? August 1973 Kansas City, Kansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I do not remember counseling of any kind. I was told my abortion would be done by suction.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? it was not told there would be any consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My mother, friends & the clinic
- 6) How has abortion affected you?  
I do have benign breast calcifications, I had sexual libido problems. I was treated for severe clinical depression. Promiscuity, drug & alcohol abuse. I regret having an abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? As far as I know it did not affect anyone else in my life directly. I never talked about it with my mother.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she would be better off if she kept her baby or gave it up for adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I would tell a court that I believe that I killed my own children and that 1.4 million mothers a year are killing their children and that there would be other long term health consequences in addition to the regret they would suffer.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Mary Christine Henning  
Mary Christine Henning  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purpose

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Mary Christine Henning Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of JULY, 2005



JOHNSON COUNTY KANSAS

Suzanne Schowalter  
NOTARY PUBL

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationmatters.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-452-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO  
County of SUMMIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. H., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 in Akron, Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It left me emotionally scarred for a long time. I felt guilty and unaccepted. I never thought I would feel that way. My relationship with my mom was really strained, and I was so angry with her.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my family relationships and friendships very negatively.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it, because there are other alternatives that are less dangerous and will not leave you emotionally scarred or feeling like an outcast. Plus the life inside you is real!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that the life inside a woman is real and we should not build because it kills a part of us. When we do, the death brings to the child an emotional death it brings to the woman and irreversible. This is not a legal act, it is an illegal liberty we have used against the innocent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

D. H.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name D. H.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the undersigned authority, this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2003  
STATE OF OHIO  
SUMMIT COUNTY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
FEBRUARY 25, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Fawcett Justice Foundation, 5122 Dunlapville, Suite 512, New Athens, OH 45762

1968

**AFFIDAVIT**  
**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of TX  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Alaida Hernandez who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did you abortion occur? in Miami, FL Nov 30, 1991
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  No  If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I went into self denial about it, I became extremely promiscuous, angry, depressed. Three yrs later I finally faced my abortion and have lived with the pain that my child would have been 11 yrs old now. I've played with suicide, I've felt worthless, I felt like a MURDERER.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my family knows and shares my pain
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT! The realization of what you did will come back to haunt you. The guilt is overwhelming.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them to open their eyes and realize that if they really care about women's rights and humanity, then they should allow women the right to not be forced, deceived into killing. The consequences are so much more hurtful than imagined.

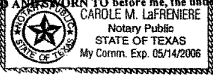
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Alaida Hernandez  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Your Full Name Alaida Hernandez

To be completed by the Notary Public  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of November, 2003  
  
Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-1155 (5433)

1969

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Deborah A. Herold, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1973-1974 Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: My I vaguely remember a woman talking to me at the clinic, but can't remember what was said.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I did end up with medical consequences. I hemorrhaged and had to have a D+C.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No I was
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My husband, but very willin
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It affected my emotional state for almost 30 years. I was in denial and angry. I have just recently through a Post Abortive Counseling Educating came to forgive myself. God forgave me a long time ago when I ask him.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my husband for awhile was strained. I had built up anger toward h
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Life is precious. Only God has the right to give and take life. Don't do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It makes it too easy to end a life, and it is a life you are ending. The baby should have rights too. Girls are using it as birth control. The father should have rights too.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Deborah A. Herold  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Deborah A. Herold Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2004



Karen A. Christians  
MY COMMISSION # 00147245 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
BONDED THROUGH FARM INSURANCE, INC.

Karen A. Christians  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

1970

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Missouri §  
COUNTY OF Platte §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly D. Herrell, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Kimberly D. Herrell (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had an abortion at the age of 21 on Dec. 14, 1995 at the Aid For Women Clinic in Kansas City, KS. I was approximately 8 weeks along. Although being against this act, I chose to abort my child out of fear of rejection and humiliation from family and friends. I hurriedly called the father of our unborn child to tell him I was pregnant after taking a home pregnancy test. He told me to do whatever I thought would be best. I immediately and abruptly chose to abort my child.

I chose the above mentioned clinic simply because it was first on the list in the phone book and was near where I was attending college at the time. The first thing I remember is getting a sonogram, I assume to be certain I was pregnant. I remember the nurse telling me I was about 8 weeks along, but she never showed me the sonogram picture. Next, I remember a male "counselor" asking me about contraceptives. He also very briefly said that I had a choice of aborting or not, but he did not go into details regarding abortion alternatives nor did he explain the abortion procedure in detail. I was told I would be numbed from the waist down and would be given medication to make me be in a sleepy, out-of-it mode. Nothing was mentioned about dilation, suction, or curettage nor was anything ever mentioned about the emotional side effects of having an abortion. I vaguely remember being told about possible physical side effects but that is it.

Thankfully I recovered well physically with no complications. Little did I know that I would suffer emotionally and spiritually. I asked the Lord to forgive me for taking an unborn child's life, but I did not forgive myself. I stuffed all emotions and kept secret what I had done for 8 years. During this 8-year period, I harbored guilt, shame, anger, bitterness, and a low self-concept. Finally through God, fellow Christian friends, therapy, and counseling, I have experienced true forgiveness and freedom in Christ. He has broken me free of all the bondage I was in.

My heart's desire is to reach out to women who are contemplating an abortion and help them to understand that not only is abortion the killing of innocent life, but it has many, many physical, emotional, and spiritual implications that they will have to continually deal with. Abortion is not just a quick fix that goes away and can be forgotten and ignored. I strongly desire for Roe vs. Wade to be overturned and as one of my 11-year-old students said, "Abortion needs to be cancelled!"

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1971

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2004.

Please use my:  full name. Kimberly D. Herrick  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of March, 2004.

JANET JOHNSON  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Commissioned in Platte County  
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2008

Janet Johnson  
Notary Public

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

1972

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of Platte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly D. Herrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 14, 1995 Aid For Women Clinic, Kansas City, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For over 8 years, I kept my abortion a secret from everyone except for the father of the unborn baby. I thought if I'd ignore it long enough, it would just go away and I would not have to deal with any ramifications. However, I was very wrong. My abortion has played the primary role in my dealing with emotional issues like depression, guilt, shame, anger, and flashbacks of the abortion experience. I have had to seek out professional counseling, anti-depressants, and therapy.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Now that I have begun sharing about my abortion that happened over 8 years ago, people are living yet hope. I will tell how this terrible act has effected me so that other women can't make the same choice.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, I would tell her to truly seek out all consequences of it and not rely on the reassurances received at an abortion clinic. I would tell her that although having an abortion might feel like a quick fix, it has long-term emotional ramifications that may not surface for several years later.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion should not be made legal because it is complete murder of an unborn child and that child cannot defend him/herself on his/her own. He is a precious gift that should not be made legal for someone to choose to take from another.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kimberly D. Herrell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kimberly Dawn Herrell Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 2004.

Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Commissioned in Platte County  
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC James Johnson

For more information, please call our toll-free number at 1-877-217-5822.  
You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-217-5822.  
You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute them.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



1973

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Massachusetts

County of Bristol

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. Hi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1. 3/82 Colo. Springs, CO 2. 4/85 Denver, CO 3. 10/89 Denver.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, NOT IN ANY of the 3 instances
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Mother, Boy friend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally I suffered from Post Stress Traumatic Syndrome. I was depressed and anxious most of the time. Suffered from panic attacks. Permanent damage is the loss of 3 children, an entire generation is gone.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES. My entire family has been affected. Relationships disintegrated with my mother & violence followed after other two teen men in my life.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To consider adoption as the only option.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women are being harmed by the crime of abortion. Entire generations have been eliminated. Silence of abortion is causing untold grief in the millions who believed the lie that abortion is a simple procedure & that there are no consequences.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

L. Hi My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Kellen Paul Conrad

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Quincy Representative at 1-800-247-5882. Please access these forms on our website at www.operationquincy.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 522, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio  
County of Summit

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Heston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

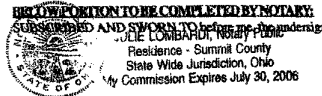
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2 Abortions Late 1970's Akron, Ohio
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed. The nurse said that they were going to kill a tiny baby. They never said I must wear a mask or what I was doing.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had a lot of guilt for over 25 years. I didn't know my body for several years & I was sexually abused a lot. I don't value myself & know what it had done was horrible. I couldn't have healthy relationships with guys, wanting to manipulate them with sex.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has been difficult for my children to have a close relationship with me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them to never get an abortion. It is always wrong. It is always murder. I would tell them to keep looking for someone who will help them save their baby's life. We must honor God with all human life He creates!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is never legal. Abortion is the worse form of child abuse. RPA 1859 - Abortion is "slaughter of countless children, such uncompassionate destruction of human life." 1871 Abortion is "work of destruction, the wholesale destruction of unborn infants." Human life begins at concept. No new DNA is added only stages of development proceed. Life is a continuum from the point of conception. No one has the right to interfere. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Don't to destroy the smallest human life.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nancy Heston  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Nancy Ann Heston  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_



Subscribed AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of October, 2005  
Julie Lombardi  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1975

**AFFIDAVIT**

**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of Louisiana  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Milmar B Higgins, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1976 Metairie LA "Causeway Women's Clinic"
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
It was held for 8 hours and told to get on the table
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My mother
- 6) How has abortion affected you? emotionally I have struggled with guilt, grief, self hate, self destruction  
physical scar tissue has resulted in a biopsy
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is a lie that it is an answer. It has horrible long lasting consequences
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Would you tell some one struggling financially to rob a bank? It is wrong to kill, we are not animals and we suffer terribly for killing our own children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Milmar B Higgins  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Milmar B Higgins Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March, 2004  
**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**  
 PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
 LA BAR ROLL NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR: LIFE

Terri M. Miles  
LSB# 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
 Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
 Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

1976

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Lauri Lou Hill, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did you abortion occur? 1988 - Dallas, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: I was not told of the psychological damage or that they actually were doing to my baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  No  If yes, who? my mother
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I have had an empty feeling for years, I have abused drugs + alcohol.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children wish I wouldn't have killed my baby.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it's just with a sin, it's very painful, it does have long-term effects.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Lauri Lou Hill  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT

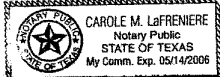
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Your Full Name Lauri Lou Hill Phone \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of November 2003



Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Address: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) - Need Help? 1-866-452-LIFE (5423)

1977

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of FLORIDA  
County of CHARLOTTE

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BONNIE L. HILSABECK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true."

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/81 BACONSTOCK MILITARY HOSPITAL
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? -
5. How has your abortion affected you? I EXPERIENCED DEPRESSION, FEELING OF SHAME & GUILT, ATTEMPTED SUICIDE
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? JEALOUSY OF OTHER PARENTS MANIFESTED IN CRUELTY TOWARDS THEM
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT WILL END HER LIFE!
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? BECAUSE OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECT THAT IT HAS UPON A WOMEN IN ACTUALITY THE COURTS ARE PLACING NO VALUE ON THE LIFE OF THE UNBORN OR THE MOTHERS LIFE

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

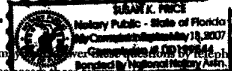
B. Hilsa  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: BONNIE HILSABECK Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Sept, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Susan K. Price

You may contact the undersigned authority by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please contact the undersigned authority at [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1978

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of OHIO  
County of FRANKLIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Catherine Hillon, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- ) When and where did your abortion occur? Columbus OHIO 1985, 1986
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: There was no counseling on what abortion would do to my mind, my heart, my soul!
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely NOT!
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- ) How has abortion affected you? When I had my abortions, I resolved to never touch that part of my heart again. It pushed it down so far. It totally denied I ever had one. The guilt and shame were so horrendous, my next vision was I lived up to "prison" for 16 years upon I finally "told my story." Ever after I was named, I still kept it deep inside. I felt like the worst person in this world, no one would want to touch what I had done. I had built a wall around my heart and no one was getting in. My precious God + Savior, tore down the walls and put me to rest. I never got healed from my pain and torture. PLEASE GOD for Crisis Pregnancy Centers!
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It put a rift between my older children and I. I felt like such a horrible mother.
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? God has a plan for every life. If you don't want this baby, there is someone who will accept it into a loving home and care for it as their own.
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is no amount of counsel that can prepare you for the after effects of abortion. The guilt and shame are crippling to the mother. This Quick Fix brings a lifelong set of problems in itself.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Catherine Hillon  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly C Hillon

Your Full Name Catherine Hillon Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2004



**CAROL TREY**

**CAROL TREY**  
Notary Public  
State of Ohio  
Commission Expires 7-18-2004



**CAROL TREY**

Notary Public

Download and print these forms or print from [www.justicefoundation.org](http://www.justicefoundation.org)

Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 912 San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

1979

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Virginia §  
City §  
COUNTY OF Norfolk §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Inga Taylor Hines (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Inga Taylor Hines (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

1980

INGA TAYLOR HINES

February 1, 2003

Almost thirty-two years ago, at the age of seventeen years old, I had an elective abortion. I have deeply regretted that action, and continue to grieve the loss of my baby. Clearly I am responsible for the death of my child. However, I remember calling on those who were closest to me for help in that decision. I was in my senior year of high school, and the father of our baby was in college. The father, with out any reservation in my opinion, coerced me to have an abortion. My mother also pushed her desire for an abortion as she worried "what the neighbors might think." My two closest and dearest high school classmates encouraged me to have an abortion. "Don't ruin your future" they would say to me. Upon going to the doctor to learn if I was indeed pregnant, the doctor confirmed the pregnancy, and then asked me what my plans would be. I simply stated I would be getting married and having my baby. I walked out of the doctor's office to the van where my then boyfriend was waiting for me. We began to discuss the future and that is the moment he expressed to me that he had absolutely no intentions of getting married and having our baby. My heart sank. After all, I had asked him before we made love, if anything happened would he marry me. The answer was yes. Now I was faced with the truth. From every influence of my life, I felt I had no options. I feared being put out of my home by my mother. She had already stated she was ashamed of me. My father remained silent for ours was a household where my mother made all the important decisions. He had spoken from his heart and told me he was sorry for what happened, but he was not ashamed of me. I felt so trapped. Because I was a minor, my mother had to make the arrangements at that time. She called Planned Parenthood and the date was set. We would have to fly to New York.

When we arrived at the abortion clinic my day of HORROR began. The room was full of young girls like me and older women as well. We were led in small groups to a back room and the so-called counseling began. I only remember large medical words that I did not understand were spoken. I do remember being told what was inside of me was only tissue. I now consider that information to have been an outright lie. We were told that for about five or six minutes we would have severe pain, then cramping and after that it would be over. I can recall the memory of that pain like it was yesterday. Then came the moment when I was escorted to the room where the actual abortion took place. A nurse, a woman who appeared to be in her forties, instructed me to undress into a gown, and lay on the medical table. She then gave me some kind of injection in my hip, and then my hands and legs were strapped to the bed. At that point I could no longer bear the pain of my heart, and I requested to be let go, that I had changed my mind. The nurse said it was too late for that and did not reply to my request. At that moment the physician walked in. He was a gray haired man of middle age. He did not speak one word to me. He then began to use medical instruments to suction out my baby who until that moment had been alive. I remember screaming to the top of my lungs, and the crying has



never stopped. Yes, I did stop crying in the physical sense, but my heart cries even now. I have never forgotten this special baby, and I never will. I purposed never to forgive myself. I have since reconciled the past through seeking counselling multiple times. It is as if within me is the cry of my unborn baby screaming for the right to have life. I was almost three months gestation at the time. I later learned exactly what happened during my "abortion procedure" to "remove the products of conception." I feel betrayed by all government officials who allowed this tragedy to be legal. I have regretted this horrible experience, and will do anything in my power to prevent another young or older woman from ever having to feel that she has no options for an undesired pregnancy. Legal abortion is death of a living human life in its purest form.

Not only is my cervix scarred... so in my heart. Abortion is not the answer! These babies remain within their mother with a soul connection that cannot be seen, but clearly can be heard... for a lifetime!

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of August, 200<sup>3</sup>.

Please use my:  full name. Imya Dawn Hise  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4  
day of August, 200<sup>3</sup>.

Melissa D. Adams  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of LOUISIANA  
County of ORLEANS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared VERBETE R. HOLLOWAY, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I had 1 but I had Abortion at all & later a male legal Abortion 1974-76-77 at private doctor offered Abortion clinic. The first Abortion ended my marriage. I never remarried but had 2 other children. One of them I suffer depression since though. Always felt my children that I have six children are not close to me. I feel that it's the price I have to pay for the I ABORTED
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? There is distance between me & some time feel along other don't want close to me.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T EVER GET THE THING
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they will suffer & there are spang.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Verbeta R. Holloway  
My Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name VERBETE R. HOLLOWAY Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754

Terri M. Miles  
ASB 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

1984

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Dakota

County of Pennington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared NANCY HOOK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1973 in Rapid City, S.D. & 1977 in M
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, IT WAS COMPARED TO A MISCARRIAGE ONLY. BOTH WERE PRESENTED AS A MILD SURGERY NO CONSEQUENCES. I WAS SENT HOME SAME HOUR & THE DRIVE
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents & father of unborn on first abortion. Father of unborn on second one. ACTUALLY, COUNSELOR AT CLINIC FOR SECOND ONE ENCOURAGED ME NOT TO HAVE IT.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? There is barely a day that goes by that I don't think about it. I have asked for forgiveness of it from God, but in my heart I cannot forgive myself. So emotionally I still have an open wound. I drive the wrong each day to where the first one occurred. I am happy that I did marry the father of the second one and have 2 children. But they ended in a divorce and I have never had a successful relationship since.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents & I don't speak of it. The father of the first I don't believe ever had children. The father of the second ended up in an accident to be permanently bowed in and is a person. And you don't want to rob that person of life.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the fetus is a person. I am adopted & found my birth mom to find out it was almost aborted in 1962. And I so, so love my boys that I did have.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? #7 what I answered. My sons do not know of my having abortions. But they at an early aged teen knew this to be murder. And I didn't persuade them. They just knew that life begins at conception. I cannot see how you can be so young yourself to it, but yet I did at such a young tender age. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." know the hurt remains

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nancy Hook  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Nancy Carole Popovich Hook Phone # ---  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-217-582.  
Please pass these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1985

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA  
County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. H. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 5, 1997 / Reproductive Services / Tulsa, OK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes! If not, explain:  
They showed up a brief video regarding the procedure. I had some prior knowledge.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They made me sign a release but never explained the consequences to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? lots of emotional difficulties - stress, anxiety, some depression -> deep sense of loss & guilt/secretcy, some physical female problems, fear that I won't be able to conceive / carry a baby in the future, destroyed my relationship w/ the father
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My father suffers greatly w/ Post Abort. Stress Syndrome, etc.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I always make sure that they understand the long term consequences -> emotionally & physically. Also that they know about fetal development. I never did that! I will have it was the biggest mistake of my life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? did tell them to listen to the stories of those who have suffered from abortion.

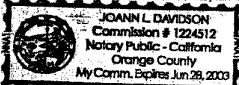
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

J. H.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name J. H. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Iowa  
County of Linn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Howe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 12, 1980 - DM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It devastated my life. My world shrunk to mere survival. I was barely able to function and as panic attacks increased I became more and more fearful. And agoraphobic.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It became very difficult to communicate with others - I was always so uncomfortable within my own skin.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
she needs to consider the long-term affects of such a traumatic and permanent decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
That it is the killing, the taking of a human life in exchange for ~~some~~ a peoples irresponsibility and poor decisions. The child should not have to pay with his life for poor choices.

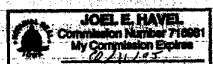
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Michelle M. Howe  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Michelle Howe Ph. \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Joel E. Havel

For more information, call 1-800-458-8888 or visit our website at www.operationour.org or make copies of this form and brochure.  
Revised by Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamart, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA B. HUME (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April, 1970 in Sydney, Australia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I only knew that it would end the pregnancy
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO Had no idea of the physical or emotional ramifications.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to conquer physical problems in my menstrual cycles, emotional problems of anger, night terrors, lack of intimacy (or sexual activity), low self-esteem, low self-worth, depression, loss of self, loss of emotional, intellectual, spiritual, and physical health.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It probably would have affected in a way depending on the course of that man's life, but it is too late.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter what difficulties you may be facing, to bring this to birth they are nothing compared to what you will suffer for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? PLEASE CLERK! Why would you make something legal that does nothing but cause hardships, danger, objection to our laws and opening the door for us to suffer from daily.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Barbara B Hume  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name BARBARA B. HUME  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of July, 2002

see attached certificate Diane O  
NOTARY PUBLIC 7127102

**JUHAT**

State of California }  
County of Orange } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me  
this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2002 by

(1) Barbara B. Hume  
Name of Signer(s)

(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Signer(s)

Diana DeJung  
Signature of Notary Public



**OPTIONAL**

*Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.*

**Description of Attached Document**

Title or Type of Document: \_\_\_\_\_

Document Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Number of Pages: \_\_\_\_\_

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: \_\_\_\_\_

**RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1**  
Top of thumb here

**RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2**  
Top of thumb here



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of DALLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LEAH HUTTON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: DALLAS TX ABOUT 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I WAS ONLY told they would VACUUM OUT TISSUE.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? there is hardly A DAY without THINKING I MURDERED AN INNOCENT CHILD - A HUMAN BEING - it was the 70's and I lived only for myself - I did NOT THINK about who I WAS IN JESUS CHRIST - I TRULY thought ABOUT IT JUST ASING A piece OF TISSUE AND NOT A HELPLESS BABY.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NOT MANY KNOW
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't. THIS IS A Precious GIFT FROM God - If you don't keep it - I give it AWAY - BUT give it A CHANCE - you CAN NEVER ever get it back.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you will ALWAYS, ALWAYS regret this decision - I must HAVE BEEN out of my MIND - EVEN though I have MANY times ASKED FOR FORGIVENESS - I never quite believe I HAVE IT - The guilt keeps SURFACING.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Leah Hutton  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name LEAH S. HUTTON Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY THE NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of February, 2004



NOTARY PUBLIC Sammy Wilson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-5882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Georgia  
County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 97
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:  
it was more like just an in/out visit to the doctor, it happened so fast I really didnt have time to think it through.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? kindof If so, who? more the "doctors" at the clinic than anyone else, they just made me feel like I was doing what was best for me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have really blocked it from my mind now. At first I was depressed but over the years I just try not to think about it
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no one really knows about it
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There are other choices like adoption but it is not the babys fault, the baby doesnt deserve to die.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is illegal, what makes abortion any different.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.

initials only.

Kathy L. Ison  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kathy Lynn Ison Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2004.

Expires 8/1/07

Jina C. Brock  
NOTARY PUBLIC

1991

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan  
County of Huron

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah A. Ives (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 + 1983 February + 12-12-1984 Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No not at the first or second abortion, the third one - yes, the procedure was explained, but not the consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Doctor + Parents and the first one - Indiana - 3rd one - just abortion to get through the divorce + was living a miserable lifestyle.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I lived in a confused employment state - 3rd one - for years, due to appearing to have a normal life, but the doctor got it right and then in my judgment in 1999 - I had the divorce + met with the group who took me thru a post-abortion work book - my view began to change, then my eyes, the world had changed - as babies began to talk + people even noticed a change in me - I have much to say about this.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - too much to list.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, there are other options, and you don't have to go thru the complications of doing a job and financially. Don't let the consequences of abortion for out weigh full emotional.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Mentally + Emotionally believe the numbers are in and you can't see the consequences who have had abortions, courts do on what they see, not on the actual women and how every decision is made after the abortion, had inadvertently something to do with the abortion, many wrong decisions are made due to broken hearts.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Deborah Ann Ives  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Deborah Ann Ives Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC Jane K. Bernia

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1992

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of June, 200~~4~~.

Please use my:  full name. Deborah Ann Jones  
 initials only. Deborah Ann Jones My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of June, 200~~4~~.

LYNETTE K. EREMA, Notary Public  
Tuscola County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires 6-28-04

Lynette K. Erema  
Notary Public Lynette K. Erema

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of TARRANT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared EVELYN B. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 4-1976 L.I. N.Y. 1980, 1981 FT. WORTH TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it was a bunch of pills that all Evelyn was never mentioned I was told, it will be over before you know it. It's never been over!!! no consequences
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? N/A  
they made it sound okay to do it. To get my money for a surgical procedure. And go on my way like throwing something away
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I can only hope my years will go quick me. I live with it everyday. the sad and a guilty feelings. My children are looking down at me from heaven with tears in their eyes. I took away their chance to live. I took away their opportunity to grow and a chance to know my father. I am a mess. I have taken me down that road & my poor babies paid the price. I hope I know them still. Having that guilt & can never detach from me & the babies. Thoughts never go away. Never! is there any
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it's hard to tell anyone. But the father of the child I know them still. Having that guilt & can never detach from me & the babies. Thoughts never go away. Never! is there any
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Had it with us. stop. are held accountable to all involved! How would you feel if your mother aborted you? I never wanted to be a mother. I can't bring such pain & sadness to the rest of your life. I thought never end
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that begins what? from the moment of conception. You have no right to take a life. you are just as bad as a criminal who commits murder. there is no difference with protecting peoples lives if you are going to take a way in abortion. Kill us all!

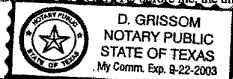
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Evelyn H. Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name EVELYN G. JOHNSON  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC D. Grissom

You may also answer these questions by talking to me with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1994

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared E. J., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? my abortion was April 1, 1987 in Clearwater, Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain: Yes & No. I only heard about the procedure not anything about it or what it does.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No. Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No. If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you?  
First, I was in denial for years, but I now know what it cost me. I had problems forming lasting relationships. I dealt with anger & depression. I had problems talking about my feelings. I never realized how this one decision affected the rest of my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I had problems forming last relationships, I would not let anyone get close to me.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would advise her that decisions change my life, but with God's help I have healed and I can openly speak about my abortion. I hope to change mind.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? mind

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name E. J.

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 2004



Karen A. Christian  
MY COMMISSION # 0014723 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
BONDED THROUGH FARM INSURANCE, INC.

*[Signature]*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-4S2-LIFE (5433)

1995

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of INDIANA

**AFFIDAVIT**

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa A. Comeaux Jackson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1981 - Aten Abortion Clinic in Metamora Louisiana
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of a medical procedure in a room with other young girls and older women who were waiting to get an abortion too. I was not informed that it was a life taking.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? (don't know) Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? my mother If so, who? my mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? It made me suicidal as a teenager, depressed. I felt I would go to hell. I felt a lost sense of God's presence inside. (as an adult) guilt, unworthiness, undeserving of my children's family.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? not sure.

7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that if she goes thru with this she'll regret it the rest of her life. It's a child that you will long for - forever - no other children can replace it.

8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they obviously haven't ever had one or they wouldn't want it to be legal. That abortion is murder. Why would a mother want to murder her own child? Or a grandmother murder her grandchildren. It isn't the answer to our problems. It's a worse problem than unwanted pregnancy. Jesus is the answer without his forgiveness & healing I doubt

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Theresa A. Comeaux Jackson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Theresa A. Comeaux Jackson

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of Sept., 2003  
My. Comm. Exp. 4/13/08  
County of Res. Jennings  
 NOTARY PUBLIC Landra K. Hunt

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1996

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of North Carolina **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Rutherford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gloria M. Jackson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 95, Charlotte, NC
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
I was told the baby was just tissue.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Sort of If so, who? Media Influence
5. How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from PTSD, I have had several bad relationships because I feel unworthy of being treated good, I always worried something would happen
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, The Father of my other child and our child would still be with him if I had not aborted.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it, life begins at conception and you will always regret this decision.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal, it kills a human being and brings lasting effects to the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Gloria M. Jackson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Gloria M. Jackson Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of August, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara C. Toney

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NEW YORK  
County of NASSAU

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: FIRST 1978 - HEMPSTEAD N.Y. SECOND 1982 - I DON'T REMEMBER WHERE
- 2) Were you adequately-informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, NOT REALLY. THE 1ST TIME I WAS TOLD IT WAS JUST A BUNCH OF CELLS
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY PARENTS AND MY NURSE
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAD LEFT ME VERY EMPTY AND DEPRESSED. MY LIFE TODAY IS A MASS BARRAGE OF IT. MY CHILDREN TREAT ME HORRIBLY BECAUSE OF THIS. MY MARRIAGE HAS TOLD THEM AND SWID
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN ARE MISERABLE AND SO IS MY MARRIAGE
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD TELL THEM TO THINK ABOUT THE LIFE THEY WOULD BE LEAVING BEHIND AND GO TO OTHER COUNTRIES TO DO SO.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? FOR A WOMAN THAT IS GOING TO DIE BECAUSE OF HER PREGNANCY I THINK THAT IS AN EXCEPTION FOR YOUNG GIRLS THERE SHOULD BE SOMEONE IN THE STATE THEY SHOULD GO TO THAT WOULD HELP THEM TO TELL THEIR PARENTS IT IS NOT ALWAYS AS BAD AS WE THINK IT WOULD BE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M. J.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name M. J. Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of July, 20 05

**GEORGE J. RIFFONE**  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01R14687856  
Qualified in Suffolk County  
Commission Expires March 21, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC George Riffone

\* You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? The first time it was my boyfriend. I was very much in love with him. He got me pregnant, and told me he did not want, and was not ready for a baby. He was very helpful. He came up with the money, and took me to have the abortion. When he took me home, back to my mother's house, he dropped me off on the doorstep and told me he did not love me anymore, and did not want to see me again. That was the last time I had seen him. I was totally devastated. This was my first experience with love & abortion and I was so badly let down hurt.

I met my husband on my 30<sup>th</sup> Birthday. We dated for 2 1/2 years before we got married. The night I met him I said I was going to marry him. A few months before we were to be married I was faced with that painful situation once again. I was pregnant. I went to my husband to be, and told him of the situation. He told me he was not ready for the responsibility of being

1999

a father. He was very adamant about that. Although "he already was" after all I was "pregnant". It really broke my heart. I don't know when I was unable to say no, that I would not have an abortion. I think maybe I was afraid I would lose him, because of what happened after my first abortion, which he knew about. So I gave in and had the abortion.

Up to this point Glenn & I were inseparable. It was a fairy tale relationship. He would stop by where I worked and drop me off. I have notes or food <sup>intimate things</sup> you would never see us together when we were not holding hands or just touching each other. A match made in heaven.

After that day, of which I really remember nothing, I couldn't even tell you where he took me. I have totally blocked it out of my mind. It devastated me. A part of me died with that child. I've had feelings of suicide. My life has become a total mess.

Right after that day, I don't

2000

know exactly how long, but I had no self worth and I became promiscuous. I tried to tell my mom before I got married what I was going through, but was not able to.

As the years passed I tried to forget about things but was not able to. Little things that he would do, that most people would laugh off, would make me angry. I guess after the 23 years, my feelings had finally surfaced. Through Project Kadel and Project Peace I realized I was not alone. My ~~buried~~ buried feelings were alive and real.

I have never been a vindictive person. Through all that has happened I have always told everyone not to be judgemental on my husband. I have told my girls to respect their father. I understand his hurt and anger. I too have been hurt and angry. But I have still treated him with respect.

Now comes the painful part. He has been hurt, because I was promiscuous. He has been to. It is ok for him, "so he says" because there were no feelings involved. He has my children thinking that I am a liar. He has stopped paying bills that have my name on them.

We are getting a divorce and, he is trying to win my girls over. He buys them anything they want, and lets them do anything they want.

I dislike him more & more every day. He is not the person I met 26 years ago.

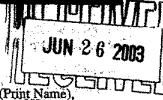
I wish I had the power to go back 23 years and, change the decision that has crippled my happiness and his. I would give anything for him to understand and just be friends.

I will go on and carry the cross that has become my life. I want my girls to know I love them more than life itself.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. M. J. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1990, Fairfax Virginia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. I was also not informed of the method that was used, how it would be done. An ultrasound was done, but I was not allowed to see the ultrasound.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? Felt pressure from family and friends, although no one said outright that I should have an abortion.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me feeling rotten about myself. Like I am unable to make good decisions and unworthy of friendships, love, father children. I struggle daily with low self esteem and depression and while I am beginning to feel some healing I know that I will carry this emptiness with me always.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have distanced myself from friends and family because I feel unworthy of their love.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You cannot imagine the emptiness you will feel afterwards, and the regret. The horrible thing about abortion is that you can never undo what you did, never.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe there is a whole generation of women who have been led to and misinformed about abortion. Doctors and nurses are willing to take your money and your child's life without presenting the facts. I never even saw an ultrasound of my baby. I believe that more care could have saved her life. But because the abortion doctor knows the truth, they choose to

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

S. M. J.  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
 Instead of informing women in crisis what are really doing.

Print Your Full Name S. M. J. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002  
 Notary Public, State of Kentucky  
 My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Dusan M. Copeland

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Latch Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 21, 1984, Union Ave, Memphis TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
There was no counseling - only the abortionist giving a technical routine of the procedure
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? The abortionist came from Memphis as one to know. I was in the hospital during the procedure. No one knew but me and the doctor.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
I never had another pregnancy, it affected my relationship with my parents because of pregnancy the father had - it was a physical abusive relationship which ended in a divorce 7 years later.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my dad did have no grand children, my mother has no grand children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Don't do it. It will negatively affect you mentally, physically and spiritually. You have no notion of the wrong that is done even with counseling you could never be the same.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
A woman should not have the right to take the life of her child. All the women I know who have had an abortion know she does not need "permission" to abort a child. With all the complications such as bleeding - she must have a parent to perform to abort the complications or die. - EE this has to stop!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kathy Latch Johnson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kathy Latch Johnson Phone # ...  
Address, City, & Zip ...

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of March, 2003

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 20, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Dance Pollard

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Chuykill

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared \_\_\_\_\_, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? In New York in a clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was told it was a blob of tissue and not a formed baby
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not one person informed me of any consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I have used and abused drugs, alcohol, I have battled anorexia I have been in abusive relationships I can't walk down a street without looking at a child that would be around my child's age and cry. I have had suicidal thoughts and I have begged for God to kill me. The only thing in life I wanted to be was a mother not at 15 but later in life. I have never been able to have a child since my abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has to see me cry and help whenever I get my hopes up that I may conceive a child
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that the effect of having an abortion never leaves you. You will carry it for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them to speak to me and I would give witness to my life. To speak to experts on abortion women who suffer, I would ask them to read Norma Beckwith's book and read what they did with the babies after the abortion. That they actually have to count body parts when they do abortions.

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Patricia Johnston  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Patricia Johnston Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of March, 2004

Patricia M Harris  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
© 2004 The Justice Foundation 5122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
For more information please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



2005

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tx.  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Farleana Jordan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1997
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:  
NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE PHYSICAL + EMOTIONAL EFFECTS; ONLY THE PROCESS OF THE PROCEDURE.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? HAVING IT HAS CAUSED ME TO REGRET THE LACK OF A CHILD OR DEPRIVE A LIFE FROM SPRINGING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS MISCONDUCTED PEOPLE ABOUT HOW BIRTH-CONTROL IS A WAY TO PREVENT PAIN, RUINING VS. WHAT IT CREATES SPIRITUALLY.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? BE CAREFUL, AND DON'T PRETEND TO KNOW ANYTHING. DON'T MAKE IT WORSE FOR THEM TO HEAD WHEN IT'S TOO LATE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? TO BAN IT BECAUSE OF MY CONSTITUTION OF PRINCIPLES SUPPORT AS ALL DEPEND UPON THE WORD "BECAUSE WE FEEL" THEN THEY SHOULD BE DEP. THEIR SUPPORT ALL OF IT.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Farleana Jordan Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

2006

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A J, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is A J  
(Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

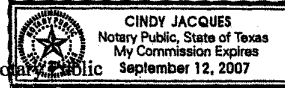
**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15 day of March, 2006

Please use my : full name \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only. ✓

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2006.



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2007

My testimony:

I was a sophomore at a university in Mississippi when I became pregnant. My boyfriend was the first person with whom I had been sexually intimate. This was probably in 1984. I say "probably" because so much of it is a blur to me. I remember going to a facility in a neighboring city to have a pregnancy test done. Looking back, it may have been a Planned Parenthood clinic. The test came back a strong positive. I remember the lady saying that sometimes the results were weak and inconclusive, but that mine were definitely showing pregnancy. I remember I was gripped by fear. My biggest fear was facing my parents and disappointing them. I knew I would do anything to prevent them from finding out that I was pregnant and that their daughter wasn't so perfect after all.

I told my boyfriend that we were pregnant and we made a decision to terminate the pregnancy. We drove to Mobile, Alabama to a facility. I think I found it in the Yellow Pages. I don't remember hardly anything about the place, but I do remember signing in under a false name. I remember the sense that what I was doing was wrong, very wrong. On the table with my feet spread in stirrups, I remember that when I cried out from the pain of the procedure, the doctor barked at me that I was being a baby. I was crying. I had made a decision to prevent having to face my parents, to prevent me from having to feel shame before them, and yet, I didn't realize I had made a decision that would end up bringing me *decades* of shame and pain. I had bought into a lie. I had bought into a convenient solution and thought I'd simply be able to forget and put it behind me, but I never did, and in many ways, I never will. I remember being curled up in a fetal position on the drive home. There was no going back. It was done. It was over (or so I thought).

For twenty years, I kept the abortion a secret. I came to Christ about five years later, at 24, and knew I was forgiven of the sin and was so grateful for the unmerited grace extended to me by Jesus. I vowed I would never repeat such an act and I never have. I mourned the baby and believe it was a boy. I prayed for him and released him to the Lord. I know this innocent, precious one is with his maker and that I'll meet him someday.

In the fall of 2002, my husband and I miscarried, and I revealed to him about the abortion that had occurred when I was in my late teens. I was so humiliated to have to reveal such a thing to him. It took all the courage I could muster to tell him. I have come to realize this past year that satan has used shame and my prideful desire to want to be viewed in a certain light, to keep me in bondage. I am breaking his power over me, no matter what it ends up meaning to my reputation. I contacted my college boyfriend after all these years and we openly talked about the abortion. It was very healing for me, as we both confessed it had been a wrong decision. Slowly, I have begun to share my story with my closest friends and have been received with amazing grace and love.

I now know that through my silence, I have stood by and endorsed the shedding of innocent blood in our nation and around the world. I wear a red "LIFE" bracelet as an outward demonstration that I stand against abortion. By submitting this affidavit testimony, I am making myself available to the Lord, to be used however He sees fit, no matter what that entails. I can be silent no more.

Answers to other questions:

No, I do not remember being adequately informed about the abortion, its consequences, how it terminates a pregnancy, nor do I remember being recommended options -- only the "easy" way out.

No, I was not informed about the link between abortion and breast cancer. No, I have never had breast cancer.

No, I was not pressured into having the abortion. While my boyfriend made the decision with me, I do not hold him responsible. I could have chosen LIFE and did not.

I would tell a woman considering an abortion that the after-effects of killing your child are with you long after the procedure. I would share my testimony with her and tell her it's simply not worth the regret she'll feel the rest of her life.

I would tell the judicial system that abortion violates human rights -- those of the baby who cannot speak for itself. I would tell the court that abortion tears away at the sanctity of life and that its effects bleed over onto our society across all levels. I don't know how much they would understand it, but I would tell them that there will be a day of reckoning! Father will avenge the blood that has been shed. We can stand with Him or against Him. As for me, I stand for LIFE.

2008

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NORTH CAROLINA

County of MECKLENBURG

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JET D. JONES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: APRIL 21, 2001 IN CHARLOTTE, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. THE ONLY "SO CALLED" COUNSELING I WAS OFFERED WAS A QUESTION, "ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO DO THIS?" NEVER EXPLAINING EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS I WAS DOING OR ABOUT TO DO.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE DEVIL RECEIVED ME AND I BOUGHT INTO HIS LIES. NO ONE THAT I KNOW PERSONALLY.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS DEFINITELY TAKEN A TOLL ON MY LIFE AND CURRENT RELATIONSHIP. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE PROCEDURE I FELT LIKE MY WHOLE LIFE WAS TURNED UPSIDE DOWN. I STOPPED GOING TO CHURCH, ASHAMED OF WHAT I HAD DONE AND SAW MYSELF DRIFTING FROM GOD. I WAS DEPRESSED A LOT. I TRIED TO ISOLATE MYSELF AND WAS NOT CONCERNED WITH MY APPEARANCE. I FELT LIKE I DID NOT DESERVE TO LIVE AND REGRETTING MY DECISION MADE ME WANT TO JOIN MY CHILD. I WAS BITTER.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I REALIZE NOW THAT I WAS NOT ALONE IN MY HURT. MY HUSBAND AND MY PARENTS AND MY NEW BOYFRIEND GRIEVED FOR THE LOSS AS WELL AS MY CHILD'S FATHER.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD REFER HER TO THE TRUTH - THE BIBLE. ASKING GOD TO REVEAL TO HER HIS VIEW OF HUMAN LIFE BEING. ISAIAH 46:3, JEREMIAH 17:5, PSALM 139: 13-16 & LUKE 1:41-49. I WOULD TRY TO EDUCATE THEM ON THE ROLE OF A WOMAN AS THE NURTURER ASKING THEM TO PROTECT THE ROLE OF THEIR MOM OR GRANDMA.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD INFORM THEM THAT MURDER IS WRONG REGARDLESS OF WHERE SPERM IS IN THE DEVELOPMENTAL PROCESS (i.e. FIVE CHILD, NEARLENT, DAVIS) THEY HAVE RIGHTS AS A HUMAN BEING - LIFE BEGINS IN THE WOMAN. ONCE AN EGG HAS BEEN FERTILIZED PREGNANCY BEGINS AND TO TERMINATE THAT CHILD/ HUMAN'S LIFE IS MURDER. SHEDDING INNOCENT BLOOD IS AGAINST GOD'S PLAN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jet D. Jones  
My signature denotes my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name JET D. JONES  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of April, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may discuss these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

2009

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of King

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tina M.V. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

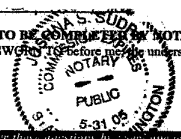
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. I had 3 abortions (1990, 1989, 1985)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I believe I was not informed - I was scared - uneducated about life beginning at fertilization. I was confused - thought it was a new birth control option.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did ~~any~~ pressure you into having an abortion? NO! If so, who? Husband  
NO to the husband YES to the second two & doctor
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? DRAMATICALLY - I BECAME DEPRESSED, GAINED WEIGHT, DEFEATED MY LOW SELF ESTEEM. I BELIEVE THIS TOGGERED UP MY ALCOHOL AND DRUG USE. WAS BECAUSE OF THE ABORTIONS. I WAS SO YOUNG AND SO FEELFUL. I HAD TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE TWICE IN THE PAST. I REGRETTED HAVING THE ABORTIONS. TODAY, I WISH I HAD MY CHILDREN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I BECAME DESTRUCTIVE IN RELATIONSHIPS. MY FAMILY HAS SUFFERED BY NOT HAVING NEICES OR NEPHEWS OR GRANDCHILDREN FROM ME.
- 7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T! IT WILL BE THE MOST REGRETTABLE AND HURTING THING YOU COULD POSSIBLY DO. IT IS NOT AN HONORABLE OPTION. IT IS THE KILLING OF INNOCENT CHILDREN AND BABIES. DON'T CHURN THE SANDS OF TIME!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT I BELIEVE WE AS PEOPLE SHOULD BE DEPRESSED. YOU CAN A COURT OF LAW LEGALIZE ABORTION. BUT IF A PREGNANT WOMAN IS MURDERED, IT IS CONSIDERED MURDER. HOWEVER, THIS IS AN ABORTION. LIKE PREGNANT CONCEPTION, IT IS AGAINST GOD'S WILL. IT IS APPROPRIATE THAT KILLS THE INNOCENT AND HARMS THE PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE WOMAN HAVING THE ABORTION.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tina M.V.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2004

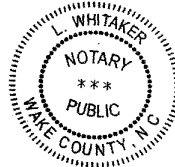


NOTARY PUBLIC Ashna S. Subra

You may also answer these questions in cooperation with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-800-211-5822. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Danquinn, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

2010

THE STATE OF North Carolina §  
COUNTY OF Johnston §



Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosemary Justice  
L. Whitaker (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Rosemary Justice (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My mother died when I was about 8 years old from suicide. I was raised Catholic. About age 12 I went to a Billy Graham Crusade & was saved. I never went further with my Christian walk since salvation was not part of the Catholic teaching & my father wouldn't allow me to go to Christian church. I guess I was still searching for fulfillment. My dad remarried & I have 7 sisters & 2 brothers. A few of my older sisters got pregnant & had their children before they were 20 years old. I got pregnant at age 17 & 19 - 2 abortions. I developed an eating disorder & started to drink wine. I've been in abusive marriage, a few other unhealthy relationships. I did become a nurse but I continued to drink wine & cont. in my eating disorder. I've had 1 nervous breakdown & was committed to a mental hospital for about 6 weeks around age 28. I'm 44 years old. Been blessed with a 5 year old son. I've been delivered of Sat. Free from alcohol. God has forgiven me & I've learned to trust Him.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Jesus is my rock & salvation & peace.

Rosemary Justice

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey  
County of Atlantic

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mounsem P. Kase (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Atlantic City NJ Jan '76 June '79 - Paoli PA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew the procedures being done - what they were. I was not informed of the consequences of abortion either times.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I still have feelings of shame & guilt. It wasn't until recently that I confided in a woman at our church who volunteered at a crisis pregnancy center & told her story on National Right to Life Day during a church service. None of my family members know about my abortions except my husband who was the father of both babies. I know God has forgiven me, but I don't think I've forgiven myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I rarely speak of them. I feel he has forgiven me, but he was not as affected by them as I was. He has read through a Father's reading Bible study book, maybe that helped him also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have it. There are other options that are life giving - not life taking. To have to live with the fact that I have murdered 2 babies weighs heavily on my soul, especially to teenagers, I say, it's not the answer! It's not the solution! It's death!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ask the mother who has had a miscarriage what she lost - A baby or just tissue? Ask the woman who is infertile what she longs for; to feel the life growing within her or a empty womb? Ask the woman who has had an abortion what she feels like after her baby's life has been torn from her womb, and you will clearly see that abortion is not the answer. It's just a cover-up - a quick fix - a lie straight from hell that destroys lives - those of the baby, the mother, the father & the family.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M P K  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name MA P. K P.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of May, 2008.

CINDY ANN RUFFO  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
Commission Expires 10/29/2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Cindy Ann Ruffo

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or under copies of this form and instructions.

2012

The State of North Carolina  
County of Wake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Pro Lm K (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985, Orlando, FL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I do not believe so.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Absolutely not. No, I do not have breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My boyfriend. Several months later he became my husband. I became pregnant again & we had to have another abortion. We then got divorced.

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
I am so sad that I murdered my child. I know that God has forgiven me, but sometimes I wonder if I'll ever forgive myself. I remember the sounds & the pain of the death of my child. It's horrid. I remember the voices of the people outside the clinic calling me a baby killer. As a Christian now, I hope to never be that judge or jury.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have kept this to myself for 20 years, ashamed of what I've done. My ex-husband has never felt any remorse. My daughter (15) does not know.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that it's easy to go into the clinic - but the ~~real~~ procedure is painful - spiritually + emotionally. It's wrong. It's death that child cries out - don't mommy. I tried to get to back out but was semi-conscious & couldn't - the procedure had already begun.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO way should this be legal! That is a living human being! It's murder. Just as much as murdering a 1 year child. ~~It's not pain~~ The child feels pain. I know that child feels pain. It is not birth control.

Yes, women should have control of their own bodies. However, that child has it's own body + no voice to speak out at this point.



2013

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name M. M. K.

Phone # ( )

E-mail

Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of February, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Handwritten Signature]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MICHIGAN AFFIDAVIT JUN 23 2003  
County of KENT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V. A. K. (Print Name), who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Nothing said about taking a child's life or consequences
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Kind of If so, who? boyfriend
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression for 10 years which has converted into permanent mental illness (manic depression)
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Marriage since abortion has been pretty much destroyed by resulting mental illness
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TAKE THE ROAD THAT INITIALLY IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO KEEP OR GIVE CHILD UP FOR ADOPTION BECAUSE IT'S BEST IN VIEW OF LONG-TERM CONSEQUENCES FOR MOTHER + CHILD.
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS LIKE GIVING SOMEONE A FIREARM AND ENCOURAGING THEM TO SHOOT EVERY UNBORN CHILD THEY WANT TO. THE LAW NEEDS TO BE CHANGED SO ABORTION IS NO LONGER LEGAL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: V. A. K. Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June 2003  
ANN E. TREVINO  
NOTARY PUBLIC - MICHIGAN  
KENT COUNTY  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]  
You may also find Operation Outcry representatives at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2015

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida *wife (circled)* P.S. On a positive note, "what man intended for evil, God used for good. Since 1989, I've volunteered at the Pregnancy Care Center in Lealburg, FL. This past November, I became the Director. I also do post-abortion counseling.  
County of Lake Sumter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda Kohn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Family Planning Clinic, Clearwater FL *(Not exact name)*
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not sure, not explain.  
*(1977) I was 17 then, I'm 42 now, don't remember a whole lot. I don't think I had much emotional baggage except for the "fiction" part & they explained about the shift of responsibility in my brain.*
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No *Noted my baby's development or of possible emotional problems or physical risks (that I can remember).*
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? (No one knew but my lawyer friend & my sister & they were "neutral") - my lawyer (Public Defender) still don't know.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Privacy, low self-esteem. I never did have any other children, not directly because of my abortion but indirectly (concern of breaking up marriage, etc) it hardened me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? (first & second) My husband (my marriage) because of the way I held close in my life, it drove me away from my (1st husband) (father of my aborted baby), so there was a wall between us. Second (present husband) - a total adversity in our life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not a "quick fix". It won't ever be "right" w/o it's totally against God's will. God can't forgive if you repent but there are still some severe consequences to pay. Even though it may seem a life giving decision for your baby, whether that be to bring it along or abort, God will hold you accountable.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should not have legalized abortion (the taking of a life). It goes against all that a court should represent: protection for the innocent. They have become wise in their own eyes (proudest). That is a very scary position for them to be in. We made the mistake once - slavery. Now could we make the same mistake a  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. Wanda Joy Kohn  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Wanda Joy Kohn Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy G. Nelson

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationuniversity.org](http://www.operationuniversity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I am of the County of Lancaster, State of Pa.

RE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Dawn M. Khamvongsa, who, being by me duly upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1. you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain: I tried to ask the abortionist questions, I remember him asking as if this was a waste of time for him. I was trying to explain - I don't know??

2. you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  No information at all - even when in the last moments before the abortion

3. you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

4. anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? I was not told anything either way has abortion affected you? Before getting help I really thought I was worthless.

When I look back the moment I woke up after the abortion it was the closest feeling to being murdered. I'm not sure why there was such a physical/emotional realization it was like there was a law of nature or primal instinct that had been interrupted. I layed there (hospital room) and cried a child asking dad to take me there are really no words or a short way to explain what a - gony it is. I just knew even though I've gotten help I will not recover fully. (Abortion is a horrible act that claims the life of two people)

5. has your abortion affected others in your life? My loss of self hurt all my relationships. My children had to deal with my thoughts of suicide, depression.

6. based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell them a choice means knowing one more than one side. I would try and educate her about the reality of a person. About the child and herself. 7. based upon your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that what's going on is a massacre. I would try to say things that ever happened in our world's how these photos & testimony - they would have to see the mutilated bodies, also scientific evidence, these are facts not emotions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I use my:  Full name  Initials Only Dawn M. Khamvongsa My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Print clearly Full Name Dawn Marie Khamvongsa Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Completed by the Notary: I have read and sworn to the foregoing statement on this the 9th day of Feb., 2005. Notary Seal: Lugenia R. Adams, Notary Public, Little Boro, Lancaster County, My Commission Expires Nov. 29, 2008. NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filed out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy M. King (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Abortion Choice Clinic, Elizabethton Tennessee, 1991
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Kind of but not really. I had to watch a video prior to the procedure. No one told me about going into depression or the pain from the procedure, and of course they gave me birth control pills
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? After I had my abortion, I became depressed and suicidal. I have regretted having an abortion. I have been condemned about having an abortion because I have always wanted a child and gave the only opportunity I had to have a child up. I have felt ashamed that I took a babies life. My thoughts in the past have been I want to be married and have a family but because I had an abortion I will never be able to have kids. If I would have known then what I know now I would have not had an abortion. God will provide.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hasn't because not many people know that I have had a abortion I have been ashamed of the fact. The doc did not know at first.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to consider it at all. That God is their provider and he will make a way and that eventually having an abortion will heart you. That having an abortion can lead to depression.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That legalizing abortion has opened doors for men that do not want the responsibility of a child to talk women into aborting a child. It also allows women that think they cannot provide for a child an easy way out when adoption is better than the regrets of having an abortion. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  Initials only.

My signature certifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Tammy M. King  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Beverly Bunsie

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Miss  
County of Smith

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Margaret Ruth Kinney, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1980 California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I had become pregnant while I was waiting for my tubes to be tied. My doctor said he would take care of it for me.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I had later become married and my husband wanted a child but we never had the money to have my tubes untied. Now, twenty years later, I am a mother and I have a child with a second heart murmur. I wish I had not had so hard to pass. I just learned that staff thing down would not my children from my last marriage the in California & Florida.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It would not let other like advantage of me because I fell in childbirth.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a life upon conception.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Margaret Ruth Kinney  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name: Margaret Ruth Kinney

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

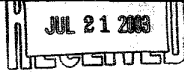
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of May, 2004



Patricia Robinson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Minnesota AFFIDAVIT  
County of Anoka Hennepin



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Kavousi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-72 New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, just told the procedure and that it was only tissue.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I feel it has led to the depression I suffer. There is a hole in my heart that will never be filled. Also after had a horrible infection.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother has felt guilt + sadness. Also sadness for my father.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please talk to some one at a Pro-life center etc. I never had that chance. I know I would have chosen not to abort if I had.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them it is definitely murder. It is something that a woman never gets over. The trauma it causes is irreversible.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

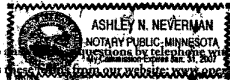
Nancy Kavousi  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Nancy Kavousi Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Ashley N. Neverman

You may also...  
Please access [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2020

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Fla.  
County of Orange

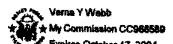

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared C.K. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Orlando Florida Epic Clinic Virginia Dr. 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: A Counselor advised me that in my situation the solution was abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No Great Problem
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It was a self destructive way to avoid my real issues family relationships, sexual abuse issues from childhood. Also, I have had a lot of shame + guilt associated with this. I've always felt less than others, mother in particular. I have felt suicidal, angry, sick. I have had a lot of health problems also.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've always been fearful of sex with my present husband. My relationships are unstable.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I could tell her in several ways to have the child, give it up for adoption, or to find a South spiritual council for help professionally, but definitely.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I'd tell them that this being made illegal would affect people more responsible & consider their actions. If you make abortion legal then make it legal to kill you.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. C.K. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name C. K. \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the undersigned authority, this 27th day of Feb, 2020  
  Verna Y Webb  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Abortions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



2021

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF Michigan §  
COUNTY OF Wayne §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. Denise Lake, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

1. My name is Marion Denise Lake (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_ My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1986 through September was a blur, most of it due to months of 20-hour days, an excruciating workload, and a growing feeling of weakness and fatigue I could not overcome. So in late September I saw a new physician for a complete physical. Upon returning for the results, I was advised that all the tests were negative, and that I should have a Swine Flu vaccination. I consented to the vaccine not aware that, although the chest x-ray was negative, I indeed had a brooding case of pneumonia, which the vaccine quickly exacerbated. Within ten days I was unconscious and rushed to the emergency room where my lung collapsed, my heart stopped, my blood sugar (I'm an insulin dependent diabetic) rose to 2300 (and I have hospital records to prove it!), and for a brief moment I died. Three and a half October weeks later I was discharged, a mere shadow of my former self. My normal 5'-1" frame usually weighed about 110 pounds and now I was down to 80 pounds.

Immediately upon arriving home, the man I was living with demanded physical intimacy. After this encounter I seemed to almost instantly, intuitively know, that a life had been conceived within me. "Don't be ridiculous. You couldn't know that—at least not in this first week, this first month," I argued with myself. By the beginning of December my body was sending signals, but I was only a few days past due, and my cycles had been pretty irregular through most of my life. It was too early for a pregnancy test. In late December I went with my "partner" to visit the doctor who said that being pregnant so soon after that October experience would be too much trauma for my frail and still underweight body, and would pose too much distress with the diabetes. I cried. The test confirmed the pregnancy. I cried. I asked what could be done. I asked to be sent to a high-risk pregnancy hospital. And I cried some more. "Nothing" could be done. And I let them convince me of that.

I thought those weeks between when the test confirmed the pregnancy and when an abortion could be performed were some of the worst in my life. I didn't know that the worst lay yet ahead.

The doctor had referred us to the Northland Family Planning Clinic in Southfield, Michigan, just a half hours drive away. Ironic, yes, that it took a half an hour to get there to wait for some five-six

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2022

hours before what they call "the procedure" began. The waiting was like nothing I had ever experienced, precisely because it was all "nothing." The waiting was a void filled with chaos. I still remember the faces of the women in the waiting room-numb, lifeless, afraid, and some were openly weeping. Based on what I now know, those women could still look like that today, their eyes vacant, their ability to feel anything deeply, anesthetized. And all these years later I still vividly remember how I was treated-like the baby I was carrying, I was something to be removed and done away with. Not one person, from the receptionist, to the counselor, the nurse's assistant, to the doctor himself, had my (or any other patient's) best interest at heart. More, not one of them even made an attempt to appear to care. Thinking back on the experience it occurred to me strange that that waiting room should be so full on a weekday. There might have been from 75-125 women with "others" at that Family Planning Clinic. And strange, too, to call a place that doesn't let families become families a Family Planning Clinic! I've since thought about the hypocrisy of a medical system that fights to birth some babies despite all odds, while all the time killing so many others.

The "procedure" didn't take long, once I was in the room and the valium had taken effect, but it seemed like a week. The smell was different than a doctor's office. And there were noises more like vacuum cleaners than medical equipment. The nurse replied to my inquiry about the sound, "Don't worry, honey, that's just how we extract the tissue. It will be over before you know it." That weekend when he and I were having dinner at a favorite Mexican restaurant I began to weep, not because of anything we were talking about, but because I knew, I KNEW, what I had done. He looked at me like I was stupid, and tried to comfort me with something like, "It was the only choice. It was the best thing. Your health couldn't take it. You'll feel better soon," which only made me cry more.

I started driving 35 miles one way on Sundays to the Church I'd been brought up in. There was a female priest who spoke with me about the near death experience, the abortion, things spiritual, and my cohabitation with my lover. I will never forget her pointed questions, her ability to set a direction to seek that my hunger might be fulfilled. I'll never forget that Mary knew what I needed and sought, and helped me (eventually) reach Him. It was the beginning of a long "seeking" that would end exactly four years later.

In 1989 I left that live-in lover after a very promiscuous, alcohol and drug indulgent six-month period while working over spring and summer in another state. I had a history of drug and alcohol abuse that had seemed to increase following that 1987 abortion, and the people with whom I'd become friendly out-of-state seemed to proliferate that.. In September of 1989 I missed a cycle. This time I recognized the signals my body was sending. It seems I had conceived in July. Compounded by the fact I didn't know which of four men was the father was the awareness of the harm alcohol and drugs would have on that baby. I didn't have to think a great deal about what I would do. This time the "termination of pregnancy" took place in October at a small doctor's office 5 minutes from my apartment. A startling thing occurred, and it may have happened in 1987 as well, I do not know. When then physician said the procedure was complete, he and the nurse, in quiet tones, began speaking about a report, and I heard, "Fingers?" "Ten," was the reply. "Toes?" Again, "Ten." I instantly felt the need to leave the room to vacate my stomach of its contents as I thoroughly understood that the baby girl I would come to call Sarah was, to them, only a matter of counting and reporting all the body parts correctly to preclude any potential lawsuit. Try to imagine a job where you count the severed and mashed remains of an infant human!!! Sarah would have been born around 30 April and would have been 14 this year of 2004.

2023

In two years I had two abortions. In two years I was so numb from both the pain and the drugs I saw no point in living. In October 1990, as a broken woman, alone on my knees I accepted Jesus Christ at His Word, and asked forgiveness. In October of 1990 my seeking, soul-seared heart finally found the peace that had so eluded it. Only a GOD who knows the end from the beginning could have orchestrated the fact that this was on the exact anniversary, the very same day, of that October 1986 day when conception of the child I've come to know as David took place. He would be 17 this July 26 (or so), which is also my birthday. October is a strange month, now; a month where life began in David, and where the life of Sarah was snuffed out and a month where I received new life and died to the old life. I love October, now.

It was only after I became involved (in an almost militant way) in crisis pregnancy counseling I discovered other women had suffered silently in horror as I had. A post-abortion Bible study called "Women in Ramah" brought me to a realization that if GOD could forgive and had forgiven me, I needed to forgive myself in order to do whatever He called me to. It came in waves over the years that full and complete healing.

In the seventeen years post abortion, I've listened to tens of women, perhaps hundreds, with whom I share part or all of one of the most painful, secret, damaging, and disabling of human traumas, and one we actually choose, believing "they" wouldn't want to harm us.

Does anyone else think it is ludicrous that humans seem to be the only order of species that rip their unborn out of the womb for slaughter? And the only beings who think it is right to do that?

In all of Israel, four days before the Passover, each family brought a lamb into the home for four days of inspection prior to it being offered as a sacrifice. In her ancient days, before the Temple was destroyed, millions of families lived in the Land. If each family in Israel brought one lamb for sacrifice, the amount of blood that would spill over the Temple Altar... How much innocent blood has abortion shed in both the blood of the unborn and the blood of the mothers who could not continue in the pain and took their lives at their own hands? How much innocent blood has been shed by the women who have died on the table of the abortionist, or of "complications" following that "procedure" that, by law, cannot be attributed to the abortion?

Abortion is not good for the unborn. Abortion is not good for women. Abortion is not good for this nation.

For each one of the 44 million unborn who has been brutally ripped apart in the wombs of their mothers we weep. For each of the aborted mothers who know something is wrong, who cries silently in the night, who looks for comfort, whose arms long for a child they will not hold, we weep. For those women who will be faced with the decision of abortion in the days until Roe v. Wade is overturned, we weep. For Norma McCorvey and Sandra Cano, who lived for years in silent pain and now are free in Christ, we wept and no longer weep. For Norma and Sandra who in their courage have come forward to ask the courts to change a "right" which has never been either right or a [Constitutional] Law, we rejoice. For the justices who will decide justice in this matter, we pray, for they have an opportunity to right an injustice of 31 years, a chance to . May they seek the women in their lives, the women at crisis pregnancy centers, the women who have served in abortion mills and seen the destruction, for wise counsel. And may they seek the Creator to restore that unalienable right to life, for both women and their unborn.

2024

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27 day of February, 2004.

Please use my:  full name. M. Denise Tate  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27~~th~~  
day  
of February, 2004.

Randy L. Gillies  
Notary Public

RANDY L. GILLIES  
NOTARY PUBLIC CAYLAND CO., MI  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Apr 18, 2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Millie Lace (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

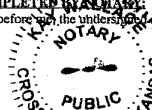
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1999, Planned Parenthood, Little Rock, ARK.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told it would be a quick procedure, little sting, & hear some nurse like a vacuum. They said I should have no side effects & be able to return to work after couple of days.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None whatsoever!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes (advised) Family If so, who? Doctors - I was being treated with experimental drug for a tumor on my bladder when I became pregnant. Doctors said I could die or my baby might be a monster and I would blame myself for not having to raise a 3 yr old son.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For twelve years I couldn't even say the word. Not only emotionally trying to deal with it, but immediately afterwards I bled extensively from parts left inside of me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & father of our baby has suffered emotional pain also. My family members who knew about the doctors recommendation and supported the decision have all had to deal with various emotional aspects.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a human being, even if the mother's life is in danger and she chooses abortion, someone dies. When a mother takes the life of her own child, there is no escaping the psychological trauma that occurs.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal ~~causes~~ easier access to abortifacents, whereas some women would not break the law if it were illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name. Millie Lace  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Mildred (Millie) F. Lace Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY AUTHORITY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2012.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace  
My Commission Expires 1-8-2012

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Gibson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Lantz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1976 in Milan, TN, Milan Gene Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes - But some information was inaccurate.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The doctor and my mother. But I also was given false info to encourage me to go through with it. I got pregnant as a result of rape.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused depression, guilt, and a lot of shame and embarrassment. As I got older it became more and more evident to me that I made a horrible mistake. Now that I'm older I don't believe the fact that the father was an drug and it would cause the baby to be deformed. I was not ok drw
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure if the abortion has directly affected others in my life, but probably has affected how I relate to them.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT! A mother is supposed to protect her baby - Not kill it. While it may seem ok at the moment you will regret it later. Think about what exactly you are doing and why.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be made legal for anyone wanting one. My personal feelings are that it should not be done under any circumstances. If it is a situation that the mother will die if she carries the baby, then maybe in this case. But otherwise - It is not fair to sentence an innocent baby to death because the parents decide it is to

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. Inconvenient to deal with  
 Call it what you want - It is a baby. The baby did not make the mistake.  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Deborah Kay Lantz 10-31-03  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Deborah Kay Lantz Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31st day of October, 2003

Mary Schedd NOTARY PUBLIC  
 My Commission Expires 6-12-2004  
 You may also get these questions by telephone with an Operation One 24-hour representative at 1-800-371-582.  
 Please access these forms on our website, or cooperate/understand or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquain, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of DUVAL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Sarah Lawes, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:


"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? July 2000 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Husband
- 5) How has abortion affected you? Whenever I think about it, I feel sick & most times cry. I am now worried about the risk of breast cancer. I think about that child almost daily. I feel guilty & dirty. I have pain sometimes during intercourse.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? There are times when I withdraw from them and is hurtful to them. I rob my parents of a grandchild.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. Don't take on that child's right to a life away. It will affect you in ways you can never imagine.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't understand how any court system that believes taking a gun & blowing someone's brains out is a crime could say that it's ok to murder babies. We are saying that adults or children that have been born are more important than an unborn child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
Sarah Lawes  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Sarah Lawes Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of July, 2000



Karen A. Christians  
MY COMMISSION # DD-47243 EXPIRES September 25, 2006  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa M. LaTurbo (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

April 1996, Ft. Lauderdale Florida

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

No. I hear some vague details. I heard there was a movie, but was not shown it.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No. No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I feel like a murderer. It affects me daily. I look at the children I have now and am sad that they will never know their older sibling. I cry about the loss of my child at least once a month, usually more. It's the most horrible thing I've ever done and I often hate myself. I do

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband who was the father of our unborn baby, before we married, also grieves. I know it has had a great impact on him too because we have cried together about our baby.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

You will hate yourself for the rest of your life. It's murder. I feel like a murderer and you will too. That precious soul will linger around you forever and you will know who it is. It is one thing that you will never forget and always regret. That tiny fetus is a life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a baby that could have been an abortion. My mother was too young to care for me and gave me up for adoption. She was strong and did the noble thing. I was weak and afraid. I am now a murderer running around free. My baby's soul follows me everywhere and I hate that I can't hold her and watch her grow up.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Signature: Melissa H. Leticno  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

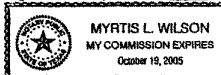
Print Your Full Name Melissa H. Leticno

Address:  
Aa \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of

MAY, 2004.  
NOTARY PUBLIC



*Myrtis L. Wilson*  
Comm Expire 10/19/05

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an ~~Operation Outcry~~ Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida
County of Polk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Dana Landers, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- When and where did your abortion occur? In 1997 at a clinic in Tampa, Florida
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: It was never explained to me that at 21 days my child's heart had begun to beat or that I may have an increased chance of breast cancer due to my choice
Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
How has abortion affected you? For years my abortion decision led me down a self-destructive path even until the point of wanting to die. I went from an honor roll student in high school to a drug addict. I suffered from depression, anger, guilt, regret, and shame just to name a few. It was not until I admitted that the abortion was murder that I was actually able to begin the healing process. I had to be able to grieve the loss of my unborn child in a society that had convinced me that he/she was just a piece of tissue.
How has your abortion affected others in your life? It brings sadness to those around me. Sadness for the pain I have suffered. Sadness for a generation that will never know that they will never know.
Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she will regret the decision to abort for the rest of her life. I would also warn her of the physical, emotional, spiritual, and mental anguish that would result of her abortion. I would also warn her of the physical complications she may encounter as a result of breast cancer, infertility, etc.
Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion is murder and that it hurts women. I would tell them that a woman's choice comes when she decides to be sexually active. The child is only the consequence of her choice. I would tell them that a child becomes more than a piece of tissue from the moment of conception.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Dana Nicole Landers
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Dana Nicole Landers Phone # E-mail
Address State Zip Code

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO



this the 12 day of Oct 20 04

Pamela J. Perrine
NOTARY PUBLIC

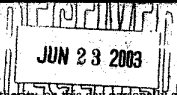
Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

The Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229
questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Bexar



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. L. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, July 1995
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my husband at the time - Joseph Lane
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was a horrible experience that left many emotional scars. A day does not go by that I do not wish I had that child with me now.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There are other options. Even if you don't think you should have a child, the procedure is brutal and the effects everlasting.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should not be a choice for birth control especially. My ex-husband would have made it harder running around if it were not for abortion. It has saved being a woman's choice. It's inhumane. So many things can go wrong. In my case, it was forced on me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M. L.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

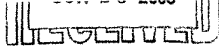
Print Your Full Name Marie K Lane Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Paullette Moore

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutery.org](http://www.operationoutery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.



## Affidavit

The State of Texas §  
County of Tarrant §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carole LaFreniere, who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:  
"I am over the age eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1973, I was 15, pregnant and scared. I was terrified of my friends and family finding out so I ran away from home to California where I had an abortion. Nobody at the clinic offered suggestions or offered any options. I didn't know that there were people who would have helped me. I felt trapped and scared and just wanted a way out of my problems. I made the decision to have an abortion without any real knowledge of what I was doing.

After the abortion, I felt so alone, ashamed and evil. I cried and cried for the baby I killed. I hated myself and wanted to die. I turned to drugs to kill the pain, and kept myself numb so I wouldn't have to think. I had terrible nightmares and took wild risks with my life.

I became addicted to heroin, and got involved in the lifestyle that goes with it. I tried to kill myself twice. I put myself in dangerous situations because I didn't care what happen to me. I believed that I deserved to suffer. My life became a nightmare. I grew to hate men, I was bitter and angry. I became pregnant again 8 months later and had another abortion. Shortly after the 2<sup>nd</sup> abortion I was arrested as a run-away and sent home. The courts placed me in a drug treatment center. I never was able to bring myself to admit to my abortions and seek counseling for the guilt and anger. But I did manage to turn my life around and finish high school and start college.

I became a supporter of the right to choose. I supported abortion on demand, recommended it to friends, voted for it, but never mentioned mine. In my heart, every time somebody choose abortion or backed it, I felt vindicated. If everyone was doing it, then I wasn't a monster. I never could bring myself tell anyone what I did. I kept my silence for over 22 years. I married, had two children, yet I couldn't tell anyone. My past crippled my ability to be a good mother. I was emotionally distant from my daughters. I suffered from depression and had big time trust issues with my husband.

Abortion cost me more than I ever dreamed was possible to pay. Abortion hurt me, my living children and my husband. It drove a wedge in my relationship with my parents. It kept me from God and forgiveness

After 30 years, I still cry for the children I killed, I still struggle with issues of forgiveness and guilt. I don't want anyone else to feel the way I have. I was too young to make such a decision without knowing the cost or all the facts. I needed someone who cared about me, not about making a profit. With all the things I have done in my life, I am the most ashamed and sorry for my abortions. The other things I did to myself, but the abortions I did to my children. Abortion destroys women.

2033

ashamed and sorry for my abortions. The other things I did to myself, but the abortions I did to my children. Abortion destroys women.  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Carole LaFreniere

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of JUNE, 2003.



Sharon A. Lopez  
Notary Public, by and for the State of Texas

7-18-05  
My Commission Expires:

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly M. LaRue (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

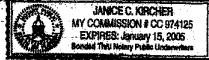
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1974 - Washington D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely NOT. All they said was that I'd experience "discomfort & cramping". I was told that it was not yet a baby and that it would "be over" in just a few minutes.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have experienced extraordinary guilt, shame, emotional pain, low self-esteem, depression, sudden arising outbursts when I was reminded of the abortion, have remembered minute details about abortion followed my aborted child's birth, a rage, suffered from extreme sorrow and sadness & regret. Low self-esteem caused me to choose abusive men to have relationships with - 2 failed marriages - both abusive, sexually withdrawn from both husbands. In my mind, sex = trouble.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husbands didn't appreciate my path toward sex. Oldest daughter & her husband are very active in pro-life movement. She was devastated when I told her. I haven't worked up the nerve to tell my 10-year-old yet.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do anything else, but DON'T HAVE AN ABORTION! Any life choice will be a better choice. You'll regret it all your life. You don't know if you'll have any other children. Abortion has killed women physically, emotionally, mentally, & spiritually.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. Abortion should not be legal any more than slavery should be legal. The mother does not "own" the child she's carrying. They have different DNA. Unplanned pregnancy is not the child's fault. Parents need to take responsibility for their actions - their choices. Life begins the moment of conception & every mother knows it in her heart which is why abortion has such a devastating effect on women.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kimberly M. LaRue  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kimberly M. LaRue Phone# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2004.



NOTARY PUBLIC Janice C. Kircher

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582.  
For more information, visit our website at www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Pro-Life Justice Foundation, 8122 Datavault, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dickie Ann Lashlee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

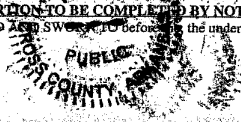
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 76 and May '93
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Pain that no doctor can seem to find the cause of in my lower extremities and numbness on one side from waist down daily. I have periods of depression. I do not want to have relations with my husband as often as he would like. I don't want to be around children. Regret my actions always.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? strain on my marriage - our sexual relations
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Same as below.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? - That it's murder - you are taking a baby's life. - causes physical and emotional problems. - Regret the rest of your life - you will never forget it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Dickie Ann Lashlee  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Dickie Ann Lashlee Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & State: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me the undersigned authority, this the 35th day of JAN., 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker  
My Commission Expires 1-8-13

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of COLO  
County of Denver

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared ARLENE B. LEHMANN, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true: (BOTH)

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? (2) Approximately 1979 or 80, and 1987 - Denver, CO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I would have known the procedure, but I did not know consequences and the fact that there was a baby with a heartbeat and brain waves, and a lot of tissue. So I was not informed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - the only thing I got the physical consequences, and this told was that some women may experience some depression.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My doctor at that time.
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It has changed my life, but because my second one resulted in having a child, I was able to be a fully functional, caring mother. I believe that these complications were because of my first abortion. The chances of high-risk pregnancies increase after abortion. The only way to have a child, I have never regretted so much. I have the child, and I would have changed. I probably would not have been able to have any more children. The chance of my future one being normal, the only one I had since I was pregnant. I have lost out on a second pregnancy.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Abortion was the spark that broke the couple's back. It is the relationship I was in at the time. It also started my parents out of a good relationship.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? and my heart and feelings out of concern.
- 9) Abortion is not a "quick fix." It only opens the door to many more problems and the chance of it not being a "quick fix." It only opens the door to many more problems and the chance of it not being a "quick fix." It only opens the door to many more problems and the chance of it not being a "quick fix."
- 10) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is an emotional act; it causes physical, emotional, and psychological damage. It is not healthy for the woman, that takes the life of the baby, moral issues aside, just because it is legal does not make it safe.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Arlene Lehmann  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name ARLENE B. LEHMANN Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of AUGUST, 20 04

Kevin L. Norden



Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operation-outcry.org  
The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Please call toll-free 2-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Georgia  
County of DeKalb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared K. O. L., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- ) When and where did your abortion occur? 1988 Jacksonville Fla.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Don't Remember (Cellway tried to forget that day)
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Don't Remember (Didn't want to remember)
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No Don't Remember
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- ) How has abortion affected you? Over the years I have felt guilt + shame for the death of my baby that I never knew.
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I haven't told anyone until now. My Sister is the only one in my immediate family that knows.
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it, let this child live + consider other options.
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? These unborn children are still children + people who have rights + deserve to live. I saw a bumper sticker that deeply touched me it said Choose life - Your mother did.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

K O L  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

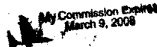
May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name K. O. L. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2004



Ray A. Brewer  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
County of Davidson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa A Lewis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Brookline
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1991 Boston, MASS.
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is/what it does?  
YES
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? From the moment the procedure began a profound sadness overcame me. If I could have leapt from the table before it was over I would have. It took much longer than I was led to believe and immediately afterwards I cried & cried knowing at that instant what I had done was wrong. Spiritually it was a devastating experience that still affects me today. I have been blessed with 4 children and having them helps me realize what a huge mistake I made. I regret it above any other decision I have made.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NOT SO MUCH.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do NOT do it. You will have to live with knowledge that you killed a human being created by our creator. It will haunt you always. Childbirth is a gift not a curse or burden - allow it to bless you not curse you.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Who's kidding who here? You can prosecute Scott Peterson for the murder of his unborn son yet it's ok when a woman aborts a child. Science has proven life begins at conception - you are telling your self Rational ~~to~~ to make a convenience available to those who do not wish to be inconvenienced and turning your head away from the facts! I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Besides the issue of constitution
- I want to tell my story. - if it will help.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.
- My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Lisa ANN Lewis  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of NOV., 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC  
Christa K. Kooze

Do not also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-777-5862  
- these points in one version - www.operationoutreach.org or mail - copies of this form and distribution  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Palapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Ohio  
County of Darke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. B.L. (name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: (S)

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New York City, N.Y., 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Not at all. No one along the way spoke of these things. No one call me a mother or the baby (anything). No one encouraged me to reconsider or wait.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The father of the baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It brought deep depression and fear. Eleven years later I came to know the truth stated in Scripture. "Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." (Matt. 11:28). It was a tremendous relief to have forgiveness from God in Christ Jesus. By then I had become sterile from PID, suffered a breakdown of my back health, and felt the family dog was more worthy of common courtesies than I. God has forgiven me. I must follow His lead. A total hysterectomy has followed. I fight an overcoming sense of danger in the ordinary situations of daily life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have built up walls to stay away from them: to protect both me and them from the hurt.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Many things we do that look like a solution (to a perceived problem) in reality prove to be far worse than the initial dilemma. If you choose abortion, you will live out this reality all the days of your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No - it is irreversible. It breaks the heart of the mother, breaks the back (strength & pride) of the father, and is no less barbaric than beheading of the baby. It lays a three-fold burden of guilt, shame and despair on our society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

C. B.L.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Carol B Lamm Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of December, 2004

ERIN E. ROSINSKI  
Notary Public - State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 9-11-2008 NOTARY PUBLIC

*[Signature]*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-800-247-5822.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operation-outreach.org](http://www.operation-outreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Dataville, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Tanice Lewis (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 or 1978 St. Louis County, Mo. at a clinic owned by a doctor named Esposito  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No - just my circumstances & fear

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
You never emotionally never - guilt & pain grief. To know that you took the life of your own unborn baby is an unbearable grief.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
problems developed for years a drinking problem that affected my family.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
You will never emotionally be the same.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
It is murder. If you do not have the power to create a life, you do not have the right or power to take it.

THE STATE OF Missouri AFFIDAVIT

COUNTY OF St. Louis

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janice R. Lewis, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Janice R. Lewis  
(Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

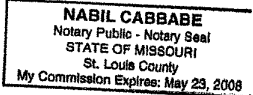
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 26<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2005  
Please use my: full name: Nabil Cabbabe  
initials only: NC

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this

26 day of January, 2005  
Nabil Cabbabe

Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of OKLAHOMA  
County of WUSA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared VERONICA LEWIS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? WAKE UP CRYING AT TIMES, POOR SELF ESTEEM. POOR OUTLOOK ON LIFE. NO JOY, NO FEELINGS - AT TIMES NOTHING AFFECTS ME.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FAMILY HAS SUFFERED BECAUSE OF MY ABILITY TO ENJOY LIFE AND MOVE FORWARD
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T. DON'T FALL UNDER THE DECEPTION THAT IT WILL BE BETTER FOR EVERYBODY
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM TO HELP MAKE ADOPTION EASIER. PEOPLE WHO WANT TO ADOPT ARE REALLY PUT THROUGH THE WRINGER AT TIMES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Veronica Lewis  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name VERONICA L. LEWIS

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 2005

Notary Public Oklahoma  
OFFICIAL SEAL  
TIFFANY STINSON  
CREEK COUNTY  
COMMISSION #01013651  
Exp. 07-17-2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC

copy and distribute these forms free of charge on www.operationmatters.org  
Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Drive Suite 912 San Antonio TX 78229  
Phone call toll free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-4S2 LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GEORGIA  
County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sylna LiBasci (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. At The Clinic I was given less information than I was at the dentist. I asked the nurse for more information she asked if I had questions.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered depression, loss, Grief. I had pre Cancer cells on Cervix
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes. My 1st Born Child was fetal loss.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get the facts! follow your heart!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What would we do if we were to stand before all those children and they asked why?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Sylna LiBasci  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Sylna LiBasci  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of September, 2004.

DIANNE M. DONAUVY  
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M Donauvy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Iowa  
County of Clinton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Lincoln (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Teaneck, NJ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No + at all in fact I was told it was nothing more than a blob of tissue & was no big deal to get rid of abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The Father - society in general doesn't look favorably upon unwed single mothers & it's easier - culturally & not popular. Also - peers.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional pain, depression, anger, ~~anxiety~~ used drugs & alcohol in excessive to numb the pain of ending my child's life - turned to men - destructive cycle. Filled with such shame & regret + self-hated - I could never tell anyone "the secret" for fear of being judged by them, this in turn affected my self-esteem greatly.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents don't have a grandchild but my children & half siblings - abortion hurts deeply & we are done by making them do the gift of life also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not the answer in fact it will create a whole new set of problems & pain for you. You will deeply regret that choice was the best of your life. How could you have the hope of any future children
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is harmful physically, emotionally, psychologically, socially & wounds women to the greatest degree possible. please reverse your decision for the life of the child, mother, family & society at large.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

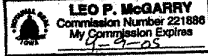
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nancy Lincoln  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Nancy Lincoln  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Leo McGarry



**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Florida  
County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly J. Loren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

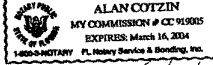
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1988, San Diego Rancho Bernardo, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, it was an answer to a problem of an unplanned pregnancy, but I received very little explanation of the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Planned Parenthood and the father of the child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I hemorrhaged afterwards. For many years I felt guilt and hated myself for killing my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and parents have become more pro-life as a result of the impact of the abortion on me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are healthier choices than abortion. Life begins at conception. Please carry your baby to term.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. It should be illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Kimberly J. Loren  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of MARCH, 2008.



[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Kimberly J. Loren Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of WISCONSIN **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of MILWAUKEE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M L (ne), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Chicago IL 1967 + 1973
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Baby's Father
5. How has your abortion affected you? Extremely negatively - became withdrawn and passive and allowed my life to almost be destroyed
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? withdrew from friends and family
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It can destroy your life
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is harmful to women and kills children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

M L  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: M L Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this August day of 25, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kystal Niles

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Dallas

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marie Moner Lowry, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Marie Moner Lowry \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name).

\_\_\_\_\_. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

On September 28, 1985, I had an abortion. I terminated my pregnancy in the eighth week. Writing this is difficult because the pain of it is still so raw, it is an ache in my heart that will not ever be healed. I did not want to have an abortion. I wanted my boyfriend to accompany me while I told my parents, but he refused. He wanted me to have an abortion. Being a coward, and a very frightened eighteen-year-old, I complied. I will never forget the experience, all the little post-its thanking the staff for making the procedure as "smooth as butter." I was never told it was a baby, I was told it was a choice. During my counseling session, the counselor told me how the government was trying to take my choice about what happens to my body away from me. She elicited funds to keep abortion legal. The counseling session was more about politics than about what was going on with me. I gave my choice away when I had premarital sex. My baby was not a choice, he or she was a person. I remember while I was in the waiting room, a Mexican woman who was in this country illegally and who was visibly showing told me she had to get an abortion or her boss would fire her. When my "turn" finally came, I just remember freezing up, I went on automatic and afterwards I just felt so alone and sick and crazy. I don't think I even cried, in fact, it was years before I could cry again. My boyfriend and I got married. I sometimes hated him and I really hated myself for being such a coward. I could not even fully face what I had done. In order to cope, I became disconnected from my emotions when I murdered my baby. It was not a good marriage and I truly believe that if I had proceeded with the pregnancy, I would have never married him. My first daughter was born when we had been married a year. I thought having another baby would make it better, but the emptiness remained. After giving birth to my second daughter, I got pregnant while I was nursing her. My husband wanted me to abort the coming child because he could not handle another baby. I refused and he made it very difficult for me during that pregnancy. I have often wondered how many women are pressured into abortions? I believe there are many who are coerced. Abortion is a tool for those who seek to escape responsibility from their actions at any cost, even murder. Many men do not care about their babies or about the women who will never stop grieving for their murdered babies. The second time I was pressured to have an abortion, I refused. I knew the cost was too high, I knew that a baby was growing inside of me, not a choice. I was blessed to give birth to a precious baby boy. My marriage ended, my ex-husband never forgave me for "forcing" him to have a child he did not want. I have never regretted my choice to refuse to be coerced and thereby bringing my son into this world. They are my blessings. My daughter Jill is 17, Kaitlyn is 14, and Alex is 12. I thank my Lord for them every day. They are all incredibly good kids who love the Lord and care deeply for others. Through Jesus Christ, I have been able to forgive myself. However, I will always miss the precious little one I never got to meet. How I wish that abortion had never been an option! With three kids to support, I went on to finish college. What nonsense that a baby destroys anyone's future. How I wish I had chosen to give my baby up for adoption, pressure from my then boyfriend, my shame and fear of my parents reaction kept me from making that choice. I believe that if there had been no easy way out, I would have so gladly chosen life for my baby. Abortion is an evil thing that never goes away, there is nothing buttery about it. It is a painful, soul-tearing, life-altering decision that haunts you forever. I have remarried and my husband loves my children deeply and has adopted them. I have learned there is no situation that a Lord cannot turn to good. I would love to adopt any baby, ethnicity nor race would not be

an issue. There are many couples desperately seeking to adopt and there are not enough babies up for adoption. Please choose life, not only for the millions of babies who are murdered each year, but for their mothers.

**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.** I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24 day of March, 2004.

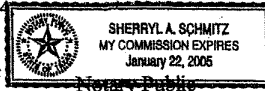
Please use my : full name Marie Moner Ferry  
initials only, \_\_\_\_\_

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this

24 day of March, 2004

*Sherryl A. Schmitz*



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
H. Li (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion

occurred: 1) 1999 a doctor's office of 1960 + Redbluff (I think) Houston

2) 2000 Planned Parenthood Downtown Houston

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes. I was informed and asked if I really wanted one but only the second time. The first time it was brief and I didn't know what I was doing and I knew it was wrong that's why I cried the whole time.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I didn't know of the link. No I have not had breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so,

who? NO. Just myself. I didn't see any other way.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I had reoccurring nightmares. many nights.

For a very long time I felt like I was a living lie. That even though life went on, it went on like a lie. There was no truth to be found. But I couldn't lie about one thing and that was I knew what I had done was very wrong. It wasn't till I came into the grace of God through Jesus that the lie of a lie I

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Most people don't know. My friends at the time were affected very negatively. One friend that drove me the first time said she had nightmares for hours and had to talk to her mom to get free of it. My second friend told me it tormented her and she could not be a part of my type of murder. Both these friendships ended.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. Please choose adoption over abortion.

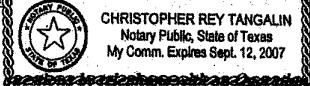
Please choose life. you don't know who that baby is to become. As long as it is still an option, life it was for me, people can say anything but women will still choose abortion.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please change laws what should have never happened. I depended on you to make a rational choice (when I wouldn't be able to) but because the courts decided to legalize abortion I choose to fill instead of life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name A. L.  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of October, 2008  
NOTARY PUBLIC



*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

## My Story:

My story is short, I am sure there are far worse cases than mine but the outcome is the same...an unborn baby due to legal murder.

I was eighteen years old and in a relationship I should have not been in. My boyfriend suggested that I take a pregnancy test because he noticed that my period was late. I thought he was silly. I took one secretly and it came up negative so I agreed to take one with him but the results differed. I could not believe it! I took three more, all positive. He was so excited, his mom practically bronzed the test stick and the family began to rejoice. I pretended to be happy and excited, talking about shopping for baby clothes and nursery items but the whole time I knew desperately that this could not come to pass. I tried every natural remedy to "accidentally" lose the baby, I jump roped -my-legs-out hoping that would do something but it didn't. I remember sitting on my bed crying out, all alone, "there is nothing I can do but the unthinkable". I had been pro-life for as long as I can remember. I declared at a very young age I would never get an abortion, never, no matter what. But here I was, turning in the yellow pages to the front where the abortion pages were in abundance. I came from a very loving family, high-class, with a good background, and if I had decided to carry the baby they would have loved me anyway but *I never told them*. I was a good girl; I never wanted to disappoint my family. In addition to all of that I was a prominent social representative. I had given many motivational speeches all over the United States. If I was found pregnant I would have to step down. I could not bare the shame for myself or the shame for my family so I choose instead the shame that I could hide on the inside. I had an abortion and entangled myself in lies to my family, boyfriend and his family. But nobody found out, unfortunately. I say unfortunately because if someone had found out, especially from my family, even just one person then I may have not done it the second time. My boyfriend thought I was mourning over a miscarriage. I think he somehow thought that if he secretly got me pregnant again then it would make me feel better. I was trying to act normal with him even though I wanted to leave; I wanted to stop having sex. I was secretly taking birth control the second time I got pregnant and I was on my period the first time so we can carefully say that the two common methods of safe sex were not working for me, that must make me like ½ percent of women. But either way, the second time my friends (the 2 I had) abandoned me in my desperate state and I had to go in the clinic by myself and drive myself home. I used alias names the whole time to try to protect any identity I have had.

After that I was the only one that knew. I saw my friends on campus and I told them I miscarried. I told a couple of people later because when you have taken desperate measures like that you want to talk to someone but nothing helped. I had nightmares night after night, I would wake up screaming and my mom and dad would rush in to hold me but they didn't know how to comfort me because they didn't know the severity of my heart. I just pretended to be better, a lie. When a person has cornered themselves into a house of lies then you live alone. Alone. Alone.

Thank God, for grace! One year later (after the 2<sup>nd</sup> one) I dedicated my life to Jesus. Praise the Lord for the woman who prayed with me first in the alters. She laid her hand gently on my stomach and embraced me. My healing began there and continued. Now I am healed, free of guilt, free of shame but I have a voice. I did not want to write this story but God said it was the least I could do for all the other women that He has called to stand in public. I will stand with you in testimony and prayer. May the sanctity of life prevail and may we, as a nation, turn from the lie that was sent forth years ago that abortion is not murder, it is.

To the courts: Please hear our plea and stand for something refreshingly new. Life!

Thank You. A.L.





To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of TEXAS  
County of H

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Cindy Long, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did you abort? Raleigh, NC 1976  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No   
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Husband & His family  
6) How has abortion affected you? led to divorce, promiscuity & Alcoholism

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? run the other way

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I was raised where pro-choice was the accepted standard - yet I was emotionally devastated by abortion. I was a good student (married in college) I divorced my husband in my 20s, dropped out of college & became promiscuous & alcoholic

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." turned to

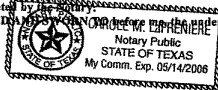
Please use my: Full name  Initials Only

[Signature]  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

10) Has The Justice Foundation contacted you?  Yes  No

Your Full Name C L Phone \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of November, 2003



Conole M Johnson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Georgia  
County of Stephens

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Lopez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 4-9/06
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Stacy McCracken
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? it took me 10 years to have a baby after that abortion so, all I wanted is my baby back
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think my family look down on me my little girl said now can you kill a baby?
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? upst the baby please if you don't want it just give it to me
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you are a man and you have had had a abortion it's so easy and you never regret even time you see a child

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." that would be the eye of your aborted child you cry

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Tammy Lopez  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Tammy Lopez  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2006  
Exps 8-4-07 NOTARY PUBLIC Jana C. Brock

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Leslie Lunak, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Miami Florida, 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was given some papers to sign, but no one discussed with me the nature of the procedure, any attendant risks, or provided fetal development information
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - I was not told there were any potential consequences (may have been in the papers, but I was too rushed + distracted to read them)
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? In a myriad of far-reaching, unanticipated + negative ways. My abortion led to substance abuse, depression, sexual promiscuity/pornosex accompanied by an inability to really enjoy sex or relate to others on an intimate level, unresolved anger, guilt, shame, regret, low self-esteem. I also had placenta previa in a subsequent pregnancy; the incidence of this is much higher among post-abortive women.

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my marriage in my inability to be intimate; my children by unresolved anger; my parents - their grandchild was a hothead
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? that abortion is never the only choice (which I thought it was), that there are many other viable (though not easy) options, and that in the long run abortion is never the best choice for women.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? An unborn child (or fetus if you prefer) is scientifically, undeniably, both human + alive. It is simply wrong to take that life, even in very difficult circumstances. Not only is abortion not good for unborn children, it has far-reaching negative consequences for women as well. Abortion is not good for women. Some choices have been made. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Leslie Lunak  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

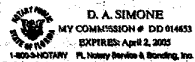
Please print clearly

Your Full Name Leslie Lunak

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of JUNE, 2004



[Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of IL  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Connie Lytle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Reno Nevada
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The loss of 2 children whom I hope in heaven what joy that day will be!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my living children will never know, wish they were & they are because their with my father in heaven & I am with him
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please give her a chance you will love this child so much more than you will ever know. Don't give up on this experience!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_


"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

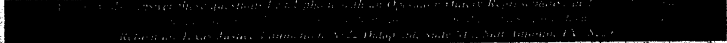
Connie Lytle  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Connie Lytle  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of June, 2013

 Vicky Roberts  
My Commission DD058342  
Expires September 23, 2015  
FL-IL

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicky Roberts



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

MAY 14 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Mahjoub (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 Herman Hospital Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it could kill my as good as the baby I have a living Malformation is likely to be done what it is or doesn't really
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My doctor's at the time because of my Medical problems.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I am still having trouble forgiving myself. When people talk about it I want to get left alone. I have changed for the better because of it I have given thanks to God + my Church.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know if any new people have about it, only when I get close to someone do I tell them.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it they will be affected by it and regret it the rest of their lives. This is like murder but in still a human life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I should tell them it is as wrong as Murder. In God's eyes it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

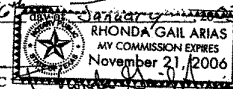
Karen L. Mahjoub  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Karen L. Mahjoub  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14

NOTARY PUBLIC



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dymally St, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Lenawee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10-73 / 11-74 Detroit
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
I was just told all would be taken care of + the fetus would be cleaned out
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents + My Doctor
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I lived with guilt + shame until I sought forgiveness from God. I will always regret what I did. I do not tell people that I have aborted. This is a shame that I live with and if possible help others not make the same mistake.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband regrets the abortion also and knows that if he would run for office it would affect his conservative stand. We have not shared with others about this.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not the answer to your situation. Abortion only brings more pain and confusion to your life. You will always remember that you aborted.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them of the pain + guilt I have lived with. How I was told half truths by the abortionist. I would also tell of how I was treated by the clinic and taken advantage of.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name S M M  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

**CYNTHIA BAGAGLIA WOOD**  
Notary Public, Lenawee Co., MI  
My Comm. Expires April 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. M. and Name:  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

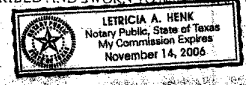
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2001 - Planned Parenthood of Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? N/A If not, explain: N/A
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Society
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Made me into depression, lose my job, losing my apartment
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? made me mean
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: R. M. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name R. M. Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of West Virginia

County of Mineral

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Prosperity Avenue, Fairfax, Virginia  
June 1977 off of Route 236

5) How has your abortion affected you? My husband went psychotic for a short time.  
It has caused ongoing depression and sorrow  
It attacked my maternal instincts and has contributed to  
me cutting off my feelings from myself so that I "function"  
and can work but not as a whole person.  
I am angry at my husband and his family for  
encouraging it. I am angry at Microsoft for using the word "Abort"  
I am disappointed in the church for not speaking out  
against abortion starting in 1973

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

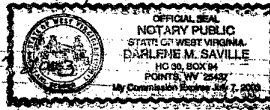
F. E. Ma  
P. E. Ma

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name P. E. M. Phon \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

Notary: Darlene M. Saville  
My Commission expires July 01





**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California  
County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- ) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Novato, California area.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I did not know the fetus' head was crushed alive and body dismembered.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of some, but not mentioned medical risk of emotional consequences. Nobody offered counseling or information about possible options.
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? A so-called friend.
- ) How has your abortion affected you? Deep regret and sorrow, depression, suicidal thoughts, self-hate and an inability to relate to babies, angry, helplessness, and overwhelming guilt and shame.
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sorrow, disappointment and a deep sadness that does not go away.
- ) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Get informed, take plenty of time with the decision, I regret it and please don't do it. I would tell my friends to get it and support hearing about how it's done and to talk to others who have shared regret or something instead.
- ) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish it were not legal when I didn't because I was misled into believing abortion is a solution, instead it created an awful more painful one. I would say I would not do it again but could go back.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name initials only. Amy Martin  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name  
Address, City, & Zip

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this



NOTARY PUBLIC

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared JAMIE MARTIN, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did you abort? Aug 17, 18 of 2007 Tulsa Oklahoma  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

2) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not really, they said it would not affect me or my body

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes No  If yes, who? My ex-husband

5) How has abortion affected you? Prior to delivery I would wake up in the middle of the night with my stomach moving and my baby crying and I can still remember the song that was playing in my head and I can still remember because it was a 2 day procedure they told me I would abort within the night when going back the 2nd day I did not want to do it but they said I had to that I had no choice because I had already killed the baby so this day I have intestinal problems that the doctors have not been able to figure out what they are the cause of them

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My fiancé and I split my dad won't talk to me & my mom has disowned me. She would never talk to me again.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it you'll regret it later and the pain is not worth it. You may think that you will regret it later and by having a baby but the truth is you'll regret it for having the baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People have their pleasure they think there are will be affected but the truth is that if they have the baby they could save themselves a lot of pain and harm to themselves not only emotional but physical as well.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

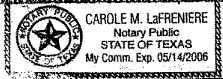
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Jamie L Martin  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Your Full Name JAMIE LAISE MARTIN Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBE TO THIS ORGANIZATION before you act as undersigned authority, this the 21 day of November, 2007



Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of Galveston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terry L. Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

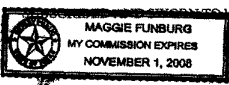
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NOV '74 Presbyterian Hosp Dallas, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THEY SAID IT WAS A WAD OF TISSUE - UNLIVING. NO COUNSEL RECEIVED.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? BEFORE I GAVE IT TO GOD I WENT HOME & CLOSED THE BLINDS. I STAYED IN THE DARK FOR A LONG TIME. CAME BACK TO JESUS NOV 2001 I CAN OPEN ALL BLINDS NOW.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY HUSBAND THOUGHT MY NEXT PREGNANCY WAS A MISCARRIAGE BECAUSE I WAS TO BE PUNISHED BY GOD.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS NOT A COURT ISSUE; IT IS A GOD ISSUE. THE BIBLE SAYS DON'T SHED INNOCENT BLOOD.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Terry L. Martin  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name TERRY L. MARTIN Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_



Before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of June, 2005  
Maggie Funburg  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Arkansas  
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1985, Knoxville, TN
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was only told it was a medical procedure that I would recover from
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with the guilt and shame for 14 years. I have experienced anger and low self-esteem as a result. I have condemned myself for years for my decision and what people would think if they only knew.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom and I don't talk about it because its an uncomfortable subject for her.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Consider the alternatives and the consequences of this decision because it not only affects you but it affects every one in your life, especially your unborn child. You can't take it back once its gone and you may not regret it today but you will regret it at some point in your life.
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The pain, regret, and emotional baggage that follows this decision is enough to tell you it shouldn't be legal. The fact that its immoral and against God's law should be enough. But when you separate a woman's life and health, don't be honest about the possible consequences when that should be obvious.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Elizabeth Martin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of October, 2006

D. Viki Parker  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA  
PARISH ORLEANS  
COUNTY OF ORLEANS

§  
§  
§

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public,  
this 4th day of June, 2005.  
Patricia M. Harris  
PATRICIA M. HARRIS  
LSE# 25083

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Velinda Mascorro, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is, Velinda Mascorro (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_  
I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*I have suffered the emotional, physical, and psychological repercussions of having an abortion at the age of 20. I immediately entered into a state of denial following my abortion. This allowed me to cope and was a self defense mechanism that sustained me for 14 years after the abortion. Now, at the age of 33, being a surrendered creation of Christ, the light has shone on me and I now have an awareness of my self destructive behavior. The intense weight gain, alcoholism, lack of self worth, social promiscuity, compulsivity to over spend money, depression, anger were all consequences of my sin. I suffered for 14 years after the abortion and was completely unaware that I was trying to ~~compensate~~ compensate for the loss of my child by indulging in self-destructive patterns. I have an inability to be happy for anything in my life. I have an inability to be happy for anything in my life. I have an inability to be happy for anything in my life.*

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, ~~2000~~ 2005 <sup>NM</sup>

Please use my:  full name. Velinda Masenc

initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, ~~2000~~ 2005 <sup>NM</sup>

Patricia M Harris (LSB)  
Notary Public #25083  
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Psychology, Physiology and  
emotionality, and spirituality,  
have all been scared as a  
result of this destructive sin.

Velinda Masenc

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, Notary Public,  
this 4th June, 2005.

Patricia M. Harris (LSEN#25083) Debra Hascen  
(PATRICIA M. HARRIS) PAGE 2 OF 3

worthy of motherhood. Even as a  
Christian, I still suffer the after  
effects of Post abortion. It is  
my desire for light to be  
shone on the darkness of this  
sin. The deceptiveness of abortion  
is what allows it to continue  
I desire to be a voice that  
will cry out and let men, women,  
children, and families know how  
the repercussions following abortion  
will be hidden in the form of  
self-destructive behavior. It has  
taken me 14 years to figure out  
that all of my self destructive behavior following  
my abortion was all induced by the sin  
of taking my child's life. The loss of my

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA  
PARRISH OF ST. LANDRY'S

§  
§  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA MARIE MATAS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"My name is LISA MARIE MATAS. My address is . . . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I lived in Millbrae, California, in an upper middle class family where I am the youngest of five. My father was an immigrant from Italy so we were staunch Catholic. When I was twelve years old, my mother developed breast cancer. At that time, I was a straight-A, pro-life, star student. I was pro-life because I would see pictures of babies and wonder who could kill a baby. When we found out about Mom's breast cancer, the family just started going different ways. I started partying and hanging out with the wrong crowds. I wanted to be accepted by my peers and not be considered a nerd. I wanted to talk to my mother about what was going on in my life but my father would not let me talk to her telling me she did not need to hear about my problems especially with the battle she was going through."

"By the time I turned 14, my mother was in wheelchair. My mother used to be a model and she was no where close to the way she used to look. She had lost her hair because of the chemotherapy and was taking steroids which caused her to have swelling. Of course, I was sleeping around and got pregnant. I did not tell my father partially because I was in denial. I kept wondering when I would be getting my period. I started experiencing aching and went to the family doctor, Dr. Donald Odone, hoping that I was not pregnant. I told the doctor my hip was hurting so he sent me to X-rays. The X-ray tech asked me if there was any chance of me being pregnant and I said I don't know. So they did a pregnancy test and it was positive. Dr. Odone was really a mean doctor and he started yelling at me that he was going to tell my dad. I plead with him not to do it but he said he had to because I was a child and he was legally responsible. I decided to run away for a couple of days and I finally talked to my father by telephone. Dad insisted that I have an abortion. I didn't want to and told him that he knew I was pro-life. It kind of surprised me that he would tell me that I needed to have an abortion since I knew he was pro-life. I later found out that Dr. Odone had coerced and convinced Dad that I should have the abortion. He told him that all his kids were bad. Of course, dad's life was falling apart. My father did not know how to deal with problems. He was from the old country and all he knew to do was work. The doctor told him he would ruin my life if he would let me have this child. I had the abortion at Peninsula Hospital, in Burlingame, California. It was scheduled as a DNC. I think I was maybe five months. It was about 1976 or 1977. I was lying on the guerne and my dad was standing over me and he started to cry. I asked him, "What is it?" My father was a very powerful and highly educated man. To see him crying was unheard of. He answered me by saying it is really different when its one of your own and it is really hard to know what to do. So I asked, "Dad are you pro-life?" He nodded yes. As they were wheeling

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*



me away, I asked him, "Then why are you doing this?" He responded saying, "I don't know what else to do." The young man that wheeled me into the operating room was a student from the high school I attended and needless to say, the whole school found out about it. My father was victimized and I was victimized all because the doctor bullied us into it. I had the abortion."

"I was kid with a lot of emotional problems and started going out again almost immediately. I started having sex too soon and my body cavity got infected. I had severe pains in my stomach but I ignored it. I tried to drink it away and party it away but the pain just got worse and worse. Finally, I could not stand it any longer. The pain was like a knife. I finally realized something was extremely wrong. I had a raging fever. I told my father. I was taken to the hospital and the medical technicians freaked out. They gave me antibiotics. They gave me real tiny pills and they made me hallucinate. They would not admit me into the hospital. They sent me home. For the next two weeks, I sweated profusely. They kept me on morphine. Every time I would wake up, I would scream. I had chills, shakes, and my father called the doctor asking for stronger medication. But the doctor said there was nothing stronger. I could not eat or drink. Finally, I got better and slowly recovered. They told me that everything had been infected inside."

"After I recovered, I went back to my life but everybody knew I had dropped out of school. I kept sleeping around. Shortly after I started bleeding and had a strong ammonia odor. I went to the doctor and he said he was pretty sure I had had a miscarriage."

"By this time, my life was bad. My father did not want me in the house. I did not tell him I was pregnant again. I was given birth control but I would hit and miss the pills so I got pregnant. I told my father that I wanted to go live with my sister which he consented to. My sister put me on emergency Medi-Cal. When I went to the hospital, I told them I had already had an abortion and had had problems with a miscarriage. They didn't seem to think anything of it. They recommended that I have an abortion to which I responded I wanted to be shown what the child looked like at that stage in my pregnancy. I figured that if it looked like a blob, then it didn't matter. But if it looked like a baby (I was five months pregnant) then I would not. The nurse kept telling me that she did not have any pictures. She then told the nurse that she would go to the library. The nurse kept insisting that she had to have the abortion right away or it would be too late, that I would ruin my life. I can't remember but I believe they set it up for the next day or maybe that same day. I had another abortion and my father did not know it. This time, they did not inform my father. My sister told me I could not keep doing this and said I probably wouldn't be able to have more babies. So I decided to go get birth control. From then on, I did not get pregnant."

"My thoughts now was that abortion was not a big deal. How could it be if my father accepted it? So I became pro-choice and went on with my life. I was unsure if I could have babies. I had heard about scar tissue and knew that it would cause me to be sterile."

"At seventeen, I was living with my boyfriend. We had discussed the possibility of my getting pregnant and he said that then he would marry me. So I stopped using birth control. I got pregnant and we were very happy. We got married. I noticed that throughout the pregnancy I was bleeding and, of course, I had complications but I had my son in 1981 in the same hospital I had had the abortion, Peninsula Hospital. Everything was fine with the baby and myself. The doctor told me not to get pregnant within six months."

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

"But I did get pregnant and my husband said no we can't have this. He said I needed to have an abortion. She was against it but he was adamant. I then started thinking about what the doctor had advised me. So I went to Seton Hospital, in Dally City, California when I was probably in my first trimester. I had blocked this abortion out of my memory and did not remember until years later when my ex-husband (we got divorced) told me he regretted having told me to have an abortion."

"There was a lot of drugs, alcohol, confusion and sexual promiscuity. I then found the Lord and over time realized how much I had been lied to. I came to realize that what they did was wrong. I was a victim. Through the healing process I prayed and named my children. I remarried and had two more babies. Approximately nine months ago, I miscarried. All of the pregnancies I have had are accompanied by complications as far as bleeding is concerned."

"It is not a choice when you cover up the facts. It is not a choice when you are not informed of all the risks involved. I was in a crisis situation and I need to know the truth. Concealing facts, hiding major medical procedures that had already almost killed me, taxpayers paying for abortions against their wishes, this was not a choice! They gave my father and myself NO CHOICE but forced their decision on us."

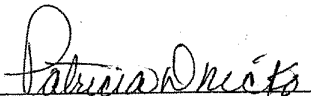
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 1st day of December, 2000.

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1st day of December, 2000.

  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol Mathews (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 / Stanford Hospital, Palo Alto, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I really don't remember, it was so long ago.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my father
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I found out I was pregnant at 17 I was upset - I wanted to have the baby & give them up for adoption but my father forced the issue for abortion. I think about him all the time. What my account of them would be to tell, etc myself or about like her father was.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not told my family
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If a woman has her mind made up - there's nothing I can say to change her mind. But I would tell her my experience & how I think of her all the time. He is never gone from my mind.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You may have an abortion if the child is gone but the memory is not - you think of that child all the time - what would he be if even 2 hrs. later - do it if any have had one - if not - they can't judge - they don't know how it feels.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

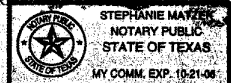
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carol Mathews  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Carol Mathews  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of June, 2005.



NOTARY PUBLIC Stephanie Matzek

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oaters Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoaters.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Stanislaus

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Autumn McClain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 16, 2002; Modesto, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told the procedure, and given a pamphlet on the possible side effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of the baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I went into depression for 7 months. For a while I couldn't even hear a vacuum without crying. Newborn babies were so hard to look at for about a year after the abortion. I became another person, trying to "erase" what I had done. There are still many days where I start to cry remembering what I did.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father "pretends it never happened. My family has been hurt but recovered. Somehow my mom blames herself.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even though it seems like a quick solution to a "problem" the emotional trauma it causes is so much worse than living life with a child. Plus there's always adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I've never had any physical damage, but the emotional and mental is so much more than anyone could think. My life will never be the same and I don't believe I will ever fully recover from this event in my life.

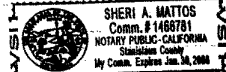
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Autumn McClain  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Autumn R. McClain Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of February, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Sheri A. Mattos

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Dignity Representative at 1-877-317-5882.  
Please pass these forms on our website: www.operationdignity.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Louisiana  
County of Bossier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Mavis McCall, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1977, Bossier, La.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: No
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you?

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my husband + children
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. It  
violates God.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please overturn  
this ruthless law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly Mavis McCall

Your Full Name Mavis McCall Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2024

**TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**  
 PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
 LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754  
 MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Terri M. Miles  
LSB 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT Page 1 of 3

THE STATE OF Louisiana  
COUNTY OF Jefferson

§  
§  
§

Sworn to and before me this  
4th of June 2005.  
Patricia M. Harris (LSN# 25083)  
PATRICIA M. HARRIS NOTARY PUBLIC

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
TRACY MARADIS McCullough, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated  
the following facts:

My name is Tracy Maradis McCullough (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_. I am over  
the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have  
personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the  
following facts are true:

I had two abortions - one at age 19 in 1982 and the  
other at age 22 in 1985. The first one I never and still  
have never told my parents about due to the shame and  
disappointment I would have caused them. I also never  
told the men I had been with for either abortion.

I was put to sleep for both abortions; however, for the 2nd  
one when the doctor came in before the abortion ~ while the  
nurse was doing the ultrasound, he looked at the screen  
and then at me and said "oh look it's a boy!" and the  
nurse kicked him and he said "oh."

The long-term effects of guilt, grief, anxiety, depression led to  
an attempted suicide in 1991. Three weeks later I became a  
Christian. I also suffered for many years feeling like I  
was being punished by not being able to have children.  
I had a failed marriage and divorced in 1990 and when  
I remarried in 1995 it took 5 years to get pregnant.

The emotional devastation after the first abortion led to  
3 1/2 years of cocaine addiction and distribution. I quit  
using cocaine 2 months before the 2nd abortion.

For the 2nd abortion I had been with 2 different men in  
the same period of time so I didn't know who the father  
was. Having to bear that grief alone only promoted  
the emotional pain.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Syndrome ~ remembering when these precious babies were conceived and destroyed and how much I missed out on by having abortions.  
Now having had my daughter, I see how devastating the abortions were in my life and truly how precious the life of an unborn child is.

Maey McCullough  
Page 2 of 3

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me, this 4th day  
of June 2005. (LSBN  
Patricia M. Harris #25033)  
PATRICIA M. HARRIS  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2076

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2005 (PM)

Please use my:  full name, Maeym McCullough  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of June, 2005 (PM)

Patricia M. Harris (SP#2508)  
Notary Public  
PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Maeym McCullough

Page 3 of 3

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MASS §  
COUNTY OF Barnstable §  
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Jane A McNicol ) (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I'm sharing a little bit of my story with you. I had two abortions when I was eighteen and nineteen. I had my first abortion in Mass. in 1974 and my second was in Texas or La. in 1975. It was before ultrasound. I was told my baby was just a cell and that it wasn't a baby yet, not support from the father of my first baby only to pay for it, second, didn't know the father. After the first abortion, I cut off all of my hair even my eyebrow. I began suffering from post abortion syndrome but I didn't know what it was.

At twenty I became pregnant for the third time, deciding to have my baby with or without the help of any man this time. I married him but he did mostly because I was pregnant. Soon after I had two more girls. It was years later after a hysterectomy when after losing my ability to have children, and the loss of them I went into a deep depression. My hair cutting started to resurface. The guilt troubled me so much I began cutting my hair off uncontrollably again. I was bald for over three years as my family watched me suffer running in and out of the bathroom, my girls were teenagers, it was affecting them.

I kept looking in the mirror crying out to God over and over again. Mirror, mirror on the wall, who is the ugliest person in the world?" answering myself, I am. I was in a pro-life, pro-choice battle of decision and it was tearing me apart. I wanted to be toly pro-life but I thought woman would go in back alleys and have them illegally but I also couldn't be pro-choice because I couldn't face my mortal sins.

I went to Confession but I was still torn in all the madness. I walked up to the altar during Mass in front of a full church had a nervous break down asking the priest if I could speak. I asked, "Can I speak? He told me to sit down. I shouted, your're not God! I wanted to tell the whole world how awful abortions are and they should be stopped. I was pulled out of the Church crying out, God is your Love! I had a nervous breakdown in front of 300 people stunned.

I was handcuffed and brought to a psychiatric hospital but there wasn't any special kind of treatment for a post abortive woman. I couldn't speak and only spoke with my hands, seeing and hearing things, diagnosed schizophrenic and psychotic but not post abortive syndrome. I was thrown in solitary and my rosaries were pulled off my neck as I screamed out, I'd rather die by the hands of Mary's Rosary then die by the hands of you.

I was hospitalized again a year later but this time it was by my husband for praying too much in this Pro-Life verses Pro-Choice battle. One of my daughters

*Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

shook me and said, "Mom God is Pro-Life and it clicked like a bolt of lightning. I needed someone in my life just to shake the truth into my heart so I could stop cutting all of my hair off. If I could describe what it was like for me to have suffered from post abortion syndrome it would be sitting in a closet in the psych ward afraid aliens and the FBI were after me and that the doctors were going to perform another abortion on me.

I learned the hard way if we tell our children when they are small it's a baby in a mother's womb then women won't go into back alleys to have abortions and doctors won't do them. It affected my whole family.

One of my daughters started taking drugs, ran away from home but since has recovered by becoming a wonderful mother herself. It was motherhood that brought her around. She needed someone to love and to be loved unconditionally.

My husband didn't support me through my recovery very well. He couldn't handle me being sick and began drinking more heavily. He complained about my writing my story saying I spend too much time on the computer and that it won't ever amount to anything. He began staying out all night and ten divorced me after 27 faithful years.

I am proud to say that I'm totally pro-life now and continuously healing through Christ. I believe only life threatening abortions should be legal such as entopic pregnancy. I've come a long way and want to do something to help others get there. I'm supporting myself as a bank teller right now but I would like to find a job working full time in this kind of area, finish and publish my novel, song and poetry that I've written in my recovery. All together a total of four psychiatric stays concerning this, one 3-month stay of anorexia when I weighed only 70 lbs. earlier in my life not long after childbirth. The later visits I was given med's that harmed me instead of helping me.

I would proudly be a witness in any courtroom or speak publicly for this cause on behalf of the unborn. I would gladly play my guitar and sing one of my songs concerning this topic at a pro-life benefit if my work allows until I find a job full-time in this area. I would like to start a group I've named

A.S.A.P  
Abortion Survivors and Abortion Prevention

Getting Help as soon as possible

Jane A. McNicol

Please direct any calls directly and privately with me  
Thank YOU

J.M.

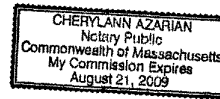
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2003.

Please use my:  full name. Jane A. McNeal  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 9<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of October, 2003.

Cherylann Azarian  
Notary Public



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcy McQueen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, depose and say the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred? Arkadelphia, Arkansas, Feb. 1991 (Dorm room on Posttree)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes (not explain)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes, I was told that after the abortion I would get back to normal, but I was not told that I would have to take birth control pills and that I would have to have a hysterectomy if I had any more children.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother, because I was only 11 or 12 yrs old.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Since my abortion, my parents and I have had a lot of problems. I was told that I would be able to have a normal life, but I have had a lot of problems. I have had a lot of problems with my health and I have had a lot of problems with my emotions. I have had a lot of problems with my emotions and I have had a lot of problems with my health.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, it has affected my life because I have had a lot of problems with my emotions and I have had a lot of problems with my health. I have had a lot of problems with my emotions and I have had a lot of problems with my health.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. The consequences and pain is not worth it. Get help. Talk to a counselor or go to a clinic to get all the facts first.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is not a good idea. That partial birth abortion is not a good idea. It is not a good idea.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials only. Marcy McQueen (Signature)

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of March, 2002.  
Tijana D. Enlow  
Notary Public - Arkansas  
NOTARY PUBLIC Tijana D. Enlow

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Florida  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Priscilla McJurney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oakland Park Florida (Planned Parenthood)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? absolutely NOT Have you had breast cancer? YES
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? but my decision was based on information provided by planned parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt and deep regret since 1975. It was only through (2011) Christ that I have found some peace. I have had a double mastectomy and my life has been affected physically and mentally. I feel I was lied to about the facts of abortion. I was told it was a baby, not a person.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I passed on the same misinformation to others. My 17 yr old daughter if I could go back I would have encouraged her not to and raised her only myself
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Seek counsel from church and support groups who know the truth about abortion. Seek and information that this decision will affect the rest of a persons life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is not legal in Gods eyes. That the physical and emotional pain a woman pays I will alter her life forever.

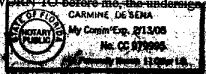
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Priscilla McJurney  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Priscilla McJurney  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of January, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access those forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.*

**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Mississippi **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Rankin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1983 in Jackson, MS
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only from what I learned on my own. I wasn't informed of anything about the nature or consequences from a doctor.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend + his parents
5. How has your abortion affected you? I faced depression, anxiety, workaholicism, anger + supermoon syndrome for many years following my abortion.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and living children had to learn to live with me and my problems resulting from my abortion. It was quite stressful.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Tell her about how my abortion affected me. Tell her that the "quick fix" is a lie. Abortion and the loss of a child will remain a part of your life forever and it can be devastating.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalized abortion leads women to believe that abortion is safe and easy with little or no consequences. This is untrue. Millions of women are dealing with the devastating effects of this untruth. Reversing Roe v Wade would lead the way to protecting future women and their children from the lie called abortion.

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

A. M.  
 My signature verifies my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: A. M. Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2004

Notary Public, State of Mississippi At Large  
 My Commission Expires: July 15, 2008  
 Bonded Thru Helden, Brooks & Garland, Inc. NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley Jean Johnson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama  
County of Tallapoosa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christy Meadows (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 25, 1987 - Beacon Clinic, Montgomery, AL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? not sure If not, explain:  
I honestly cannot remember. I made myself block it out for so long that I cannot remember much about the experience. I can remember only bits and pieces. The words "blob of tissue" have always played over in my head.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I can't remember, but I do know that I was NEVER informed about breast cancer that I know of.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, but I have already had mammograms due to lumpy or fibrocystic breasts I had a 11 removed at Dec. 1st, 2003 there was ben Thank God!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my family as I began to experience post abortion syndrome almost 11 years later. I made them as miserable as I was and they had no idea what was wrong.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? see attached
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? see attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name. Christy Meadows  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Christy Meadows Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of October, 20\_\_.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4-17-04

NOTARY PUBLIC Amanda Weldon Orde

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourery.org](http://www.operationourery.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

6. In many ways, for a while I was able to push the horrible experience way down inside and I would tell myself that it never really happened. Everytime I would hear the word abortion I would cringe inside, I felt like digging a hole and crawling inside and NEVER coming out. It wasn't until the pregnancy of my last child, which was a ~~few~~ little over 11 years after my abortion, that the shame and guilt of what I had done overwhelmed me. I suffered from extreme anxiety and some depression. I hated myself I lived in fear of death every single day. I was terrified that someone in my immediate family or either I would die. I was afraid to go to bed at night in fear that I was going to die. I would wake up in the middle of the night having anxiety attacks, but thinking I was going to have a heart attack and die. I even went to see a cardiologist who diagnosed me with depression. If my husband and daughter were late coming back from anywhere they had gone, I would panic, I just knew that they were in a ditch somewhere dead. I would literally be sick at my stomach. I would not let our baby ride in the car with anyone, not even his own Daddy. I was terrified that he would be taken from me for punishment because of what I had done. I was always afraid to go anywhere by myself in fear that something terrible would happen that would end in death. I know without a doubt, that this life of death that took over my life stems back to the day of ~~the death of my unborn child.~~ →



8. You are not eliminating a preterm. You will create a much larger one by choosing abortion. One that is like pouring salt on an open wound. God can heal that wound and forgive, but the scar will always remain.

It is not just a "blob of tissue". This is a part of you. God's word says in Psalm 139:13 - "thou hast covered me in my mother's womb," and in

Jeremiah 1:5 - "Before I formed thee in thy belly, I knew thee."

This is a child formed by God's own hands.

Get the Facts on Abortion:

1. You could hemorrhage or contract an infection in which both usually require hospitalization and can be fatal.
2. Women have died due to small body parts being left inside the womb.
3. Chances of infertility increases.
4. Chances of developing breast cancer increases.
5. You will more than likely have some sort of mental or emotional breakdown such as anxiety, depression, etc, and believe me these feelings are real.

Please know and believe that God will see you through this pregnancy.

("... I will never leave thee nor forsake thee.") Hebrews 13.

("And He said unto me, "My grace is sufficient for thee"...") 2 Cor 12:

9. I read this simple message that holds true to my experience. It read like this:

ABORTION:

One dead

One wounded.

Abortion is inhumane.

Only 2% of abortions are because of incest or rape.

This is NOT a "blob of tissue."

Abortion is internal infection.

Abortion is MURDER. It leaves a woman to self destruct.

How can abortionists squeeze through tiny body parts and make themselves believe that it is a blob of tissue instead of a baby made of flesh and bones? A human being formed by God's own hands. (Psalm 139:13)

name's law, but it is still wrong under God's law, if it was  
 not for my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ I would ~~have~~  
 have never made it through. God is the ONLY way that I  
 have made it through this experience. Praise God! He has forgiven  
 me and set me free. He has healed me through Saw-a-Life  
 ministries. Only God can use the very people that I thought were  
 against me to save my life. God showed me that his Son,  
 Jesus defeated death on the cross and so I no longer have  
 to live in fear of death. He also showed me that I can  
 celebrate the life of my unborn child. I feel that God revealed  
 to me that my unborn child was a little boy. I said everytime  
 I have the opportunity to give my testimony I want to  
 recognize him. He deserves dignity to be recognized as a  
 child formed by God's own hands. (Psalm 139: 13 + Jeremiah 1: 5) His name  
 is John Michael Meadows and he is alive and well with our  
 Father in heaven, which proves that he was NOT just  
 "a blob of tissue". God has finally helped me forgive myself.  
 It's still painful at times. I will never forget what I did.  
 I will have to live the rest of my life with this "thorn in my  
 side", a reminder, not for suffering, but to remember this precious  
 child and so I won't forget where and how far God has brought  
 me. So God we all the glory! I pray He will continue to use  
 my testimony to help others that are hurting from a past abortion  
 and hopefully to help others see the REAL TRUTH about abortion  
 so that their babies lives may be spared. I now am  
 a staff member at

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

**AFFIDAVIT**  
MAY 14 2003

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tommy Melvin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

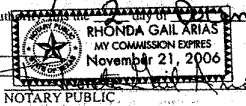
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Harris County at Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has messed up my heart and I feel like I've been mentally suffering since it happened. I still cry at night.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My other kids. I hadn't done it especially
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not even consider it. You will regret it. The mental pain is unbearable. That will never go away. It's a woman's abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a clerk that believes abortion should be legal? Anything they can cause mental illness should be illegal. Stop the fetus and just let them form a stronger bond between families.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

*Tommy Melvin*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day of December 2002.

  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania  
County of Allegheny

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

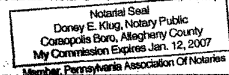
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1986, Pittsburgh Pa.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No. My friend told me it would fix a problem and not to worry about it. No doctors or nurses said anything to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my baby + my friend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became very depressed for years. I didn't enjoy life. I would always cry when I heard a baby cry. I blocked the abortion but for 13 years when the first thought what I did to night was in a lot of men. I couldn't ever believe that I had done this. I had a pain in my heart. I cannot explain. For years I was afraid of even making I was never able to enjoy any pregnancy until I dealt with my abortion. I received counseling at a pregnancy care center and now I want to share my story so no woman will ever have to suffer the pain I bear.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents missed out on another grandchild. My children lost a sibling. Our lives will never be complete.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell this woman that this quick fix will bring eternal pain emotionally. This baby is a precious gift from God and she could consider adoption. Relationships will be affected. Her life will change forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalizing abortion is legalizing murder. Babies are dying. Our future is dying. Women do not realize what they will have to deal with after an abortion. We should support a woman to deliver her child + help her to raise her child, not to give her the right to kill her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Marguerite Messersmith  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Marguerite Messersmith Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Dorey E. Klug

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC  
County of Wake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Mehta (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Raleigh, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? → If so, who? I was pressured by my family's standards, rules, etc. My mom and dad didn't even know about the pregnancy. I was only 17.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggle emotionally with having the abortion - especially since having children of my own. Having to live with the knowledge of killing my innocent baby is really hard. I know God had forgiven me, but it is very difficult for me to forgive myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband ~~was~~ was: the father of the aborted baby (pre-marriage) and he, too, struggles with our decision.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It looks like the "easy way out" but it isn't. You deal with it every day of your life. That baby inside of you is a life - you are committing murder if you have an abortion. That baby would be a blessing to you or some other family. Please don't make the same decision I did - a wrong and marked right.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that if a woman delivered a baby & killed it, she would be charged for a felony. If she has a late term abortion (when the baby could live outside of the womb) there's no consequence. I'd also say that pro-choice is really pro-abortion because no one sits down and truly explains your choices.

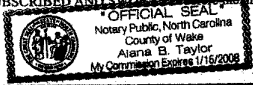
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Donna Mehta  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Donna Mehta Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Alana B. Taylor

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MASS

County of MIDDLESEX

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kim Masserain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984-1995 - 5 ABORTIONS - Boston Area
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: ALL FIVE ABORTIONS WERE WITHIN 3 MONTHS OF PREGNANCY
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, somewhat?  
NOT EXPLAINING PSYCHOLOGICALLY WHAT HAPPENS.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I WAS YOUNG, I WAS CARELESS I HAD ABORTIONS AS A FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL, I DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE CONSEQUENCES, EMOTIONALLY.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I FELT WORTHLESS, CONFUSED, LOW SELF ESTEEM I GAVE BIRTH TO A WONDERFUL BOY GIRL IN 1998, SHE WAS PREMATURE I BELIEVE BECAUSE OF MY ABORTIONS. RIGHT DOWN ON THE CHART SHE WAS DEAD - SHE IS A BEAUTIFUL FIVE YEAR OLD, SHE IS A TRUE BLESSING!!! I CAN'T IMAGINE MY LIFE WITHOUT HER.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY EX HUSBAND, GUILT I HAD AN ABORTION IN 1995 WE GOT MARRIED SO WE CAN HAVE A BIG WEDDING. WE ARE DIVORCED, ABORTION BELONGS DESTROYING.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ADOPTED, I BELIEVE EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO LIFE AND OWN RIGHT. I ALWAYS SAID TO MYSELF WHAT IF MY MOTHER ABORTED ME? I WOULD BE A BLESSING NOT A BURDEN.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION DESTROYS WOMEN!!!

STOP THE LIE!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Kimberly Masserain  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Kim Masserain Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of NOVEMBER, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature] 3/10/0.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of York

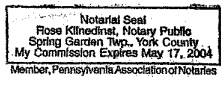
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodi L. Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 - <sup>Bergen Pines</sup>Paranua, NJ, 1983 + 1985 - <sup>Woman's</sup>Glinic - Hackensack, NJ
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was informed that my pregnancy was just a blob of tissue" and that the procedure was "no big deal". Never was counseling offered except to offer birth control. No one ever explained the emotional pain to con
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? As stated above no!! No one ever told me of the life time of pain; emotionally + physically. That everyday there would be an empty place in my life. + that part of my soul would be torn out.
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend - the father of my aborted children
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? There is an emptiness deep in my heart, I suffer from flashbacks of the abortions themselves seeing the bloody tissue in the toilet bowl knowing that was part of my baby flushed down the toilet. I don't trust doctors - especially gynecologists - unable to go for examples - I yearn to know my lost children + wonder about them.
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broken trust in my relationship with the father of the children, + doctors.
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DONT DO IT! That they are coming life and there are other alternatives, adoption, parenting help. Once your pregnant you are any woman can change that - Abortion not only kills your child but it kills a part of you
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The court nor society has the right to decided who lives or dies. Abortion is the death of innocent lives not only the unborn child but also the soul of the mother. That they as the court needs to be informed of the emotional devastation that occurs from Abortion + only one who has gone through can know - the killings must stop. we ARE NOT GOD.

Please use my :  full name. Jodi L. Miller  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jodi L. Miller  
Address, City, & Zi: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of may, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Rose Klinedinst



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of IL  
County of Sammon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Doris Milsagle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

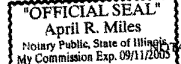
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 KANSAS CITY KANSAS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NOT REALLY, they told me it would be PAINLESS for me & the fetus
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my boyfriend who got me pregnant. He first told me he was sterile, that I didn't need birth control. When I told him I was pregnant he laughed.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had a nervous breakdown, I wanted to die, I thought of suicide a lot after I had the abortion. I was taking medication for depression for a while. I would cry all the time when I looked at my first born.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 1st child suffered I gave him to his father too raise. The man who took me to have the abortion suffered. He married me & I was real insulce I smacked him. I had 2 children by him & they suffered.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please carry the child & give the child a chance for adoption. Give the child a chance for life. We have women who are barren & they would love to raise a child.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can abortion be legal, you're killing a child in its mother's womb where that's suppose to be the safest place to give birth. Give it a chance for life. You had a chance for life, what if your mother had aborted you? Stop abortion its an abomination to our Lord my God Jesus the Christ

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Doris Milsagle  
Doris Milsagle  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Doris Jean Milsagle  
Address, City, & Z \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2003



April R. Miles  
Notary Public

You may also answer these questions on a separate sheet with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of MO  
County of HOWELL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. A. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Springfield MO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes - but I was told that the "FETUS" did not experience any sensation of pain - which I have since heard otherwise.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I was told that there were no emotional problems after an abortion
- 4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no - I want. NO - I haven't.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no - but I was in an abusive situation and very angry at the time in general.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had nightmares, feelings of guilt, to the point of not being able to function, self hatred, and depression to the point of not wanting to live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My negative feelings have hurt my mother as a mother to my other children and crippled almost all my past relationships.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do NOT do it - it is against nature and creation - you will regret it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should be illegal - it is murder - and the consequences for both mother and unborn are devastating.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

L. A. M.  
My signature evidences my authorization to execute this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Aug., 2008.

**L. DAWN BIEHL**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Howell County, Missouri  
My Commission Expires Jan. 11, 2008

Print Your Full Name:  
Address, City, & Zip:

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Utah  
County of Summit

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Cathy Leigh Moffat, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

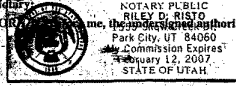
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1- illegal Kansas City / 2- New York / 3- Washington, DC <sup>1972</sup> <sup>1971</sup> <sup>1972</sup> *Abortion is not simple case solution*
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Legal abortion clinics explained that suction was used. Illegal abortion nothing explained, pain, horrible - one that abscond & was murdering my baby - just removing tissue. I did not know the nature and severity of negative consequences.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. Filled as birth control repeatedly for my counselor in NY. He told me she had had 5 abortions. No post-abortion counseling. They told me "it's a minor procedure."
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No Planned Parenthood
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Men who fathered the 1st two abortions
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Depression, low self-esteem, guilt, condemnation & shame, sleepless nights, nightmares & torment, thoughts of self-hate & suicide, lost confidence, destroyed relationships through out my life, unforgiveable, unable to trust God or anyone. Only God can heal this! I had ectopic pregnancy, fear of not being able to conceive and birth healthy babies, pain, unable to receive love and healing from God & others, worthlessness, strive & drive to perform to be loved and accepted, isolation emotionally, lost confidence, needy - shunned by others. I reach out to God for help in a state where I shall not forgive myself. Psychologically damaged for the rest of your life (until God heals). I have regretted my choices for the rest of my life - a life of anxiety, regret, obesity & health problems, scar tissue, blood clots, damaged marriage, women's
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I look at my sons I wonder about the one that is not with me. My husband, David wants (our sons) and I wonder how and feel the loss - grief.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The whole truth, for convenience and selfish reasons; you think "choice" = freedom, not realizing abortion = bondage & murder - not a quick fix! Not experience fullness of future loving relationships. Destroys families worldwide.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop the genocide, the holocaust of killing unborn babies created in the image of God. I cry out for God's justice and mercy to prevail. Recognize danger - it's a minor problem? Realists have seen an unborn baby avoid invasive medical procedures. Provide pre-abortion counseling and support alternatives for women and their families. Expand homes and good help system & expansion of adoption alternatives. Provide care for women who have post-abortion. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Negative consequences. Leaders: Stop child sacrifice. Repent! Reverse the decree.

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
I have been silent 32 years, I will be silent forever.  
Cathy Leigh Moffat  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for legal purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No Please do!

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Cathy L. Moffat  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBE AND SWORE me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of Feb 2005  
  
Riley D. Risto  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Carletha Amos (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: My first abortion was in 1984 and my second one was in 1987. They were done in Fayetteville, North Carolina. I had no idea that it was taking my children's lives.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not informed about the nature of this process. The only thing that was stressed was to take it easy for a couple of days, this is a quick and simple process. It will be over, done and forgotten about.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed about this, or any other illness or mental problems. The clinic was more concerned about prepping me for the procedure.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend and his mother, whom I believe every word and put my trust in. The second abortion I had the guy dumped me, I felt lonely and scared.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me very angry toward the people who influence me to do it and also paid for it. I did not realize how much hurt, pain and self hate that it had until I came to Jesus. Mentally, I almost lost my mind. I know physically I am suffering from this procedure. Abortion affects you the most.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has only affected the people who influenced me. I still have some anger toward them, and then all of a sudden it comes, but to haunt you.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to please think about what is going to take place. I would inform her about the absolute truth. I want to love her and tell her that she is beautiful and she has so much love to give. But do it, it is harsh and cruel to mankind. I would tell her that it would emotionally damage her in life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the courts that they are doing more harm than helping. They are destroying a woman's life as well as killing another life. So many of us have never thought twice about what we did until we are older and wiser. It is so hard for us now to come to terms with this misleading information. Abortions are wrong. Abortions can and will damage your physical body, attack your emotions later on in life and make you feel self hate. An abortion is cold and cruel to babies. How can we justify this? Who ever says yes to abortion being legal is held responsible for every life murdered!

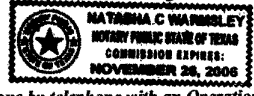
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Carletha Moore  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name Carletha Moore

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of March, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
Natasha Wardsley



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC  
County of Wake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

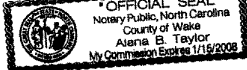
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985- Raleigh, NC
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? → If so, who? I was pressured by my family's standards rules, etc. My mom and dad didn't even know about the pregnancy. I was only 17.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggle emotionally with having the abortion - especially since having children at a young age. Having to live with the knowledge of killing my innocent baby is really hard. I know God has forgiven me, but it is very difficult for me to forgive myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband ~~was~~ was the father of the aborted baby (pre-marriage) and he, too, struggles with our decision.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It looks like the "easy way out" but it isn't. You deal with it every day of your life. That baby inside of you is a life - you are committing murder if you have an abortion. That baby would be a blessing to you or some other family. Please don't make the same decision I did - a woman who made a right.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that if a woman delivered a baby & killed it, she would be a normal citizen. If she has a love him abortion (with the baby still live outside the womb) there is no consequence. It also says that pre-choice is really pre-abortion because no one sits down and truly explains your choice.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

D M  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Aleria E. Taylor

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H C.A. Mc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1986; Wichita, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Although my step-mom gave me lots of reasons why I should abort, and she encouraged me to abort - even paying for it, and making the appointment & taking me
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has affected me emotionally to the point of extreme depression, suicidal thoughts, night terrors, insomnia, lack of self-worth, anniversary reactions, countless hours of mental health therapy, thousands of dollars for prescription medication to off-set panic attacks, which I still face today - over 18 years later.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My baby's dad and my husband has been deeply saddened at our loss, as are my parents and in-laws. Unfortunately, my step-mom continues to "help" others obtain abortions in similar fashions that I have mentioned above.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell - and have told - women considering abortion to not do it! I have counselled many women to choose life for their unborn baby and to save themselves from a lifetime of regret and pain.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that they are catering to the abortion business. Abortions must be illegal! Women have been lied to for over 30 years. Countless women suffer psychologically - many have committed suicide. Women are being exploited for the sake of money and it must be stopped. If I had more room, I'd tell from a lot of other reasons why abortion must be stopped. If I had more room, I'd tell "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

H C.A. Mc  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name H C.A. Mc Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me and signed by the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

**BARBARA L. ROBINSON**  
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS  
Faulkner County  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 10-29-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara L. Robinson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of FL  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Stephanie Kite Lynn, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Greenville, SC in 1991
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I did not understand that the fetus I aborted was a child - a living child.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - I didn't realize the increase of susceptibility to breast cancer or the psychosocial effects for the rest of my life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It has caused me terrible grief over the loss of my 1st child & made it very difficult to sustain & develop great intimate relationships.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband, in limiting my ability to trust his leadership of our household & to have a loving sexual relationship.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To please reconsider her loss & the long-lasting effects a nation would create.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a condemnation against God's word. It is a detriment to women, children, & families.

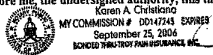
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Stephanie Kite Lynn  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Stephanie Kite Lynn Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2007  
  
Karen A. Chelicko  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationourty.org  
The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-QUITCRY (468-9279) · Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MICHIGAN  
County of OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. L. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 26 OR 27 YEARS AGO IN AKRON, OHIO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? TO THIS DAY, I FEEL GUILT, SOMETIMES THE GUILTY FEELINGS ARE OVER WHOLEMOUTH. I FEEL CARRYING DEPRESSION + VERY DEEP SHAME. AT VERY INFREQUENT TIMES, I CAN STILL HEAR THE SUSTAINING TYPE SOUND OF THE EQUIPMENT TO A WHISTLE WHAT EQUIPMENT WAS USED - AND I REMEMBER VERY VIVID BECOMING NAUSEOUS AND VOMITING DURING THE PROCEDURE (ALTHOUGH I MAY HAVE VOMITED BEFORE). I'VE BEEN SHAMED HIDEING THIS FROM ALL BUT 4 PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY MY GRAND SONS + EXTENDED FAMILY.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I CAN ONLY SPECULATE BECAUSE IT WAS NEVER DISCUSSED.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT IS AN EMOTIONALLY DEVASTATING, ALMOST EMOTIONALLY CRIPPLING EFFECT. I WAS "LIBERATED" FROM HAVING A BABY THAT AT THE TIME I BELIEVED I DIDN'T WANT, BUT I WILL NEVER BE FREE FROM MY GUILTY CONSCIENCE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? TO LOOK AGAIN AT THE OUBTERHUNG, UNDETECTABLE, SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE THAT IS PRESENTED BY MOVING FILM, STILL PHOTOGRAPHS AND WRITTEN DOCUMENTATION. IF AFTER REVIEWING THIS PROOF, THEY CAN STILL CONDONE LEGALIZED ABORTION, I WOULD TELL THEM THEY HAVE LOST THEIR SOULS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name S. L. K. Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of FEB., 2004

DENISE GULDNER  
Notary Public, Oakland County, MI  
Acting in OAKLAND Co., MI  
My Commission Expires 01/15/06

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-217-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of McLennan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. K. (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1973, 1976, 1978, Lubbock, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
Was not informed of the risk.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? It had killed me emotionally. I became very sad to miss. Not aware about myself or kids. Let me and to sleep and sleep please to wish the pain. Relationship problems. Depression. Infirmities by trying to have my children. Use of medical devices. For years I suffered and myself. I didn't want to have children. I thought when I was and dead then before. Had also caused me to have a heart attack. Not to be able to have children.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not to my family, but to my only son. Scumlation and embarrassment of shame.

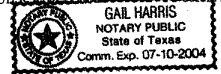
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the facts of the risk involved, the loss in her and her family's life and before I believe that God says about the sanctity of life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them there is a high of a risk to her physically, mentally, emotionally, and that the risks that are being abortions are not telling the truth. There is a gap between what she is saying and the truth. I would tell her that the real facts + truths are much more!!!!

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

T. K.  
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name T. K. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of August, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Gail Harris

For any answers to these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 You can access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 1122 Dunnington, Suite 112, San Antonio, TX 78239

The State of Colorado  
County of Montrose

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joy Louise Koepke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2 abortions, 1970's, Escuro, Canoga Park Calif.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from Post-abortion Syndrome (Post-traumatic stress disorder) for many years. I became suicidal. I am now healthy again after almost thirty years of walking in recovery and faith.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I choose to abort two of my children, I was a married woman with two living children. My choice has affected my now adult children very much.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? For the last twenty years, I have counseled pregnant teens and women who were in a desperate situation. I have also counseled numerous post-abortives with great success. I would be willing to share many of these experiences with you.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalized, unregulated, unmonitored abortion cannot be considered right. The act does choose the death of an unborn child is taking the right of a woman to experience the God-given opportunity to become a mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Joy Louise Koepke  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Joy Louise Koepke Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of July, 2003  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC Jana Sabagan

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



The controversy over abortion laws has been raging for years, yet I had paid little attention to it -- until Halloween morning in 1984.

My period was 10 days overdue; unusual, but in my heart I didn't really believe I could be pregnant. Just to "rule it out" I had brought home one of those do-it-yourself drugstore kits. The "ring" I saw - indicating "positive" - stunned me. At the age of 41 I was pregnant. My breathing was rapid, nearing hyperventilation. I braced myself on the dresser to keep from dropping to the floor, then slowly moved to the bed, where I slumped in total disbelief. After a while I got in the car and began driving around, in a hazy daze, thinking what it would be like to have a baby around again, to turn the clock back 17 years and start all over with diapers, Halloween costumes, Sesame Street and wiping runny noses. Our son and daughter were both in high school, one just a year away from college. Both were dearly wanted and "planned" pregnancies. All the years of birth control afterward had brought no surprises - until that Wednesday morning.

My husband took the news calmly and said merely: "Will your doctor do it," certain in his mind that we should look upon this "egg" as no different from all the others we had chosen not to fertilize in our 18 years of marriage. His male mind saw "termination" as no worse than contraception. I have no religious affiliation, and had favored laws giving women the freedom to choose, yet his suggestion hit me with a tremendous jolt. While the idea of starting over after 17 years was not what I would have chosen, "terminating" the tiny life begun (however inadvertently) inside me just didn't seem right.

The other alternative, of course, meant carrying a baby to term. Thinking about this brought vivid memories of my son's birth 17 years earlier. The 28 hours of labor, in a room by myself, with a nurse occasionally stopping by, had been a source of many years of nightmares. My doctor at the time was near retirement age. Suffice it to say that he came to my room the morning after delivery and apologized for his handling of my "case," which he told me had been discussed at a hospital committee meeting, where the recommendation had been made that he drop "obstetrics" and confine his practice in the future to "gynecology."

It took several years for me to summon enough courage to attempt another pregnancy, but I didn't want my son to be an only child, and was hopeful that a different doctor would mean a better delivery experience. While the second labor was an improvement, the feeling of joy that we had both the son and daughter we had hoped for, was joined by enormous relief at the thought I would never have to "do this" again. Contemplating it at age 41 brought sheer terror.

My mind reeled and I thought day and sleepless night about the "options" given by my doctor: immediate "termination" - with or without tubal ligation, was his recommendation. I asked him if he had no moral reservations about such a suggestion, and he laughed and waved his arm, saying a woman my age shouldn't be having babies anyway. The alternatives raced through my mind constantly, one minute thinking we should "terminate" immediately and get on with our lives, and the next minute wondering how I could bring myself to let them destroy it. I can see with hindsight that I was enveloped in a state of shock and should, at that point, have sought some outside counsel. I spoke to no one but the nurse at my doctor's office, who said "If you do it now, there 's nothing there!" She said to do "what's right" for the family I already have. I knew the more time I agonized over it, the more difficult it would be to bring myself to "terminate", so I signed the paper and she booked me into the hospital for the next morning. It is strange how no one uses the word "abortion" - just "termination of pregnancy", and "product of conception" or "cluster of cells", as though use of the words "abortion" and *oaby* might make a woman stop and contemplate her action more thoroughly. I was not offered counseling, and on Friday November 9 at 6 AM, just a week after that home pregnancy test, I was hospitalized for the "termination/tubal ligation." For all I had been told, that was supposed to end my "problem."

In the hospital I felt absolutely nothing, as though my mind was drifting in a vacuum. It was as though I wasn't in my own body, but on the outside seeing this person sign these papers and be subjected to a "medical procedure"; mentally I was totally numb. They sent me down for a pre-op X-ray, and the sign said: "Be sure to tell technician if you are pregnant." I stared straight at the sign, but said nothing, for I

hadn't fully acknowledged to myself that I really was pregnant, much less that I was there to allow an abortion to be performed. A staff doctor stopped by the bed and asked: "Is this your third pregnancy?" I nodded yes, but thought, what an odd question, I'm not really pregnant. I felt totally "blank" - as though all emotion had been erased from me. There was no physical pain or awareness that anything was happening. A slight pinch of the anesthesiologist's needle in my hand registered at the start, but there was no pain, or even a cramp afterward, and virtually no bleeding either.

It wasn't until a few days after coming home, as my mind began to emerge from the vacuum which had paralyzed it, that I began screaming, crying and reacting to what I had endured. My nights were filled with dreams (and nightmares) about babies, and people bringing me babies in my sleep. It penetrated my emotional core, and I began to realize that this was something I was going to have to "live with" for the rest of my life. My thoughts were constantly on the child who would have known life, had I not interfered with nature. I watched a news segment on the famine in Ethiopia and felt myself reacting strangely, unsympathetically to the plight of the starving: do those children have more of a right to live than my baby? There were pregnant women and babies everywhere I went, and seeing them only increased the level of my agony and feelings of intense envy. I wanted to tell someone, but didn't know where to turn. Days drifted one into the other, and I tried to keep the usual family activities going, but there was no change in the distressing preoccupation of my mind. At family dinner, I ate something out of habit, but had no appetite, and ate nothing the rest of the day. What I did eat had no taste; in fact everything tasted like straw. Quickly I lost 5 pounds, then 5 more. My co-worker marveled that I could be so "strong" and "diet" at Christmas time. She noticed I was thinner, but how could I tell her the loss of appetite had nothing to do with diet! If only she knew how the constant lump in my throat made eating impossible. For months on end, all my private moments were spent crying. I'm surprised no one at work noticed my swollen and red eyes. They were often so full that it was impossible to read what I was typing. I felt an increasing need to discuss all the feelings engulfing me and did try to call the nurse at my doctor's office. She tried to be sympathetic, but the

conversation didn't last long as I couldn't keep from breaking down and complete a coherent sentence.

On the 31st day after surgery I awoke to a heavy flow of blood - proof positive that there really was no more baby. Until that moment, in my overwhelming anguish, I had fooled myself into thinking: maybe I really haven't done this -- after all, there were no memories of any physical pain. The realization that tubal ligation meant "permanent" was more than I could bear. My husband and I talked throughout the night, as I began to finally share with him all the emotions I had been struggling with. I don't think he realized the depth of my feelings until that conversation. The same day brought a bill from the hospital pathologist. My mind focused on what he was being paid to study: the remains of my never-born child -- and my rage and anguish totally overtook me.

I knew then I would have to seek some counseling, and began to search the "pregnancy counseling" ads - something I should have done before it was too late. My teenaged daughter happily played Christmas music on the piano, and I had to run from the room so she wouldn't see the rush of tears, for all I could think of was the child who would never play that piano, or hear it played, or know Christmas, or feel life. I thought back and wondered how we could have rationally discussed "reasons" for "not having" another child. Couldn't we - and shouldn't we - have made room in our home and our lives for this mid-life miracle? Yes, our lives would have changed quite drastically, but living with those changes would have been much less difficult than coping with the emotional turmoil and grief that have engulfed me since. Would the physical childbearing pain I was dreading really have been as intense as the very real pain I have had to suffer instead?

In the following year I spent weekly sessions with a compassionate counselor. She helped me sort out my feelings of grief, anger, pain and loss. For several months I continued to feel "phantom" signals emanating from my womb; as long as I didn't have my period at the moment, I believed I was still pregnant. Each monthly flow renewed my regret and anger, and made me feel my baby was dying all over again. Just as soon as it was over, I went right back into denial for another 28 days, until the cycle repeated itself again. Seeing pregnant women in the stores

ck



filled me with so much jealousy that I bought another pregnancy test kit 3 months after the abortion, for I desperately wanted to see some proof that my baby couldn't be dead.

I visited several libraries and read every book I could get my hands on that touched on abortion, miscarriage, bereavement and loss. I attended meetings of "Reach-Out to the parents of an unknown child" - a caring group of people, all of whom have lost a child through miscarriage, stillbirth, or early infant death. On the first anniversary of the abortion, I placed a memorial ad in the local paper: "Mid-life surprise - precious gift - taken from me so abruptly the outside world does not recognize you ever existed - missed and cherished forever in my broken heart." I was surprised that most of the people attending the Reach-Out meeting had seen my ad. They were supportive and understanding, for they too had experienced that grief. I have also become active in a support group called "Women Exploited By Abortion." Some people have said to me: "exploited" is such a strong word! And I answer: yes, but it's not the wrong word. In a society that makes abortion so easily available, we equate what's legal with what is right. I have met many women who made an abortion decision, as I did, because it was offered to them in a moment of crisis as an "easy way out of a problem." They were not counseled about the devastating emotional after-effects. We, the aborted mothers, are the second victims of abortion. Society must provide some safeguards for women. An unplanned pregnancy shocks the body and psyche. Counseling must be made mandatory. Such counseling must include information on prenatal life. How many women are aware that at the moment they discover a pregnancy, their miniature unborn child already has a beating heart and measurable brain waves? There should also be a waiting period of at least 24 hours (and preferably longer) between the signing of any papers and an actual abortion procedure.

I very much want something good to come out of all my pain. While I surrendered my baby physically, there will always be a special place in my heart for my missing child. From the beginning, I have felt that it was a girl, and I have named her Barbara Louise. I think of her every single day, and my arms ache from wanting to hold and nurture her. I get angry at people who tell me she was just a "blob" who might have grown into a person - but only given a great deal more time, and regret that in

my state of shock I didn't see how wrong they were, and allowed someone so precious to be taken away from me.

If sharing my story will help another pregnant woman reject abortion, then the brief life of my Barbara Louise will not have been totally in vain.

EPILOGUE

My husband had been unwilling to read my manuscript until it was published, nearly five years after it was written. When he finally read it, he said "now I understand".

He suffered a fatal stroke seven months later. I grieve for him, and for my child, for I believe they are both victims who have unnecessarily left this world too soon.

Now approaching the twenty-first anniversary of my abortion, I continue to mourn for my missing child, and if I could be given a chance to do just one thing over in life, I would never have permitted my unborn child to be taken from me.

Ch



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF BOONE

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. M. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is S. M.  
(Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address  
is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

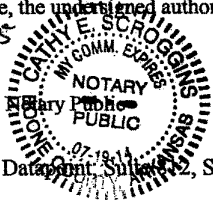
**Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.**

SIGNED this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~ 2005

Please use my : full name \_\_\_\_\_  
initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~ 2005  
Cathy Scroggins



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## WHAT DO YOU EXPECT?

Recently a friend called me and asked if I would check out a web site she heard about on the radio. This friend knew my story. I had shared briefly with her the pain in my heart from the abortion I had many years ago. After viewing the web site, I wondered if I would ever be able to revisit in detail those painful memories. I wondered if I wanted to. I had tried for over 30 years to bury those memories, to file them far away. But now, with God's help I am determined to open those hidden files, and to write down what I have gone through as a result of this one horrible decision and to share it with others. I am willing now to place this mistake in God's hands for him to use. I have tried to help others who were going to make the same mistake, but I never shared with them just how well I knew the awful pain they would be bringing into their lives. No one tells you about the aftermath that comes when they suggest abortion as a remedy for your situation.

I have just completed a Bible study about your mission in life. I realize now that sharing this event and it's fallout may be part of my life's mission. The aftermath that comes, the horrible burden of pain, guilt, and regret that floods over you when you have destroyed a precious child that God created is something people need to hear.

LET ME SHARE THIS TESTIMONY WITH YOU  
A HARD LIFE LESSON

By age 27 I was married and had three children. The youngest was eight weeks old. My husband and I were separated during that pregnancy for a period of weeks. This was nothing unusual for us. At that time I was a stay-at-home mom and we were totally dependent on my husband for financial support. We had married at age 17 and during our marriage my husband continued to play out his youth with drugs, alcohol and women. Though I tried hard to make the marriage work, I knew it was not going to last.

SM

After the birth of the third child, a little girl, my husband decided he would have a vasectomy. Two weeks after the surgery he was tested. I called the doctors' office for the results and was told that it was OK to resume normal relations. Two weeks after I was given that information, the doctors office notified us to inform us that we still needed to use protection because the sperm was inactive but not dead.

My world was on the verge of being turned upside down. At least I thought so at the time. I'm sure you have guessed what happened. I was pregnant. I knew where my marriage was heading, my husband was furious about the news and to make things even worse he told our friends who knew of his surgery that the baby wasn't his. He told me they would never believe that the baby was his. I was stupid enough to believe him. As I write this I am wondering how could I have been so stupid. As well as being stupid, I was afraid. I was afraid of how I was going to provide for and raise three small children, and now a fourth was on the way with questions surrounding the paternity of it. My heart was filled with pain and my mind was consumed with fear.

My doctor knew my family well. Actually, he probably knew more about my husband than I did. He recommended an abortion. It was unethical, unwise, and at the time unlawful for him to make this recommendation. I couldn't see past the problem. I couldn't see how God was going to take care of things. If I could have seen into the future I would have seen a fearful single parent turn into an independent mother of three who started her own business and provided for her children very well. If I had given this baby and my fear to the Lord, the out come would have been so very different. I would have come to know and love this precious child, just as I love the other three God gave me.

My husband was pressuring me to make a decision and to *get it over with*. My days were filled with guilt and depression. I cried all the time. I finally decided to tell my Mother and Father. I knew this situation would be difficult for them because they had witnessed the turmoil in our marriage. They knew the effect it was having on me and on the children. They agreed with the doctor.

SM

The doctor set up an appointment with another doctor two hours away from our small town. At that time it was not legal to have an abortion, but this hospital performed them anyway. The first appointment was to meet the doctor and be told how to prepare for the abortion. This preparation information included what time to arrive at the hospital and how long to abstain from food before I came. That was it. Nothing was said about how to prepare mentally or emotionally, or how to prepare for what would come in the aftermath.

The day came and my husband decided he was too busy to take me so I called my father. I will never forget that early morning two hour trip to the hospital. Dad and I had very few words to say to each other. As I look back, as a grandmother myself now, I am sure this was very painful for him and I am sure he must have wondered what this grandchild was like that wouldn't be making the trip back home. He loved his grandchildren they were special to him and he was special to them. Again, I can't believe the choice I made.

When we checked into the hospital I felt clothed in shame. I knew the nurses were talking about the young woman who was there to get rid of her unwanted child. I wanted to run out of that hospital, but I was frozen with fear and shame as I laid there waiting for them to come after me. Now that I am at this place in this story, I can hardly write this. How I wish this was something I was just making up. I wish this was fiction. Why? Why? Why? I have never forgiven myself for not bolting from that table. It was a relief to be put to sleep.

After waking and being dismissed, there was another quiet ride home. My Mom had kept my children that day and night, and I was going to pick them up in the morning. I just wanted to go home and crawl in bed and pray that sleep would come. Deep sleep.

The next morning I awoke to another nightmare. I could not raise my head off the pillow. My arms and legs wouldn't move without terrible

SM

pain. I couldn't sit up or turn over in bed without assistance from my husband. Now he was ready to help. He called the doctor to see what was wrong. The doctor said that I was so scared that all my muscles had constricted. I would regain my mobility in time. It took days to return to normal. The frozen feeling of fear I had at the hospital now consumed my body literally. I laid there in bed unable to move believing that I was getting just what I deserved. I reasoned that I had taken a child's life, so if I stayed paralyzed forever it would be what I deserved.

It wasn't long until the expected divorce came to my little family. Life went on and even though I had asked God to forgive me, I could not forgive myself. The way I coped with the shame and self loathing was to push the memories to the deepest places in my mind. This had become pretty manageable until one afternoon I came home from the grocery store to find my brother waiting for me with tears running down his face. He was there to tell me that my fourteen year old son had been accidentally shot and killed by one of his playmates. He was playing at his dad's and the boys found the gun cabinet unlocked. The boy had no idea that the gun was loaded when he pointed it at my son and fired. The shot killed him instantly. As soon as I heard the words that my son was dead, all the horrible feelings that I had repressed for so long came gushing out from the depths of my heart mind and soul and solidified into one thought. *My son was taken from me because of what I had done.* This was anguish beyond bearing. Now, my understanding of scripture would contradict that line of reasoning because when God forgives the Bible says He forgets. If it is forgotten then God wouldn't cause an incident that relates to something He no longer remembers. But, even still there are times that I question if there is a connection.

My son, my only son, knew the Lord as his Savior. We had even talked about his salvation three nights before he was killed. I know that \_\_\_\_\_ has met his little brother or sister, and I know that I too will meet this child. What will I say to him or her? God has forgiven me for the abortion because I asked to be forgiven, and He promises forgiveness. His grace even covers the killing of an innocent child. Forgiveness for myself

sm



has not come easy. It has helped to write down my story. Since making the decision to write this all down, I have also talked to my pastor and shared my story with him. I told him I am willing if he ever needs me to tell my life experience to another young woman contemplating abortion. I would try my hardest to save that baby's life and save that mother from years of shame and regret. The abortion may remove your child from your body, but it will not remove your choice from your mind. You will suffer silent torment for years. For 33 years this has been an ugly life secret that has colored every page of my life with darkness.

If you can use my story or myself in anyway to get the message out that abortion kills a child and wounds the mother, I will push my shame aside and do all that I can do.

SM

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~, 2005

Please use my:  full name.

initials only.

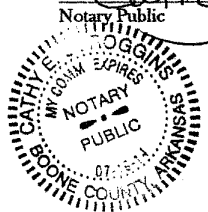
S

W

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22  
day  
of February, 2000.

Cathy Scroggins



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Aria Moore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9/1992 Reproductive Services in Tulsa OK  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO  
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? my baby's father (my boyfriend) at that time when I was younger

5) How has your abortion affected you? Because I had a lack of spiritual knowledge of what God says about abortion I had become very sad, I had regret and was unsure. I would say what if I had kept the baby?

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? One of my friends had an abortion when she was young as well

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not of God, it's murder and it's selfish to have an abortion because a pregnant mother is making the decision out of what they can accomplish ~~and they are not giving the child a chance to speak for him or herself~~ When the child is gone

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? All hands that participate in killing life in the womb should be judged the same for all hands that participate in killing life outside the womb. Abortion and all the extra worries, sadness, regret only adds to the problems that the mother may already have.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Aria Moore  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Aria Moore Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ Email \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Robert [Signature]

You may also receive these answers on the back of this page.

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

COUNTY OF Ingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RITA MOORE, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my first abortion in my early 20s. I don't know what they did to my body. I had this abortion downtown Detroit, Michigan, which is a bad area of town. When I came home, I was bleeding from my nose. I was depressed from the abortion. Then I had another abortion about 17 years ago. The guy I was with was abusive, but he still wanted me to have the baby. He asked me not to do it and even cried asking me not to have the abortion. I went ahead anyway. I have had so much regret. He and his family would have taken the baby, but since I couldn't take care of the baby, I chose abortion.

I wish I would have kept both of my kids. I have had so much guilt over the years. I want to call it a lingering depression from having those abortions. I got some counseling from church. They said your baby is heaven, but the guilt was still there. Then I was in church in Detroit and the pastor said some of you women who are carrying guilt from abortion, come to the altar. I went forward and was healed.

Now I want to tell women that abortion is just not worth it. I would strongly encourage women that even if they got pregnant, and they don't feel they are ready, still have that baby, place it up for adoption or maybe their family could raise the child until they were ready. They are going to have a lot of guilt to deal with. It is just not worth it. They need to consider too, the things they do to a baby during an abortion procedure. It is a life, it is a living, breathing life. This is what I want to get across to women, if they think it is not a baby, it is still a living, breathing life. That baby has a right to live. The baby is helpless. It is not fair."

SIGNED this the 19 day of June, 2004.

Brenda Woodworth

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME this the 19 day of June 2004.

Michelle A. Hartley

NOTARY PUBLIC

MICHELLE A. HARTLEY  
NOTARY PUBLIC CLINTON CO., MI  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Jul 26, 2007  
ACTING IN INGHAM COUNTY, MI

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Province ALBERTA  
The State of  
Town  
County of Morinville, Canada

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Mountenay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - Newmarket Ontario / 1983 - Buffalo NY / 1984 - Toronto
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Never on any one of these occasions. No.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother, the men who got me pregnant - friends
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I came to the realization + truth that 3 of my babies were murdered/killed by abortionists I had a great REMORSE - GUILT - REGRET - DEPRESSION - LOW SELF ESTEEM + DESPAIR. IT HAS AFFECTED ME EMOTIONALLY + PHYSICALLY. I GOT AN INFECTION FROM THE 1st ABORTION. MY Ovary IS BADLY DAMAGED. MY UTERUS BURN + SCARED AND NOW I AM INFERTILE + HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET PREGNANT FOR OVER 10 YEARS NOW! ALSO, I HAVE A LUMP IN MY BREAST + AM CONCERNED ABOUT BREAST CANCER LINK!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mom felt bad later, I went through many bad relationships - my husband hates abortion now + my only surviving son wishes he had brothers and sisters here.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would plead with her NOT to do it. EXPLAINING THAT IT IS A TINY "BABY" WITH ARMS + LEGS + FINGERS + TOES... AND THAT ABORTION "HURTS" WOMEN + IS NOT SAFE. ABORTION IS LINKED TO BREAST CANCER SA? 28 STUDIES + DEPRESSION, INFERTILITY etc...
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD PLEAD WITH THEM TO PROTECT THE RIGHT TO LIFE FOR THE PREGNANT MATTER HEAD OLD OR SMALL AND PROVE THEIR HUMANITY AND SHOW THE SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE THAT HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION. ALSO PROVE THAT THIS HEinous PROCEDURE HURTS WOMEN WITH 28 STUDIES LINKING BREAST CANCER + STUDIES ON DEPRESSION, INFERTILITY + premature babies in future...

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Denise Mountenay  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Denise Mountenay  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of May, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC **WAYNE K. PETERSON**  
BARRISTER, SOLICITOR & NOTARY PUBLIC  
1000 - 10th Street, Suite 100, Morinville, Alberta, Canada

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-800-271-0022.  
Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3152 Daugherty, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of North Carolina AFFIDAVIT  
County of Catawba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Murphy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

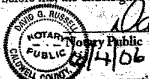
1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I can't remember exactly when - April or May of 1981 or 1982 somewhere in Dallas, Texas. I have always tried to suppress it and only thru the healing I am receiving from God do I remember more & more.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does if not explain. Yes, I was told that it was a safe procedure that would not be long and it would be done and you would not be hurt. But I felt a lot of pain. I think I would have given some medication that would not hurt me. Besides that I wasn't suppose to have any problem whatsoever.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I wasn't told of any. I was told there wasn't any besides feeling a bit nauseous from the medicine they were giving me. Besides that I wasn't suppose to have any problem whatsoever.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No  
Have you had breast cancer? No - not yet
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, when I wanted to leave.  
If so, who? A Nurse at the health department - my sister, and the nurse at the clinic.
6. How has your abortion affected your Depression, worsened eating disorder, drug and alcohol addiction, increased - heightened, sleepless nights, nightmares, problems with relationships, uncontrollable crying spells, suppressed anger - pain & bitterness, sterility, withdrawal, suicidal.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been distant, angry, pushing others, closed out family & friends. My mother received a lot of pain because of me unconsciously blaming her wanting to hurt her.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is murdering your child and it will affect you & others around you, physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. It may leave you unable to have children as it has me and a very young age. I wanted to grow up, get married, have children. It affects everything.
9. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder and should not be allowed to happen. It only adds to the drug, alcohol, suicide, and relationship problems. I wanted to have the child but was told if I waited even another week it would be too late. Pregnant means you are carrying a child and that child has a right to live, in fact it was fully developed - I was further along than they claimed. (see back)

Please use my:  full name. Sandra Murphy  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Sandra Murphy (NMA) 1

Address, City, State, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003.



Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationourcity.org](http://www.operationourcity.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

State of TEXAS  
County of Guadalupe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared J. M., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1994, The Woodlands, Texas (during college years)

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: was not told what was involved with procedure, was not told of physical consequences except to be given a card w/ information should I get pregnant again. It was all unclear.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was in such an emotional state and scared, very little written information was given to me.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Not my friends encouraged me.

How has abortion affected you? 11 years later I am obviously still affected. Initially, I suffered from depression, alcohol use increased, increased promiscuity due to my lowered self esteem, my grades suffered in college, relationships were difficult. I had nightmares, flashbacks and angst. Now with a 6 year old son, I am overprotective to a fault. His relationship with his father is damaged because of my own fears of losing my son. I feel God could still punish me by taking this child away. It killed my motivation, and hindered my career (ironically, since my reasons in part to have an abortion was so my career wouldn't be hindered.) It has cut at the soul of my entire life.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am presently overprotective of my 6 yr old son, also concerned out of wedlock. I'm scared of losing him too. That's affects his father.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? absolutely don't do it. you will 100% regret it. there are alternatives. it never is your "problem" alone. It will affect everyone you know: other children in your future, husband, parents, etc.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Who wins don't make a right. You don't fix a problem with a problem, or treating the symptom or result of a bad decision. (sex outside marriage mainly). It isn't about a choice women should make at time of pregnancy, but their choice before pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

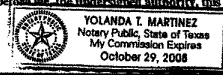
I declare under oath that I am the person who signed this affidavit. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

J. M.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Do you want The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name J. M.  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 14 day of April, 2005



Yolanda I. Martinez  
NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Delia (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

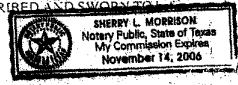
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: It was a medical procedure, but at the same time I had my baby killed, not knowing what it would do to me the rest of my life, causing the shame of it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, I can't carry it for so long that it hurt so bad and I was so ashamed to tell others. But one day my Jesus threw help from people who could help me live for goodness.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was too ashamed to tell others
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it because it will be with you for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it's so very wrong. Their baby and it's just like killing someone who has the right to live in.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Delia Musouri  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Delia Musouri Phone \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, undersigned authority, this the 28th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry L. Morrison



## AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS  
County of DENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mura J. Myers who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: "I am over the age of eighteen, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- (1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** In 1973, I was living in Neptune, New Jersey. The end of January, I went to a local planned parenthood clinic. The clerk set up an abortion appointment in New York for the following Saturday, an hour away, as locally they were not yet set up for abortions.
- (2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** The word abortion was not even spoken, by me nor the clerk at Planned Parenthood. The clerk merely asked, "What can we do for you?" My only reply was, "We have 4 children and don't want any more." "We can make an appointment for you in New York as we are not set up yet. If you have a problem with it afterwards, we have counseling available", was her only information. I was not provided with any information on fetal child development. There was no discussion of the nature and procedure of abortion or any consequences. In my thoughts I wondered, "Why, should I have any problem with it?"
- (3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No. Have you had breast cancer? No. Following the last mammogram, I did have a sonogram to double check thickened tissue.
- (4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who?** My husband. In Jan. '73, when I informed him I was probably pregnant, he said, "There is only one thing to do". The word abortion was never spoken but I knew what he meant; abortion had been legalized the week before. Between 1965 and 1973, I conceived 6 children. In 1965 when I was a single college student and pregnant, I never considered abortion nor did the father. We married and had a girl in 1966 and a boy in 1967. Even in 1968 when we were expecting a 3rd child and thought it was too soon, we never considered abortion. The idea of aborting was never conceived in our minds. When this child was born 2 mos. premature, we wanted him to live. Though he was close to 4 lbs., his lung was weak and he died of a stroke the 2nd morning. We had two more children. Then came January, 1973, when my husband was assuming that I would be more anemic following the birth of another child than I had been after the previous. And I was assuming our marriage was not strong enough to raise another child based on what he said. Our choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.
- (5) **How has the abortion affected you?** The Truth- was that 2 mos. following the abortion I would loose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. **An abortion, not a pregnancy, caused serious consequences.** The Truth - was that the night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, God, "Is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life. What do You say?" I didn't hear an audible response and assumed it was ok. However, in the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to let me know that the Dr. had to cancel his appointments for that morning and asked me what I wanted to do? I did not remember the night before; I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I informed my

husband and he asked about the next Saturday. So, I made another appointment and I became responsible for my child's death. Guilty of murder. "God is LOVE". "I have loved you with an Everlasting LOVE; therefore, with Loving Kindness have I drawn you unto Myself". He demonstrated it immediately following the abortion as we pulled into our drive way. There was a couple waiting for us who had met my husband's mother at his childhood church during a recent lay-witness meeting. Another time when my 3 yr. old fell off her chair, reaching for a vitamin that had dropped from my hand and rolled across the table past her. As I saw her land on her neck, I felt as though I would deserve it if she broke her neck but thankfully only her collarbone was broken. Later on my husband came home one night from work under much frustration saying, "I think I would be better off dead; at least that would give me some kind of peace". I did not think that would be true but said nothing. The next day looking out the kitchen window as I washed dishes, I spoke, "God, You know I believe in You and in Your Son Who died for me; I hope when my time comes, I find out what You say is true". Shortly afterwards, we visited my husband's younger brother and went to church with him. There were several boys being baptized. For the first time, I became aware that there was something wrong between God and me, but I had no idea what it was. I heard a voice say, "Stand up and acknowledge Me". I knew it was Jesus. I turned and looked at the room of strangers and said, "No, I can't, not now". I left that day without a right relationship with God. I wouldn't listen. I am so glad He persevered in Loving me and drawing me unto Himself. We moved from N.J. to New Hampshire in 1974. On Oct. 13th, 1974, my husband's youngest brother called from the west coast to talk to him about God. My husband was out of town on a business trip. But I told him I would talk with him. He said, "I have found God to be reality; it is man that has messed up this world". I replied, "I know; I am ready to let God be the center of our lives". He suggested I take the 4 children and go to a church that had an evening service. It was Sunday afternoon and I did. I heard the man who stood up say, "Tonight, I am going to talk about doing God's Will. To do God's will you must want God's will to be your will instead of trying to make your will His". I felt the Presence of God and began to talk with Him. "Oh God, what a miserable wretch I am; I have been trying to run my own life and I am going in circles. You know I believe in You and in Your Son, that He died for me and rose from the dead"...I felt a heavy weight on my shoulder ... "Oh God, I've murdered"! The weight was gone, replaced by the Peace that passes all understanding. I knew that God was no longer far away; I belonged to Him and that rightly I had 6 children - 2 were with Him. The 1 that had died 2 mos. premature 6 years earlier and the 1 I had aborted in early Feb. 1973. "As many as receive Him, Jesus gives the Power to become the children of God. There is therefore, no more condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus". I have Victory over sin, guilt, and shame in Jesus!

- (6) **How has the abortion affected others?** The Truth- Abortion destroys relationships: Parent-Child, Marriages, Families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today my husband and I agree that our choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing and saved our marriage. **God loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our sin debt.**
- (7) **What would you say to a woman considering abortion?** Based on my experience: I know that your life is precious, a gift from God. He cares; He is for you. He knows everything about you and your situation. God has a purpose and plan for your life. He will provide in His way for you—trust Him: turn to Him and ask Him to take control of your life. God loves you so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay your sin debt. As many as receive Jesus, He gives the power to become the daughters of God. There is no more condemnation when you are in Christ Jesus. Your child is a gift from God to Be a Blessing. 6 times I conceived and became a mother. I only delivered 5 and raised 4. 1 child was 2 mos. premature and died; there was loss and grief. 1 child I aborted: there is grief over the loss but in addition there is the weight of guilt which is crushing when a mother is responsible for taking the life of her child. Give yourself and your child to Jesus; He is the Lord God Creator and Lover of your souls. He is able and all who put their trust

in Him are your family. Before I aborted I asked God if there was anything wrong in what I was going to do. In the morning, the clerk from the clinic called and said the doctor had to cancel my appointment. But I made another appointment and became guilty of murder. I didn't listen. Please Listen, Jesus.

(8) What would you say to the court concerning women and abortion? In 1965, I was a 20 yr. old college student and pregnant. I never considered an abortion; neither did the father. So we married. In 1968, we were expecting our 3rd child. Too soon we felt but we never considered abortion; the idea was never conceived in our minds. We had 2 more children. Then came Jan. 1973. I realized I was pregnant but I did not realize I had become a mother at conception for the 6th time. I had never had an ultrasound nor read information concerning fetal child development. When I told my husband I was pregnant, he said there was only one thing to do. Abortion had been legalized the week before. My husband was assuming that I would be even more anemic after another birth than I had been after the last. I was assuming that our marriage was not strong enough for another child. **The Choice to abort was made out of fear based on lies.** The Truth- was that 2 months following the abortion I would loose my womb causing a gradual reduction in my estrogen production, leading to estrogen deprivation resulting in delayed depression during an early and hard menopause. An abortion not a pregnancy brought serious consequences. The Truth- The night before my abortion appointment I asked aloud, "God, is there anything wrong in what I am going to do? Man says it isn't even life". In the morning, a clerk from the clinic called to say, "The doctor has to cancel his appointments this morning. What do you want to do?" I did not remember the night before. I did not make the connection. I was not listening. I made another appointment and became responsible for my child's death; guilty of murder. The Truth- Abortion destroys relationships; parent-child, marriages, families due to the grief, guilt, shame, and blaming. Today, my husband and I agree that our Choice to abort was the worst decision we ever made. Only the Mercy and Grace of God brought us forgiveness and healing. God Loves us so much that He gave His Son, Jesus, to pay our debt of sin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

*Myra J. Myers*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

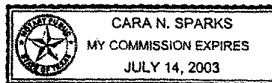
Print Your Full Name Myra Jean Myers

E-m

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of May, 2003.

Cara N. Sparks  
NOTARY PUBLIC



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 4194+5798 Houston Womens Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes. If not explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? father of first baby, friend of mine for 2nd baby
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Bi polar (spiritual, emotional) mental destroyed all areas of life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? none, episodes destroy property + friendships + family
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? serious consequences for killing children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

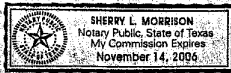
Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Susan L Myers  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Baxter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julia F. Myers-Williams (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Granite City Ill. 2 of them, one in 1984 then another in 1985
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had numerous dreams of carrying babies that kept getting smaller and smaller and I was afraid they were dying or about to die. Other dreams were babies a little older I was taking care of as they were mine. But not the children I have had.
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Problems with marriage with father of aborted babies.
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To not do it, there are other healthier options. I would tell them of how it affected my life, the dreams and how I still struggle with self esteem about being a mother and parent.
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I have written in the past to the President of the U.S.A. about my opinion of abortion. I even sent pictures of the children I have had. It has affected my raising of my children I did have. Emotionally it has been very hard on me and I can never reverse that, those operations. And I would if I could. And have a healthier life than I have had.
- I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Julia F. Myers-Williams  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Julia F. Myers-Williams  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY ME  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, \_\_\_\_\_ this the 15th day of Jan., 2003



Karen A. Collins  
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone. Call the Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or send a copy of this form and distribute.

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of LOUISIANA  
County of JEFFERSON PARISH Jefferson

Janice Cinquemano Napoli  
3/1/04

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared 3/1/04, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

) When and where did your abortion occur? When I was 25 years old at The Delta Women's Clinic Baton Rouge LA  
) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: The Delta Women's Clinic Baton Rouge LA MADE IT SEEM AS IF WAS A HARMLESS PROCEDURE BUT PHYSICALLY (NO CONCERNS AS TO WHAT COULD POSSIBLY HAPPEN) + ALSO NO EMOTIONAL OR SPIRITUAL CONCERNS  
) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No  
) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? A FRIEND URGED MY MIND TO IT.  
) How has abortion affected you? EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE. I AM 54 YEARS OLD WITH ONE CHILD 27 YEARS OLD. IT ROBBED ME OF MY SPIRITUAL WELL BEING FOR ~~33~~ 33 YEARS. EVERY DAY I HURT PHYSICALLY INSIDE WITH A DULLNESS BUT PAIN IN MY HEART + SORROW. I ALWAYS THOUGHT I COULD HIDE - IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO HIDE MEMOISE. I THOUGHT I WAS THE BEST AT HIDING PAIN! I ALWAYS THOUGHT OF MY BABIES - WHEN I SAW OTHER BABIES. I ROBBED MY DAUGHTER OF SOMETHING SHE HAD AS A SIBLING. JOY, LAUGHTER, LOVE OF EACH OTHER. I ROBBED MYSELF OF BEING ABLE TO HOLD MY BABIES. I USE THEM PROVIDE FOR THEM. MOSTLY I DID IT BECAUSE OF WHAT OTHER PEOPLE WOULD THINK OF NOT BEING MARRIED AT THE TIME + BEING ABLE TO PROVIDE FOR THEM.  
) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ANOTHER CHILD. I DID NOT REALIZE WHO THE PROVIDER REALLY WAS. AND I KNOW MY BABIES ARE WITH MY HUSBAND + I WILL BE WITH THEM ONE DAY. THAT YOU USE

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? THE LDRD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY. HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS TRUE TO HIS WORD. BELIEVE IN JESUS, WHAT HE DID FOR US AT THE CROSS. I COULD FIND HIM.

) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT THEY SHOULD LOOK AT THE TRIBE AND ONLY REAL LAWMAKER GOD. THEY HAVE BEEN PUT IN THEIR POSSESSIONS BY HIM AND THEY SHOULD FOLLOWS HIM AND MAKE THEIR DECISIONS ACCORDINGLY. THIS MATTER IS IN DISRESPECT NEED OF BEING BACK WHERE THIS MATTER WAS ISSUED AND THEN HE WILL REALLY BE ABLE TO  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." BLESS US AS A NATION!

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
Janice Cinquemano Napoli  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly:  
Your Full Name Janice Cinquemano Napoli Ph. \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2004  
Jeanie M. Miles  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationourity.org  
The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OURTY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pam Nichols (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 Columbus, GA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes Everyday of my life. It has been 25 years and I am sending this affidavit. Do you think it has affected me? Everyday I cry, breath I take it affects me. I have asked God for his forgiveness but I can't forgive or forget my abortion.  
"my child"
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The recoil from my anger & trust issues have been carried into my family life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are many support groups & help available. This is what we need to do is educate women on their options.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Tell women the truth about abortion and give women all the other options available besides abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Pam Nichols  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Pamela S. Nichols Ph.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of September, 2004

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public for the State of Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 22, 2005

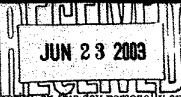
NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and return it to:  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78217

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas  
County of Lonoke



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dana Renee Nickles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1997 Little Rock, Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
please see attachment ->
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
please see attachment ->
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
please see attachment ->
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
please see attachment ->

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Dana Renee Nickles  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Dana Renee Nickles Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY, COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBER HAS SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC D. V. Paul

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ourry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourry.org or make copies of this form.





Attachment pg 2

⑧

if we're talking about legal.

is it legal to murder any human?

Being Baby, Adult, black, white?

No! It's illegal, and sometimes punishable with life in prison.

These unborn babies with heartbeats,

nervous system. Heart starts beating

at 21 Days, is it not medically

correct that if the heart beats, it's alive?

So, we would say abortion is taking

someone that is alive and killing them.

Murder! We are not by no means

the one who decides if

this person or this child should

live or die. They're already alive!

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Neehal P. Nicks (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

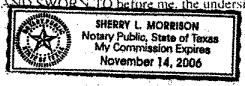
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? enough If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? has not
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? do not do it
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it's against God + Murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name, Neehal P. Nicks  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Neehal P. Nicks Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry L. Morrison

The State of Rhode Island  
County of USA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Evelyn Niedzwiecki (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 Melrose, Mass
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I WAS NOT INFORMED ABOUT THE PROCEDURE, WHAT IT DOES OR COULD CAUSE COMPLICATION IN THE FUTURE IF I WANTED TO HAVE A BABY.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO I WAS NOT INFORMED ABOUT THE LINK WITH BREAST CANCER AND NO I HAVE NOT HAD BREAST CANCER.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO IT WAS NOT PRESSURE BY ANYONE TO HAVE THIS ABORTION.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?  
I BECAME PREOCCUPIED WITH BECOMING PREGNANT AGAIN. A YEAR LATER I DID BECOME PREGNANT AND HAD A MISCARRIAGE. IS THERE A LINK TO THE ABORTION AND MY MISCARRIAGE. I DID NOT KNOW. I DO KNOW I WAS NEVER ABLE TO CONCEIVE AGAIN.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
ABOUT FOUR MONTHS AGO I STARTED TO TELL PEOPLE WHAT I HAD DONE. THEY WERE VERY SAD TO HEAR.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
ABORTION IS NOT THE WAY TO GO. NO MATTER WHAT IS GOING ON IN YOUR LIFE. DON'T KILL YOUR BABY. GIVE LIFE TO YOUR CHILD. THERE ARE SO MANY FAMILIES THAT ARE WILLING TO ADOPT YOUR BABY AND GIVE THEM A GOOD HOME.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
ABORTION IS WRONG. THE LOVE I FEEL FOR MY BABY IS OVER WHELMING THE HEARTACHE. MY BABY WAS A LIFE THAT I KILLED AND I LIVE WITH THAT EVERYDAY. I WILL NEVER KNOW THE JOY MY BABY COULD HAVE ADDED TO MY LIFE. WAS MY ABORTION THE REASON WHY I COULD NEVER HAVE ANY MORE CHILDREN YOU TELL ME. I WILL NEVER KNOW.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Paula Niedzwiecki  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name Paula Niedzwiecki

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2004 my commission expires 12/5/05

NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia A Geremia PATRICIA A GEREMIA

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Georgia  
County of Franklin

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. C. N. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1999-Feb
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother/brothers
5. How has your abortion affected you? depression, which I seen a counsellor for
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? none
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? to consider adoption before abortion
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? to approve a child of their own then consider killing it! it will theys change their minds

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: C. C. N. Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2004  
Expires August 4, 2007 NOTARY PUBLIC Lina C. Beck

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of Cedar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Noel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980, Moxley, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Just the "medical procedure." Not long-term effects or consequences.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my boyfriend, he was 24 yrs old, I was 15.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, depression - "clinical Depression" was diagnosed. Fear, night terrors with insomnia. I still birth. Regret, thoughts of suicide. Difficult in past relationships.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Parents, who didn't know then, now feel guilty and sorry. My children have difficulty understanding "how mommy could have killed a baby."
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it, there are other alternatives - adoption, etc. The short-term "peaceful solution" is miniscule in comparison to the mountains long-term effects. This is a life-long decision.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is murder. Don't believe the lies, knowing what I know now, having had children and had an abortion, IT IS MURDER!!! IF women can kill babies in their womb, then how can we hold people accountable for killings outside of the womb, that is a double standard.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Patricia Noel  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Patricia Noel  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of May, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Erika J. Emy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Quincy Representative at 1-877-247-5587.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationquincy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Center for Texas Policy Studies, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Copyright © 2003  
My Commission Expires July 30, 2005

The State of New Hampshire  
County of Rockingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Susan Norton (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It happened in the late spring, early summer of 1979. It occurred around Boston Mass. Somewhere I believe.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not. I had no idea of the physical, psychological or spiritual ramifications that I would have to endure.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend. I wanted an older woman to take me out of state to have my baby but there was no one there. Why did I get the abortion. Clinic gave me other options and help. They told me it was just tissue. They lied. I was 12 weeks pregnant. I know now what a piece of flesh looks like. It's not tissue. They lied!

5) How has your abortion affected you? In every aspect of my life. After the abortion I became very depressed and contemplated suicide. I began to drink heavily and use drugs to numb my feelings. I have ever since lived in frustration. It has taken me decades and lots of hard work to start the healing process.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? After I was married I became pregnant. My husband and I were very excited. Unfortunately my son John was born premature. He lived 27 hours. After that I saw a specialist to see if I could ever have a child. Also to find out what happened. I was told I had an incompetent corpus as a result of the abortion I had had. It would be "F.U." if I could ever carry a child to full term.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's a night mare that seems to never end. It will affect how you relate with other people and relationships in a negative way. The pain of wondering your child and tissue, like you are told at the abortion clinic, might kill you too. Your life after an abortion is like slow suicide.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion was not legal I wouldn't have been one. By making it legal you make it OK for a girl to be pressured into having one. I know many women (I'm sure you told me so) it wasn't legal they would have carried their child full term. Instead just abortion women have to carry around their mourning and grief for their child forever. The tears never stop. The pain is almost unbearable.



"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Michelle Short

**MICHELLE SHORT**  
Notary Public - State of New Hampshire  
My Commission Expires July 13, 2010

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion*

The State of Georgia  
County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal  
knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, 1991 both in Denver Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The first time I was given a very vague sterile sheet to read. The second time nothing.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother who didn't make any indication there was any other option. My sister had had one and said yes its painful but its the right thing.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? There is not enough room to explain all the ways my abortions have affected me. My heart became hardened. I was and still am to some extent numb to any emotional feelings. Relationships are very difficult. Isolation depression, denial, anger, guilt, shame and more. All from those 2 decisions.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Nobody is allowed into my heart. My kids and my husband are kept at a distance. They are wondering what is wrong with them.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That she has already become a mother just because that baby is only a centimeter big doesn't mean she's not a mother. Despite her circumstances God has placed that baby there for a reason. Whatever she has heard me a woman who has had an abortion that is emotionally stable that has a good relationship with those closest to her. You won't find it. Therefore that one decision a woman makes will affect generations to come.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kari Oakley  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kari Christine Oakley P  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Juan B. Buitrago



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of TEXAS  
County of BELL

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared EW D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 1972
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? THE PROCEDURE WAS EXPLAINED, BUT NOT THE CONSEQUENCES
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? I SUFFERED GUILT, SHAME, STAGNATION OF SPIRITUAL GROWTH, DISCOMFORT AROUND PREGNANT WOMEN + BABIES, DIFFICULTY CONNECTING WITH CHILDREN, I DEVELOPED ENDOMETRIOSIS LEADING TO Hysterectomy; NOW I HAVE OSTEOPENIA.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I TOLD NO ONE EXCEPT MY HUSBAND
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! I BITTERLY REGRET AND I THINK MOST WOMEN DO IN THE LONG RUN. IT CHANGES YOU, BUT YOU CAN NEVER REVERSE YOUR DECISION. EVEN IF YOU DO NOT HAVE PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES IMMEDIATELY, YOU MAY HAVE TO DEAL WITH LONG-TERM EFFECTS.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS WRONG TO TAKE A HUMAN LIFE UNLESS IN SELF-DEFENCE - PERIOD. WOMEN SHOULD BE PROTECTED FROM THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS WRONG ACT. PLEASE STOP THE LIES. I DON'T WANT EVEN ONE MORE WOMAN TO GO THROUGH WHAT I HAVE GONE THROUGH.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

EW D  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: EW D Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Peggy M. Tracy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Abermaier (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Miami in 1999
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: In the clinic nobody explained to me about the procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, a lot. I felt guilty and had crying spells, nightmares. It affected my intimacy with my husband.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it affected my relationship with my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to study everything about abortion, the procedure, the risks, etc. and also to consider and think how she will feel after the abortion and over the years + how it affects people around her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them to listen to women who had abortions in the past and how it affected their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cynthia Abermaier  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota  
County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary E. Obermiller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Meadowbrook Women's Clinic, Mpls, MN Dec 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

- 5) How has your abortion affected you? All I can say is that all of the affects are deeply negative. Feelings of guilt, shame, regret that led to overeating, promiscuity, and relationships and drug use (smoking, marijuana, alcohol). I felt that if I treated my body bad enough or was treated badly enough by others, that I could in some way make up for the wrong thing I had done in killing my baby.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told no one else - Only my boyfriend at the time knew it and I told my husband before we got married. My husband has tried to empathize with me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my heart with her. Tell her my story. Tell her to get help with the pregnancy and a grade of people going through the same situation. I would tell her what the Bible says and how selfish it is to kill an unborn child.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? First of all, I would tell them that the blood of all the innocent children affected by their decision, is on their hands. Tell them the facts. Share my story. Share the word of God about it. Show what has happened in this Nation since abortion became legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

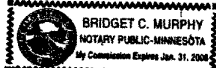
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Mary E. Obermiller  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Mary E. Obermiller Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Bridget C. Murphy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ruth Oschmann (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

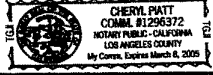
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1998
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I was only told that I would no longer be pregnant
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My BOBBY thought I was a good idea due to the fact that I was suffering from depression
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became more depressed and checked myself into a psychiatric hospital for 2 days to avoid killing myself. I know I had killed my baby and I felt like since then I had become depressed again. The guilt was overwhelming and my husband (my father) and I divorced very soon after
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my then 2 yr old son when I divorced his father and my guilt affected my ability to be a good mother
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT!!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing unborn babies did not provide a solution for my problems - it made them worse.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story. - If you need it.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Ruth Oschmann  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Ruth Oschmann Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of July, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Piatt

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Georgia  
County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. RP (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: 1981 Allegheny General Hospital Pittsburgh PA

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Planned Parenthood Pittsburgh PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion caused me to feel worthless, ashamed, angry, profound sadness. I was driven to desperation to try and make myself feel worthy of the air I breathe and space I occupied. I turned to 11 years of alcohol and drug addiction to cope with the regret. To my need to punish myself I had a tubal ligation (sterilization). So I am childless. After killing my children I did not

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorce from husband. Separation from family for years. deserve to be a mom

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a huge loss. Irreversible. You have other choices. There are people that will help you and your baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women. Abortion destroys life. Abortion opens the door to depression, you are stuck in grief, but you are told it is a choice - not a child. It is tragic.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name D. RP Phone # 912 280 0912 e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of March, 2004  
Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires March 7, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC Clancy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Daupoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229





AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN §  
§  
COUNTY OF WAYNE §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JACQUELINE A. PARKER, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is JACQUELINE ANN PARKER (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1986, I was 21-years-old in college and unmarried when I suspected I was pregnant. A friend suggested I go to a clinic in Southfield, MI for a free pregnancy test. After telling me my test was positive, the woman at the clinic told me I could have an abortion to take care of it.

I distinctly remember her telling me that right now "it" is just a piece of tissue. It was those words that helped me rationalize that it was ok to go forward with the abortion. I received no further counsel as she scheduled me for the abortion. I was not counseled on the nature of abortion or any consequences I would face. My life would go back to the way it was before. I was young with very little life experience and very scared. I was in crisis. I take full responsibility for my choice but because of the secrecy I maintained, my only guidance was from the woman at the clinic.

For the most part, I denied my feelings of shame & guilt and spoke to no one about the abortion for more than a decade. The immediate stress of an unplanned pregnancy may have abated but in no way was I unaffected by the abortion. An abortion is not a simple procedure whereby tissue such as a tumor is removed. It is not a harmless or a casual event. A child's life is lost.

I became pregnant again in 2001. This time I knew what alternatives I had and fully understood what each meant. With this understanding, I could no longer deny the enormity of what I had done fifteen years prior. The right to have an abortion so that I did not have to be burdened with an unplanned pregnancy later proved to overwhelm me with grief, anger, guilt and shame. I had snuffed a small life. I feared for my soul. I seriously questioned who I was. My guilt and shame were immense. I sought forgiveness from God and from my child that would have been a teenager today. I received counseling through Project Rachael, a post-abortion support group through my church. The abortion most definitely had significant consequences for me. A decision I deeply regret. I know in my heart that giving birth to that child instead of killing him or her would certainly have been the better alternative for all - whether it meant adoption or being a single parent.

All alternatives are life-changing experiences, but the trauma of unexpectedly becoming a single parent or losing a child in an adoption would have been easier to heal from than living with the enormous realization that I was responsible for ending the life of my own child.

I say this knowingly because with my second pregnancy, I chose not to abort the precious life within me. Today, he is living a very healthy and happy life with his adoptive parents, and I am very much at peace with this.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1<sup>ST</sup> day of August, 2008.

Please use my:  full name.

Jaqueline A Parker

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1  
day August 03  
of August, 2008.

Carolyn E. Bradley  
Notary Public

CAROLYN E. BRADLEY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
AUGUST 1, 2006

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Pearson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: '90 FORT WORTH
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? ---

5) How has your abortion affected you? WELL I WAS DEVASTATED AT FIRST BUT ITS BEEN @ 13 YRS. AGO, AND I HURRIED EVERYTHING ABOUT IT VERY DEEP. ITS HADNT SEEM TO BOTHER ME IN ANY WAY I WAS QUIET AT UNTIL RECENTLY. I AM GONNA GO TO AN ABORTION RECOVERY GROUP IN JANUARY, BUT I LOOK AT MY PICTURE OF MY FAMILY AND I SEE AN EMPTY PLACE THERE WHERE THAT BABY SHOULD BE.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DONT THINK IT HAS.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ITS HORRIFYING, ITS MURDER, ITS NOT JUST ISSUE. THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF GOD EVERY LIFE HAS VALUE. ITS INHUMAN TO WE WERE TO DO THOSE PROCEDURES ON AN ANIMALS THE UNBORN BABY. WE WOULD HAVE PEOPLE ALL OVER US, SO AN UNBORN ANIMALS LIFE HAS VALUE, BUT NOT AN UNBORN CHILD, WHO'S DNA IS PRESENT THE 1ST DAY OF CONCEPTION.

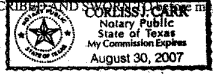
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer L. Pearson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jennifer Lynne Pearson  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Nov., 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Corliss J. Carr

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Daters Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationdaters.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

# AFFIDAVIT

*to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of New Hampshire

County of Hillsborough

**JUN 28 2009**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marianne Pardee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1979 a clinic in Brookline, Mass.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was not told about the amount of physical pain I would endure. Alternatives were not presented. I was not informed of the long-term emotional pain.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

5) How has your abortion affected you? Over the past a decade, I kept my abortion a secret. I felt so guilty & ashamed, I kept it hidden, making open honest relationships with people difficult. The pain grew so overwhelming that I sought help. I finally told my husband and our pastor, and one woman who was becoming a close friend. She had been a PRC member. I went to the local PRC for the Women & Set Free Bible Study. It was a wonderful help.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was very understanding. However, I don't have any other children. That was my only child. Who knew!

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The pain of abortion will only grow as the years go by, emotionally, mentally, spiritually it will become a heavier, darker burden than having your child & parenting or releasing for adoption (with love).

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. Having the right to choose does not mean that I'm making the right choice either at that moment or for the rest of my life. Women need support & services. Adoption should be encouraged by the courts, government & society. People need to stop lying to themselves & others that it's only a bunch of cells - how can a dynamic act that

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." like sex only create a lump of cells. That's crap

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Marianne Pardee  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Marianne Pardee  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2009, at Hillsborough, New Hampshire.  
My Commission Expires October 18, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Quinn A. McQuinn

A F F I D A V I T

Twenty-six years ago I had an abortion. I was unmarried and had been seeing a man who was divorced and had three children. When I told him I was pregnant, he said he did not want me to have the baby and did not want to marry me. He offered to pay for an abortion. I remember crying and telling him that I wanted us to be a family. I had been through much grief and I wanted a family. I was so broken, and even though I was far from the Lord and was living an immoral lifestyle, I had been reared in a church-going family and I did not believe in abortion. However, at that time, in my brokenness, I remember telling myself that God could take better care of this child than I could and therefore I justified the abortion in my mind.

When I went to have the abortion, one of the staff talked with me briefly. They had tested me and determined that the fetus was approximately 8 weeks old. When the doctor came into the operating room he didn't act like I was there. I remember saying something to him, and he looked at me like I was not supposed to say anything and he ignored me. I don't remember the procedure because I was completely unconscious, but when I awoke, I just had this feeling that something was terribly wrong. There were other women in the recovery room and we were all very quiet but I knew we were all feeling the something.

One woman was married and had other children and did not want another child. She said, "I have learned my lesson." Another girl had had three abortions. The feeling that I had was just a pervasive sadness--I can't even describe it.

Two and one-half years later I gave my life to the Lord and it was such a joy to me to realize for the first time in my life that Jesus knew my name and loved me, but more than that, that he still accepted me even after what I had done. I was like "those who dream when I was led out of captivity." (Psm 126).

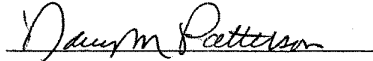
Even though I have walked with the Lord for many years, He has given me a child and grandchildren, there is a part of me that has not healed and I feel I will never be completely whole in this life.

The Lord led me through a healing service--a private one--just me and the Lord, and I was able to grieve the loss of my child. I have gone through grieving in stages. My husband and I just attended the funeral of a young man-17 years old. The young people there were grieving for him and I was reminded that no one grieved the loss of my child except me, because I didn't allow him to live.

I was in a service with Jerry Bernard, and he had a word of knowledge that someone there had had an abortion and not to grieve; that the Lord had my child and he was safe with Jesus and the Lord didn't want me to have guilt. I received that. I also heard Jesse Duplantes talk about his trip to heaven and he saw the little ones who had been lost through abortion and he said, "God doesn't lose any of those babies." That also ministered to me. This is still something that I struggle with psychologically, even though I don't think about it every minute of every day. I feel like I can get to a certain place in my spiritual life, and then there is a wall that I can't get past. Because of this, sometimes I do wonder if I am forgiven. Nothing but the horrible sacrifice that Jesus made on the cross could pay the price.

I told my husband about the abortion after 16 years of marriage--I felt that the Lord directed me to do that. He accepted me and that has helped me immensely. Isa. 43:18 and 43:25 have also helped in my healing process.

I would like to help end abortion. Anyone who finds herself in the position I was in, I would urge them to choose life. My daughter was 15 and became pregnant and she chose life, and has two healthy twin girls.

  
Nancy M. Patterson

Ascribed to before me this date November 24 2004.

  
Notary

My commission expires 8/23/2008

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Barrow

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristen Pettibone (What Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Cleveland, OH 1990
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No. The abortion clinic focused on the pro-life protesters and how they wanted to take away my rights.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion devastated me. I lost respect for my boyfriend, respect for myself. I became an alcoholic, crippled in drugs to forget what I had done. I ~~had~~ had relationships with men who disrespected me because I felt I didn't deserve better. I had nightmares, night sweats, and even now go through periods of depression and crying.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I didn't speak out sooner, other women close to me (2 sisters and 2 friends) have had abortions and are now dealing with the trauma.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
I would tell her about my physical and emotional trauma that I have suffered for 14 yrs.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
I would tell the court that laws are meant to protect - not hurt citizens (present & future citizens) and abortion hurts everyone.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Kristen Pettibone  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Kristen Pettibone Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of September, 2004

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 22, 2005

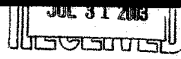
NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of TENNESSEE  
County of Carter

AFFIDAVIT



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I M.P. (int Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1) New York City, Feb. 1971 2) Colo. Spgs, Dec. 1977
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5. How has your abortion affected you? Became ashamed, became more promiscuous, drank more alcohol, tried to commit suicide, #2) made our 1st year of marriage even more difficult, drank even more & did embarrass my husband @ his work, like
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? #1) made my parents extra angry at drunk me forgetting pregnant #2) made my marriage stressful for many years
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? help her understand the medical dangers first off; then relate how it didn't solve anything, but created more problems; three years of guilt, anxiety, wondering; I
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not a woman's choice any more than it is anyone's choice in murdering someone. fetuses are someone. It is a dangerous procedure because it is the only procedure that a doctor performs where he cannot see what he is doing!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J. M.P.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: J. M.P. none: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Julie H. Lundy  
My commission expires 1-30-2006  
1-30-2006  
You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of LOUISIANA  
County of ST. BERNARD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared S. P. P. who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1979 CIVIC in Metairie, LA  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Very briefly was not told to ~~believe~~ believed that the fetus was a baby, it was described as fetal tissue

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?  
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?  
6) How has abortion affected you? I experienced depression, anger, remorse with a shaky marriage for many years until I met Jason as my child and I have also experienced 2 miscarriages within the next 10 yrs following my abortion. I was robbed of sexual satisfaction.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is affected by it, we were also in a bad but we were not married at the time. He says that he gave up his only

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Absolutely do not go through with it. I would be willing to help wife over as I can to help them choose life for their child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is legalized murder and it maims women, humiliates women & promotes mental prostitution and STD's. It also contributes to child abuse and raises the cost of preventive health care to injury or breast cancer treatments. It sterilizes some women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
S. P. P.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name S. P. P. Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2004  
**TERMI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC**  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Jenni M. Miles  
LSB 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (54333)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Georgia  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Robbin Plows (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st abortion Jan 91 in Panama, Florida/Ind in 06/96 in GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? First abortion I don't remember any counseling. Second abortion it was explained there would be cramping similar to menstrual cycle, no mention of any emotional side effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt pressured the 1st abortion I was in the Navy, I did not want to be discharged. The latter den. any responsibility. The second was a result of a matrimonial affair, I was in the process of a separation from husband (abusive husband).
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I don't believe there is an area of my life that wasn't affected by these abortions. Mentally, emotionally, spiritually, physically, relationally my life was changed. I ceased to experience any emotion one way or the other - I that linked emotionally, I made bad life decisions while trying to numb the pain of the horror of what I did. I turned to sex, alcohol, drugs and even suicidal ideation. I saw many counselors, I believe now I had a hard time living with my choices and set out on a road of self destruction. After all, if the children I just aborted had no value, mine didn't either. I also had 2 subsequent miscarriages. An issue is still visible on an ultrasound.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected/had the manner in which I related to people. Relationally, I kept everyone at arms reach. I had a difficult time bonding with my son. I shared my story with him since I speak publicly about this - he reacts not having older siblings.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it's not hopeless. She has more than a option. I would share with her and explain God does not make mistakes. I would direct her to the consequences spiritually, emotionally, mentally, physically. I would refer her for help to a local Pregnancy Center. I would pray for her and ask her to give her decision some time.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If asked, I would share how it affected me relationally. I would share the heartbreak of the women I counseled in post-abortion studies. The sadness my son feels to be robbed of relationship with another brother. Sister. The desecration that has taken place in our culture leading to infanticide, euthanasia and general disrespect for life. Abortion isn't new, it began in the old testament when babies & children were sacrificed to idols and other gods. Today our children are still being sacrificed in the gods of convenience, selfishness, narcissism. And God still weeps. How we come a long way, baby? I honestly can't say we have. Abortion is a slippery slope where & when will it end?

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Robbin M. Plows  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Robbin M. Plows FI  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2003.

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia  
Commission Expires April 22, 2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with the Operations Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7502.  
Please return these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Revised by Texas Justice Foundation, 1122 Dickinson, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bronda Plumb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 25, 1992. Hope Clinic, Illino
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time, Derek Russell.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been through alot. It has been 9 years. I have been grieving for my baby that they killed. I have had counselling. Have been sexually ident through drinking drugs + men. I have been diagnosed w/ anxiety + depression and am on daily medications like Paxil + Xanax. Every day of my life I think of my baby. They were so cold at the clinic when my parents found out they called the clinic to see if I was there + said they were on their way, they put me in front of the line before everyone else so I could be done before my parents came.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, because of me. My parents, everyone who cares about me. (emotional stab)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is murder, there is a baby inside you, not a lump of cells to be removed. God gives life, only he can decide to terminate it. They dont tell you everything like the grief + the effects it will have.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not even be an option. The unborn have rights. They are just to little to speak up. Abortions leave a victims I heard I wounded. Only God decides who lives + who dies. Life begins at conception.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
Bronda Plumb My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Bronda Kay Plumb Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of August, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy Willis

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca Porter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lakeland, FL (18) Tampa, FL (91) X2
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told it was just "tissue" and I wouldn't have to worry about my problem anymore. Wasn't told of psychological effects
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Nightmares of killing my son with a butcher knife, Drug and alcohol abuse, Not being able to bond with my children, Failed relationship with father of babies, loss of self respect, self-esteem, abusive relationships, Mis-carriages, not wanting to be around babies, guilt, shame, self-destructive behavior, emotional instability, tried to commit suicide.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son - changed relationship My mom - not being able to understand the change in me and my children
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!! You will live with the consequences for the rest of your life - and your life will never be the same. Abortion doesn't solve your problem - it creates them. Choose adoption!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion leaves wounded women and men, and is the murder of a baby. Abortion HURTS our society. The law will change back and this injustice will END

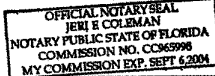
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Rebecca Porter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Rebecca Porter  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jewell Coleman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-800-217-5822. Please focus on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute them to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalway, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mandy Potter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit; I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

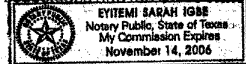
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 - Atlanta Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from depression my close relationships have been negatively affected, I have intimacy problems in my marriage, I feel tremendous guilt and shame.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I can't connect with others, I push people away from me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Dont do it, there is other options.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why make a lie legal? The court is legalizing a lie that tells women to murder their babies. I thought courts were supposed to protect us, not tell us to kill each other.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Mandy D Potter  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Mandy Potter  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Eytimi S Igbe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-217-5352. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotson, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Jan 31, 2014, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1986 Columbus Ohio (clinic)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
"Blab of hysterical Pd. I did not know to be put to sleep"  
(knew nothing about medical/financial aspects)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? anorexia / Hysteria  
Depression  
Dmg / alcohol abuse
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? inconsistent moods
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to have one +  
other adoption pres. etc.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong + people aren't  
informed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Valerie Patrick  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Valerie Mary Patrick Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

to be completed by the Notary:

SCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2014

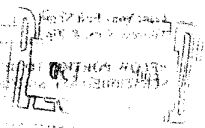


Karen A. Christensen  
MY COMMISSION # 1314745 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2016  
DONOR TO THE STATE OF FLORIDA

Karen A. Christensen  
NOTARY PUBLIC

7) situation, ~~but~~ you may hate that it happened to you, and can take the worst circumstances and turn them into a blessing. He can use this pregnancy to perfect you from things later in life. Looking back, now I can see that if I had had my baby I would not have made so many other bad choices in my life. If I had raised that child I would have been perfect ~~instead of~~ from having to deal with other painful wrong choices.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas

County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Province (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: RI Oct 08 1995 I was 17
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
Only that it would end my pregnancy. Nothing about consequences - physically or emotionally
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? The shame to myself and family if I were to be pregnant and have a baby at seventeen.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I just recently looking back realized the affects. Spiritually & emotionally. ~~It affected me~~ Thank God nothing physically. After the abortion I believed in God after I for my own life & God didn't exist. Myself esteem was nothing and I looked for acceptance in all the wrong places. Forgiving myself was the hardest thing. There was a huge wall between my parents and I, it just recently started coming down.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family - its never been mentioned or talked about since it was done. Only my parents know about it. My husband was given to hear I had one, but understanding of where I was spiritually then.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It seems like an easy fix a way out a way need to look ahead. It's a selfish choice as are not aware of the affects until later on in life. It's a slow painful healing. At the time it may look like a horrible ->
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Birth Control is to prevent pregnancy. A fetus is already alive and growing. Abortion kills a life. It's not a birth control method and should not be used as such. Abortion is murder and murder is against the law.

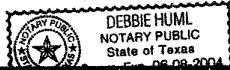
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Cheryl A. Province  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cheryl A. Province Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of October, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie Huml



The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
Brandi Powell (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, TX - I don't remember the clinic; 1991

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my mother and my boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you?  
for 14 years I have been haunted by the way the governments, laws, etc. allowed me to murder my unborn child.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?  
Just last year was I delivered from the bondage of guilt that consumed me because of my abortion. I repeatedly tried to self-sabotage myself because I didn't believe I deserved any happiness.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
You can choose your sin but you can't choose the consequence. You can choose to abort your flesh and blood but you will never abort the guilt and sorry that comes the day after.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Please stop allowing us to kill  
Please stop allowing us to murder  
Please listen to the heartbeat.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Brenda Lovell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all \_\_\_\_\_s.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_

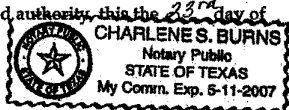
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of June, 2005  
NOTARY PUBLIC Charlene S. Burns



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. H. Q. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 29 1974 in Memphis TN - drs. office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Nothing was explained to me. Had no clue to the extent of damage physically, psychologically, spiritually, emotionally.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? But the dr. suggested that the abortion was best way to handle the pregnancy since I was single.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has completely messed up my life. It was not the best way to start out in marriage. I was depressed didn't want my husband to touch me felt guilty, had suicidal thoughts, cried a lot, terribly depressed.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband - it was his child - he has had to deal with anger toward me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one! It's not worth the consequences - not the easy way out - which is more important, life or death? This will affect you more than you realize.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only does abortion take the life of a baby, but it takes "life" from the woman who has an abortion. You are forever changed. There are so many issues an abortive woman has to deal with and it may take 8-12 yrs. for healing & healing must begin with forgiving yourself. "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." It stays with you forever.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

D. H. Q. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name D. H. Q.  
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2003

W. C. Cantelero  
NOTARY PUBLIC

...copies of this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of LA  
County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Dianne Qustant, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? LA, Ridge Lake
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Having an abortion at first I put it out of my mind. Then I saw your faces revealed and saw all that I've been through the depression the early 80s last, the loneliness. Then I remember the physical aspect it had on my body and my mind. I had honestly become mentally I couldn't deal with the thought of what I had done to my child. Not nothing the truth that at several times told my child was just a piece of flesh not from me had female problems ever since.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My two other children didn't get an opportunity to know their brother.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my experience with her. I would tell her God's word concerning life and when life begins.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that life started before my child was in my womb. I would tell them that at the time of conception my child was already began to grow.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Dianne Qustant  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name Dianne Qustant

Address \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Co. \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2004

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
L.S.B. 21754  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

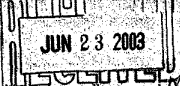
Terri M. Miles  
L.S.B. 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationour.org  
The Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Drive, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee  
County of Bradley



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Myra J. Rasmussen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1978, Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
no, I don't recall any counseling except regarding birth control.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no ... Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? too many ways to write! - It ended or attributed to my divorce from the father. I'm overly concerned & worried about my living children. I've had nightmares for years. I'm worried that I may develop breast cancer. The loss of relationship with my aborted child can never be replaced. I've had problems with eating disorders and depression. It took me 19 years to reestablish my relationship with God which had previously been very important to me. It forever altered my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my relationships have struggled because I have trust issues. I've been overly protective of my living children. I've been more introverted than I should've been.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please consider the fact that for the rest of your life you'll never be able to forget. The price is much too high to pay to go through with it. You will bear the scar forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion stops a child's heart from beating and causes its brain waves to cease. These criteria are what we use to determine life in a human being. It damages the mother beyond imagination.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name.  
 Initials only.

Myra J. Rasmussen  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Myra J. Rasmussen  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Shiranda H. Brown  
My Comm. Expires 06-30-04

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Embryo Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationembryo.org](http://www.operationembryo.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Danna M. RAZIN, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- ) When and where did your abortion occur? 1985 and 1997
- ) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I was only informed that it was a woman's right to make a choice to carry through or abort. - This was due to unfortunate incident/accident.
- ) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely Not - simply that it was my right as a woman.
- ) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No Diagnosed
- ) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My husband (abductor) None for 2nd
- ) How has abortion affected you? Very regret - evidence I was deceived for the years, have depression - I have developed a negative view of pregnancy and every girl feels hate - not dead, but have not been able to mother (love) because of my loss of trust, understanding, shame, guilt, condemnation & inability to bond with other women, inability to be intimate, feel deep emotional scars plus a large capacity for grief. - A very, very catastrophic choice. A total sense of loss & GRIEF.
- ) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Daughter (husband - deeply depressed) at time - lack of bonding with my 3 daughters.
- ) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Absolutely - seek a different solution - seek God, seek Jesus, find an organization that can support other women.
- ) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? As a born again Christian, I believe God has given great knowledge to those holding seats in our courts to uphold His commandments. That a bill not bill of life and of love, as members in these ruling legislative assemblies ready to answer to God throughly God for your role or part in helping legalize the death of babies?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

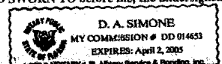
Danna M. RAZIN  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Danna M. RAZIN

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of JUNE, 2004  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationourcity.org](http://www.operationourcity.org)  
The Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll free 1-866-4-OURCITY (468-8276) or text 409-21-866-492-1155 (5422)

The State of  
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared  
(Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1996, 1997 in Wayne General Hospital in New Jersey!
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS NOT. I WAS JUST TOLD THE COST!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANY MEDICAL LINKS TO BREAST CANCER. NO, I HAVE NOT BEEN DIAGNOSED WITH BREAST CANCER.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? "Fa an" pressured me into my decision.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE MUCH REGRET, & I ALSO HAVE IRREGULAR MENSTRUAL CYCLES. I HAVE GUILT & NOW REALIZE, IT IS MURDER. I KNOW IT WAS THE WORST DECISION I HAVE EVER MADE IN MY LIFE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THERE IS REGRET & BROKENNESS IN HEARTS - SEPARATION IN BOYFRIEND RELATIONSHIP. MUCH DEPRESSION ON BOTH SIDES OF MOTHER & FATHER OF UNBORN CHILD.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THERE ARE POSITIVE OPTIONS INSTEAD OF MURDER. EVERY CHILD IS A GIFT & THE CHILD IS INNOCENT & WAS KNIT TOGETHER IN THE WOMB BY THE CREATOR HIMSELF. THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO CAN HELP & COUNSEL YOU. NO ONE HAS A RIGHT TO TAKE A LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THEY SHALL NOT MURDER! EVERY LIFE CREATED SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO LIVE & NOT BE TAKEN AWAY BY A PERSON'S DECISION. IN MY SITUATION, I WAS NEVER INFORMED WHAT A HURDLE I WAS THROUGH. MY EMOTIONS LED TO ABORTION, FEAR & PAIN. MANY MILLIONS OF MURDERS ARE COMMITTED BY MY SAME EXPERIENCE. IT IS WRONG. THE LAW SHOULD PROTECT INNOCENT BABIES, SO THEY NOT GET THE DEATH PENITLY!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name C. R.  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of APRIL, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
[Handwritten Signature]

**BARBARA JUGAN**  
**NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY**  
**Commission Expires 4/30/2008**

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.*

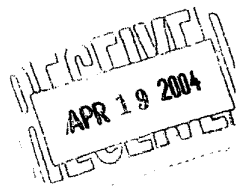
*Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

# AFFIDAVIT

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

*Please check the applicable boxes:*

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.





To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

State of Georgia  
County of Glynn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Reeves, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 12/26/86 Home Fitzgourd X 2  
Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO  
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

How has your abortion affected you? It distressed me & children who were a source of inspiration of my children. My uterus is not functioning most of grand children don't know anything about the abortion. I was not informed of what I was doing. I was not informed of what I was doing. I was not informed of what I was doing. How has your abortion affected others in your life? which the cases created.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not ever regret an abortion. I would tell a woman that she should not have an abortion. I would tell a woman that she should not have an abortion. I would tell a woman that she should not have an abortion. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman that believes abortion should be legal? Women who have abortions deserve a better emotional & physical health even without knowing or believing at the time.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Charlene Reeves  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Charlene Reeves Phone#-  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY A NOTARY  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of March, 2004.

Notary Public, Glynn County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires Oct. 26, 2007.  
NOTARY PUBLIC Luanda Carey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of AR  
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angele Rumb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 12 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I just did it bc I thought it was the easy way out at the time.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? many years of sadness, depression & separation from others.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell them to read the Bible & listen to what God says about marriage. I would also tell her to talk to the pastor or get counseling.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong. Read the Bible, it talks against it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

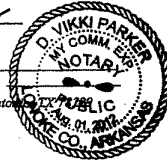
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Angele Rumb  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2004

D. Wilk Parker  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Angele Rumb P!  
Address, City, & Zip 1



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVITTHE STATE OF TEXASCOUNTY OF DENTON

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Reynolds, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Tracy Reynolds. My address is

My telephone number and

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my abortion in February 1981 at a doctor's office in Palo Alto California.

I was told very little about the consequences of abortion, only that there might be some bleeding and cramping afterwards. I was definitely not told of any emotional or psychological effects and this was ironic for the abortionist was not only an MD by also a psychiatrist.

I was never told of any link between abortion and breast cancer, and until recently did not know of such a link. I have been fortunate not to have had breast cancer, though I do have unusually lumpy breasts and often have to endure repeated mammograms.

I received a lot of subtle pressure to have an abortion and a lot of comments about it being a simple procedure, just tissue not a baby, etc. The strongest pressure to have an abortion came from the child's father who begged me not to have the baby, even though I was not asking him for any support or involvement in any way.

For years after my abortion, I had nightmares reliving the sounds and the feelings during my abortion. I could also hear my baby crying out to me. I was often depressed, ashamed, had very low self esteem which before the abortion was high, and shied away from intimate relationships. I was careful about friendships, and talked a lot about them, but revealed little about myself, and definitely did not talk about the abortion.

Others were affected by my abortion in that they could tell that I closed off a part of myself to them. I felt rejected easily, and often would become distant from friends if I felt that I was or was going to be rejected.

I would tell a woman that from my experience, my abortion was the biggest mistake and regret of my life. I would encourage her to really consider that she is choosing to give up her child and she will experience the loss of that child and it will hurt her for the rest of her life. I would ask her to visualize that child not as tissue but as a living, active baby with personality, a face and a soul and to imagine that child growing up into an incredible adult. I would also provide her avenues to get counseling and other help to facilitate the pregnancy and birth of the child.

When the esteemed members of the Supreme Court voted to legalize abortion I believe they had no idea the long term destructive effects abortion had and would have on women. I believe that abortion is directly responsible for the pain suffering, drug and alcohol addictions, and trauma of many women in America today. Unfortunately, it has also been used by some women as a form of birth control thereby seriously damaging their bodies and their psyches. This is a grief that can never really be completely healed for women and it goes against two things that are at the core of America and Americans, God and motherhood. Abortion is clearly wrong in the eyes of God, and it also goes against a mother's natural instincts to have and protect her children.

Testimony



**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Reynoso (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985 - Orange County, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was a blob of tissue inside of me and that it was safe. They didn't tell me that my children had arms, legs, fingers & toes, and that their hearts were beating. They did.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Not pressured, but maybe in encouraged. Mom, abortion providers
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered many years from depression, anxiety, panic attacks, and obsessive thoughts, which I now believe are largely due to my abortions. I am suffering from anxiety and panic now and ~~am~~ with some agoraphobia. I just recently completed post-abortion counseling and expect to join a post-abortion support group. ~~I~~ I am afraid to have children because I'm afraid it will hurt them. It's terribly distressing. It has affected my husband because I'm afraid to have children. It has caused some sorrow and regret in my Mom & some sorrow for my Dad.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband because I'm afraid to have children. It has caused some sorrow and regret in my Mom & some sorrow for my Dad.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not have one. There are alternatives. You can give it up for adoption or you can get some assistance in raising it. If you choose to have an abortion, you will later regret it. It will cause much grief in your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at the time of conception. We do not have the right to take the life of our children. It is immoral and completely takes away the right of that child. It is plain and simple murder. ~~Our~~ Our family values are decaying largely due to the fact that we are killing our own children. Children are a blessing, not a burden. We must quit telling the horrible lie that children are expendable.

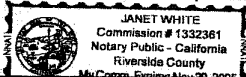
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." We must quit telling the horrible lie that children are expendable

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karen L. Reynoso  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Karen Lee Reynoso  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Janet White

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BETTY REVIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 7/1978 - PLANNED PARENTHOOD HOUSTON, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES. If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I buried the fact that I killed the child that God created.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know its affect on my 15 yr old daughter yet!
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never have one!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman needs to be informed on when NOT to have an abortion. She needs to know that she is killing a life that was created in her womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. Betty Ann Revis  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name BETTY ANN REVIS  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW SIGNATURE TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie Attaway



engaged for 5 years when I found out I was pregnant. I was very excited about my pregnancy and the thought of abortion was not even in my mind. But that was not the case for my boyfriend. He had gone through a painful divorce and was not able to cope with the loss of his daughter due to the divorce. He did not want me to have the baby. I was given an ultimatum of having the abortion and keeping him in my life or keeping the baby and losing him forever.

I only knew him. I did not know my unborn child. I hadn't had the opportunity to develop a relationship with this child I was carrying. But I did have a relationship with my boyfriend. One I was not willing to lose or give up on. So I went reluctantly for an abortion at approximately 14 weeks into my pregnancy. We had to travel out of Michigan to the Women's Health Center in Duluth, Minnesota.

During the many hours that I was in the waiting room at the clinic I observed, I cried, I pleaded and I was very confused. I saw women in there that seemed way too comfortable with the routine of it all. As if they had been there a time or 2 before. I saw women who looked emotionless and suspended in time. I saw a young girl of about 15 years of age who didn't have a clue. Then there was me. I was in great distress over the situation. I did not want to be there. I felt so much pressure to be there. I passed a note to my boyfriend pleading with him to let me leave without regrets. He wouldn't budge.

I was given a consent form to sign if I wanted to see the remains of the fetus after the procedure. When I first read it over I was certain I would not want to accept that offer. But something in me told me to do it. I believe it was God. I believe God had a purpose for me to see what I was responsible for.

So here I sit now writing this affidavit. I am writing this because I saw the most horrific thing in my entire life that day. I saw a bloody and lifeless fetus that was extracted from my body. The physician pointed out to me that there were body parts still in tact. I will never forget that moment. That was the moment when I realized I did not know enough about abortion to have made an informed decision. I will forever be haunted by that graphic image.

If I had known the reality of the life inside me I would have never gone through with it. If abortion was not legal I would never had to deal with the pressure and coercion of my boyfriend. I would not have had to been in the position of deciding between my future husband and my unborn child. My husband would not have coerced me into this decision if he saw what I saw.

Since that day I have had women in my life that have been in the position of considering abortion. I have never promoted abortion and I never will. I will always tell the truth of abortion. I will tell the truth about unborn children. I will tell the truth about the emotional scars that this leaves. I will tell the truth about the guilt and depression that follows you forever. I will tell how I have feared God. But most of all I will tell the truth about the life that deserves live until God decides otherwise.

If I could wish anything in the world it would be for all judges, politicians and pro-choice individuals to be touched by the hand of God, to live without selfishness and allow life to live. The job of deciding when a life should end is not yours, it's not mine and it is not anyone else's other than God's.

al



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 19 day of April, 2009.4

Please use my:  full name. Christy Rhoads  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 19  
day  
of April, 2009.4

C. Newstead  
Notary Public

**CARRIE M. NEWSTEAD**  
Notary Public Livingston County, Michigan  
My Commission Expires 11-17-2007

CREDITED TO THE ACCOUNT OF THE WITHIN  
NAMED PAYEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
PAYEE'S INSTRUCTIONS - ABSENCE OF  
ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED  
First National Bank in Howell, Howell, Mich.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wyoming  
County of Fremont

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jami T. Rohrbaugh (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1982 Lander Wyoming.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told I wasn't very far along and could take care of this with a dose
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? suicidal - severe problems with reproductive organs scarring, bleeding, infertility, depression, pain. Stripped my self esteem - my rights and liberties have - I have never suffered so much pain before. I suffer the loss of my daughter but also the loss of my daughter.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Depression (severe) suicidal, severe female problems 20 yrs long - infertility - pain
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!!! it causes too much pain, there are other options. please don't do it! God can help you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I thought woman should have this right - I was wrong - this shouldn't be a choice - this is not an option - this hurts women this takes away our rights and our liberties.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Jami T. Rohrbaugh  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jami T. Rohrbaugh  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of August, 2007

BY: J. LASH  
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires October 29 2004

Sylvia J. Lash  
NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. R. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta 1975, 1977, m.D 1980's + 1990
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES, I feel emotionally scared. Years went by of hiding it. Then something started triggering flash backs. Children's Birthdays bring an extreme sadness. Christmas time brings a time of depression, regrets wondering what would my children have been like. Could they have made a difference in the world. Why couldn't I have given them a chance at life. Like my mother gave ME! NO ONE ever showed me the stages of pregnancy. If someone had I wouldn't have went through it. If I should have known the emotional effects that was years later, I would have reconsidered.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes! It's hard to get close to my husband & family with such a secret & guilt.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO YOU / have you seen the different stages of pregnancy? Did you know there is a heart if you need help or support during labor, or a baby is born. Did you know that it may take years or months to get that long burst it will effect your emotional life. Did you know you think it's only a fetus but it's a child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you say this isn't a life. It has a heart beat! It is a baby. Have you ever seen an abortion through the whole process? Have you ever talked to a woman that went up an abortion & days or week later the baby falls out in the toilet? Imagine the horror & reality. IT WAS A BABY! I held it in my hand.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 Please use my:  full name. C. R.  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name C. R. Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of September, 2024

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
 Notary Public Jackson, Georgia  
 My Commission Expires April 26, 2025

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FL  
County of Dade

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared M ? ?, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? In Miami, FL in 1997
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I knew what it was but was not informed of exactly how it would happen.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? same. I didn't know that I would be so emotionally scarred
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My boyfriend at the time
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It made me constantly feel guilty. I would cry every night thinking of how my baby would look like and be like. I felt jealousy when I would see young mothers could stand being around babies. When I saw babies I would day dream about my baby would look like.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother felt guilty that she was for it and my dad was against it so when they would argue I would feel guilty.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that it's not worth the pain and it's not an easy medical procedure.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is just like committing murder and if it's not alive then why does an abortion need to take place.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

M ?  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

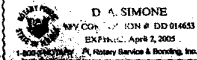
May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name M ? State FL Zip Code 33134

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of June, 2007



D.A. Simone  
D.A. SIMONE NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FL  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V. R. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I remember signing paperwork, I don't remember what they verbally said, I just signed what they showed me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Family, thought this would be best.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? In every moment of my life. Emotionally, spiritually. Until my recent face transplant, where I was able to finally release the emotional... I didn't even know the depth of the horrible reality until I went through this process.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a secret until this year.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't!! I then would feel compelled to share what a horrible lifelong hurt that would follow.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is taking a life - NOT "just tissue", not just a blob, and that ~~it~~ a pregnancy is a child very moment of conception in life!! It should not be legal.

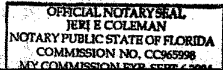
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Darcy Representative at 1-877-347-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationdarcy.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

In the State of Texas  
County of Smith

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared L. F., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? 1977 (?) Prince George, B.C. Canada

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Just sign by + have case reviewed by a then required medical panel. I don't think I was to ask any questions in case I wouldn't go through with it.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Never even came up - not with the docs or at the hospital.

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? My husband - did not want the baby because I happened to see (a year later) the medical report describing the process of my baby which had to be accounted for to be sure they got it all.

How has abortion affected you? (1) Unrelenting guilt for a year, even after prayer & agonizing. (2) Weat up call to my understanding of God: He would not ask me to kill my own child to save my marriage. (3) Only did not understand a word about the Bible, shall you a word a word right at conception + God's knowledge of me before we're both - complete reversal of attitudes that is necessary at t

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Family - never been discussed. Have periodically shared with women who had worse concealing their abortions + young people based upon your experience, what would you tell a friend considering abortion?

your life in the past, this is a key moment to change it all and do something right. Abortion is not just about the baby but the broken promise between that soul + yours as 9 months. If we won't protect the most vulnerable in our society, who + what will we protect?

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
Freedom does not mean license. Freedom comes with accountability. Science has proven a human - fully human - is at conception. The only difference between that soul + yours is 9 months. If we won't protect the most vulnerable in our society, who + what will we protect?

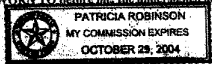
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

KLR  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of May, 2004  
 Patricia Robinson  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Louisiana §  
Parish §  
COUNTY OF Jefferson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Roddy, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Jennifer Roddy (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_  
the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I know so many facts to be true, I'm not sure where to begin. At barely 18 I found myself pregnant, although afraid I was happy thinking I would have someone to love me. The father was insistent I have an abortion. I was strong enough to say No, but he began playing on fears. Telling me he had been on so many drugs the baby would be deformed, I finally did. At that age and maturity level I don't think the impact of what I did sank in. Typical to women who experience abortion a year later I got pregnant wanting to replace the baby that was not there. As much as I loved my baby it did not change the fact that something was broken. A few years later and a bit wiser at 23 I was head over heels for the person I was dating. He has everything I thought I wanted, he has parents that were married and a family that was close, things I never knew. I wanted

Jennifer Roddy Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, Notary Public,  
this 4th day of June, 2005.  
Date: 06/04/05 Notary Public Patricia M. Hall

I could picture us as a family, when I became pregnant it was anything but picture perfect I had begun a new job was getting very sick & tired. But my heart loved the baby. Once again I said NO to abortion. He continued on me about not being in a position to have two children, how I was sick and just starting a new job, how I would have no maternity leave. Once again the situation outweighed my heart. He drove me to Ridgebliss Metairie to have the procedure in the waiting room I was sobbing so hard he took my hand and said "Lets Go". We didnt talk on the way back to Baton Rouge but my heart was leaping, I was going to have my baby. As soon as we got back I went to lie down exhausted from the day. He walked up and took it me and said "Jen we have to do it" I was speechless. At that point I was in auto pilot didnt make the two most painful moments in my life summed up. I went into a "clinic" and let someone reach into my uterus and kill two children I am still trying to deal with the devastation 13 years later the 1st and 2 years after the second. Abortion is not even an option. The stages of grief, pain & depression have been endless. I have three beautiful children that I love everyday... but because society made it acceptable I am missing the children I grieve over the loss. It is a horrible experience. NO way is it a solution.... it is murder. The babies and alot of people are forever changed.

Jennifer Kessler



I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 2005, ~~2000~~

Please use my:  full name. Jennifer Roddy  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of June, ~~2000~~ <sup>2005</sup> Said document ~~is~~ consists of  
of 3 pages.

Patricia M. Harris (SEN# 5083)  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Jennifer Roddy  
AGE 30 3

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of BROWARD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared SUSANA ROMERO, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Miami, FL April 2, 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WAS "JUST" A BABY, NOT COLORED YET. I WAS GIVEN NO ALTERNATIVE, NO TIME TO THINK.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 5) How has abortion affected you? DEPRESSION, SUICIDAL THOUGHTS, GUILT, SELF HATRED, YEARS OF SADNESS, WANDERING WHAT MY CHILD WOULD LOOK LIKE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ONE KNEW UNTIL YEARS LATELY MY BOYFRIEND + FATHER DESERTED ME!
- 7) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT HAVE ONE!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ITS CALLED MURDER OF CHILDREN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Susana Romero

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

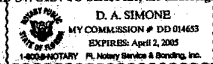
May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name SUSANA ROMERO

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of APRIL, 2007



[Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Use copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationourcity.org  
The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll free 1-800-455-8888

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Louisiana  
County of ORLEANS  
PARISH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Regina A. Ross, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? New Orleans, LA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: I WAS younger 16 yrs old and 17 yrs old - My mother encouraged me to do it, because I thought or assume that it was just a blood vessel being formed.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? MY MOTHER, AND THE MAN I WAS PARTNER
- 6) How has abortion affected you? Emotionally unstable, A heavy spirit of condemnation, depressed, always crying - broken marriage, 2 miscarriages
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I not sure / I know I've had 3 miscarriages
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The outcome is far more worst than the beginning than the easy way - You don't want that.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say the experience, the fear, the hurt, the pain is far greater -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only Regina A. Ross  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Regina A. Ross Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ Mail # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of March, 2004  
Patricia M. Harris  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call tollfree 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279). Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Wisconsin

County of Dane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jody A. Rost (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 2003 Madison Abortion Clinic, Mad, WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: she was told that the baby would not feel a thing or would be suctioned whole & I did immediately with no pain. I was not told how far along I was.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, what are the physical consequences? And how do I get over the mental ones?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The clinic Nurse & Dr. told me if I did not follow through I would lose this baby & my 2 children to social services.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I can't sleep & I hate pregnant women. I feel like my other 2 children aren't safe with me after all be considered they 2 children I constantly have to look for or I get crazy w/ the thoughts of the doctor seeing the baby & that doctor hasn't seen the baby since I saw it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children are so young to know this is something I've kept to myself & my mother, who I feel at times just starts to cry & cry.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please don't do it. The images will haunt you forever. I can't understand the meaning of self-hate & I can only feel for a minute how I did feel for the rest of my life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? From birth on a child depends on their mother; they don't worry about their mother. The one they target is the one that they kill. Why is it that I was able to murder a baby @ 20 weeks of pregnancy? The old girl I know is in prison on murder charges for killing her baby @ 40 weeks.

Please use my:  full name  initials only

Jody A. Rost Jody A. Rost  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jody A. Rost Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of: June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Christine M. Jaska

**Completed by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of MI **AFFIDAVIT**  
County of Ottawa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharice Roth (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8 Muncie, IN.
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Very vague that it was my issue and that it would take long time to think about it.
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? I was stripped of my forgiveness ability to have my baby. It will never be needed that I was with child. I became bitter, angry, depressed, and my brain had no self respect to me.
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children, lost another sibling, mother (a grandchild), lost a cousin, never appeared for my grandma's funeral, taken it from my parents and siblings.
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them they owe it to themselves to seek the truth about abortion, through study + info and research, not against back truth about it.
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that I appreciate your concern for our wellbeing but you can't really agree to an abortion unless you've never experienced it yourself for the aftermath.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
 I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.  
Sharice Roth  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Sharice Elaine Roth Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of July, 2003.  
NOTARY PUBLIC Bless Babine  
COLETTE DABIN

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared 1-31-04, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Fall '78, Louisville, Ky.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No, If no, explain:  
I have difficulty remembering details other than ~~it was~~ no was pregnant, and was lead to believe it was not a baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Family (mother + brother strongly encouraged me)
- 6) How has abortion affected you? anger, depression, suicidal thoughts w/ a plan, over protection of my children, in the past drinking alcohol to deal w/ guilt, relationship problems, unable to trust my own decisions, marital problems, both of my daughters born prematurely and nearly lost, my second daughter at 22 wks pregnant!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Although my husband is not the father of this child, I transferred my anger + mistrust to him, causing major
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT abort, the consequences physically, emotionally & relationally are clearly not worth the loss of this small life. Give the baby life!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
A court of law should protect all victims whether they can speak or have been forced to be silent. Remember from whence you yourselves came, a tiny life in your mother's womb.

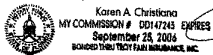
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Nancy F. Russell  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Nancy Francine Russell Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 2004  
 Karen A. Christiano  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
© 2003 by The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of TARRANT

Cherie Rush (Print Name)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cherie Rush (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

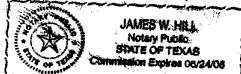
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 Dallas, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO  
"Cash? mastercard or Visa?"
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt, sadness, nightmares, four miscarriages, lack of bonding w/first born
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not as close to first son as I should be
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not the answer. I'd give my own life if I could undo what I did.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is destroying this country. We are killing our children. Everything criminal is worse today than before abortion was legal. People know now that if all other calls, then they can abort. ~~if all other calls~~ ~~there would not be so many~~ ~~what other murders do~~ you think could be legal?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Cherie Rush  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cherie Rush Phone# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Aug, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC James W. Hill

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Texas  
County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Jennifer Ryan who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did you abortion occur? 1986 - Dallas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  No  If yes, who? Boyfriends father

6) How has abortion affected you?  
I've never had children. I cry about that every day. I am 33.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Horrible

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Dont have one!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
It's a real life. Dont ruin your women's female organs

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

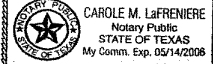
Please use my: Full name \_\_\_\_\_ Initials Only \_\_\_\_\_

Jennifer Ryan  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes  No

Your Full Name Jennifer Ryan Phone # \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of November, 2003



Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be completed by women who have had abortions

I am of the State of Alabama  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared D S, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

When and where did your abortion occur? March 2003 Ummers, Foster Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?  
How has abortion affected you?

I am on a prozac after coozer. I hurt very bad sometimes I cry all night and I am having a hard time dealing with that ~~over~~ to have test year in March

How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband.

Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please don't kill your baby.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please ~~allow~~ make it mandatory that women who choose abortion has at least 3 days of counseling and hear testimony of what other has gone through first.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Signature: [Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly: Our Full Name D S Phone# \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. S., (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is D. S. (Print Name).

My address is \_\_\_\_\_

My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I became pregnant for the first time when I was 19. A friend made the appointment for my abortion with a physician she'd used. The appointment was made under a false name and since I was paying in cash, I wasn't asked for identification or insurance information. I wasn't counseled but was told what to expect after the procedure.

At one point during the abortion, the doctor pulled out the vacuum and began wiping it onto something out of my view. I saw the nurse glance at it and ask quietly, "Is that it?" The doctor nodded, reinserted the vacuum and continued with the procedure. I suddenly realized they were referring to my baby! I was very confused and remember thinking, "how can they tell, isn't it still just a blood clot?" Nevertheless, when it was done, I was relieved and put the whole experience behind me.

As luck would have it, less than a year later I found that I was once again pregnant. Having gone through it before, I now felt confident enough to make my own appointment in a clinic that I'd driven a friend to years earlier. The day of the abortion, I was prepped and waiting when the

doctor entered the room and quickly examined me for the procedure. He asked how far along I was. I repeated what I'd told the receptionist - that I was 3 months pregnant. The doctor looked puzzled and, after further examining concluded that I was, in reality, 5 months pregnant.

I began to cry uncontrollably. I was assured that I needn't panic - I could still have an abortion. It was simply a different procedure at that stage. But I refused. For some reason, which I realize is ridiculous now but somehow made sense to me then, I believed that the fetus was just a blood clot up until 4 or 5 months, and then somehow transformed into a baby. After all, I'd always heard it referred to as "the product of conception." That doesn't sound like a baby. Since I'd read of women giving birth at 5 and 6 months, I concluded that it had to become a baby at some point near then.

I kept insisting that I couldn't go through with the abortion because it was now a baby. They told me to get dressed and brought me in to see what I believe was a counselor. This was the first and only time that I was counseled. She asked what I wanted to do and reassured me that I could still have an abortion. I continued crying and repeating that it was a baby, but she didn't seem to understand my resistance. I then asked her, "Is it a baby?" Reluctantly, she agreed. So, I walked out.

That baby I was carrying is now a handsome and intelligent 14-year-old. But if I hadn't refused the abortion that day, he wouldn't be alive today.

Years later, I returned to school to study ultrasound and became a technician. I slowly learned the unforgiving reality that a baby is a human life from the moment of conception and is, in essence, a tiny, fully formed person by the time millions of women have abortions. I performed countless sonograms on women at all stages of pregnancy. I measured the heart rates of embryos barely larger than my thumbnail. I watched, in utter amazement, the tiny limbs of 9-week-old fetuses wriggling around in a sea of amniotic fluid. I witnessed hundreds of unborn babies stretch, suck, blink and smile - and even respond with a kick as I pressed down with the transducer. I also handed delighted mothers crystal clear ultrasound images of their unborn babies' perfect little faces.

With every heartbeat, kick and stretch, I knew that each one was a beautiful child. Each one was complete and perfect. Each one filled with life! It also brought me closer and closer to the truth I'd been trying to

DS

2200

deny for so long. That terrible day, years earlier, I hadn't aborted a blood clot. I aborted a baby - my baby!

I now have 3 boys that I adore. I have so much to be thankful for today but an irreparable mistake I made 15 years ago has robbed me of peace. Regrettably, every wonderful milestone my children reach, every goal they achieve, every marvelous dream they confide to me, I cannot fully enjoy. Because each time I look at their faces, there's always a painful reminder of how I cheated my first child of all hopes and pleasures, small and large.

My beautiful boys fill me with love and pride every waking day. However, that joy is always fleeting. A familiar, aching void always reemerges. One child is forever missing. I believe it's probably the same anguish that women who have lost children later on must feel. The inescapable difference is that I'm responsible for my child's death and suffering. A mother is expected to protect and comfort her children. Instead, I voluntarily chose a brutal end to my baby's life. Abortion granted me initial relief, but a lifetime of grief as the reality of what I did slowly crept in years after.

I keep this unrelenting heartache to myself each day. Abortion is such an acceptable evil today that no one understands my shame and remorse. It's difficult for others to comprehend mourning a child I never held in my arms. I gain some comfort in knowing that God has forgiven me; I pray that my baby has too. But, I will never, in my lifetime, forgive myself.

---

DS

2201


I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 3rd day of January, 2005.

Please use my :  full name. DS  
 initials only. DS

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this  
3rd day of January, 2005.

  
Notary Public

PARVIZ DAVALLOO  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01DA5087713  
Qualified in Westchester County  
Term Expires Nov. 3, 2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FLORIDA  
County of HILLSBOROUGH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Karen Fay Schroyer, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? I had two abortions, 18yrs ago and 23yrs ago
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain: I never was advised how much it would affect the rest of my life, depression, alcohol, cause alot of pain in my life.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, the clinic never advised of the process before or after the abortions.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? my boyfriend at the time
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I have never been able to love until the Lord delivered me. A part of me died when I had both abortions. I have been divorced 3 times because I could not let a man love me because I did not love myself. I have battled with depression, wine and running away from everything I would get close to. I wish I could turn the clocks back and I had my two babies here with me today.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It not only hurt me, but my parents and my other two children.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please do not have an abortion. Please consider adoption. I would tell her that she will never forgive herself and she will only be miserable afterwards.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they do not have any idea how much mental stress the abortion causes. That Jesus Christ is the answer not abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Karen F. Schroyer  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

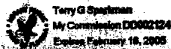
Your Full Name Karen Fay Schroyer Phone \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2004



Terry G. Spinkman  
NOTARY PUBLIC

The State of GA  
County of Banks

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn Segars (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1986 in Shreveport, LA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No  
it was not informed of alternatives or of the risks to my mental & physical health. It was told the child was only a clump of tissue. No one told me of his actual development.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Kelly McGraw - whom it was working for @ the time & Julie - a co worker
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? At different points in my life it has affected me in different ways - My immediate reaction was regret then my self worth began slipping away. I killed my own child, how unworthy am I? It had terrible nightmares, blood & hearing a baby cry. I kept ending up in abusive relationships, I married into a controlling relationship that became verbally & physically abusive. I felt too unworthy to stand up for myself after having 2 children I finally got out. Now I miss my unborn child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - My children feel I am too overprotective, they are also missing a sibling. My mom is missing a grand child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To not have one. Give the child up for adoption if she doesn't want it. Any other option is better than this. This is the rest of your life. Please to cope with what you've done - KILLS YOUR CHILD.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They should consider "the rights" of the unborn individual. Courts recognize fingerprints as a type of ID that makes it possible to track apart a person as an individual. An unborn child should be recognized. He also has fingerprints (very early)  
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Carolyn Segars  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Carolyn Dawn Segars Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of November, 2004.

My Commission Expires April 22, 2005  
DIANNE M DONALDY  
Notary Public for South County, Georgia

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M Donady

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared R A S, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

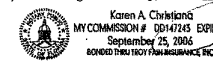
When and where did your abortion occur? New York City 1972  
Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain:  
I received no information regarding the procedure nor any of the side effects or future consequences.  
Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No  
Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? Rance  
How has abortion affected you? Over 30+ years I have experienced much guilt, anxiety, self-degrading & self-abusive behaviors, difficulty w/ conception later in life, total lack of trust, and much bitterness & anger.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? cannot trust or have close relationships  
Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? No, NO, NO, NO - you will never forget this experience & it will affect every aspect of your life - health, relationships, etc.  
Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You need to be informed of the extensive research that confirms the harm abortion causes women & families - emotionally, mentally, physically, & psychologically.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only  
R A S  
My Signature evidences my authorization to use this document for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No  
Please print clearly  
Your Full Name R A S  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Jan, 2004  
  
Karen A. Christiana  
NOTARY PUBLIC



To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Hernando

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Jan 31, 2004, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Savannah Georgia 1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: The doctor informed me what it was like having a trauma quilt. I had a number of side effects such as bleeding, emotional
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I have suffered from it emotionally for 22 years. I have lived in silent pain and heartache for murdering my unborn baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my Husband who has been very supportive to the point where my abortion has been a burden for him.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do it. It is not a blob of tissue. It is a living viable human being that she took part in creating.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they need to talk to women who have had an abortion. I know they will be shocked at the overwhelming sorrow and loss.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

Christina Smith  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly  
Your Full Name Christina Smith Phc  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2004



Karen A. Chalkins  
MY COMMISSION # DD14743 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2006  
BONDED THROUGH THE STATE OF FLORIDA

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229  
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

**AFFIDAVIT**

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Indiana  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. O'P (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Louisville, Kentucky April 30, 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember them telling me the day would be torn limb by limb until it was extracted from my body.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't believe they told me anything about the cancer risks or severe bleeding that would occur.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I was scared to tell my parents. That's all. Looking back that would have been so easy. Especially compared to the pain of what I have done.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I will never forget that I killed a human being. My own flesh and blood my child. It is very painful emotionally to remember this day by day.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (the father of the baby) doesn't want to talk about it or think about it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please consider that this is a LIFE - your baby. You will never be able to forget that you can never go back and change an abortion. Please give the baby a chance to live.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say abortion truly stops a beating heart - a LIFE. And women can't forget what they have done or sometimes forgive themselves. It will tear them a part day after day.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 2006

[Signature] 7-11-07  
NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit." I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:


- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. Womens Center on Park Rd Houston
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? mentally physically emotionally
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? affected my mother negatively
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it is a woman's right to choose

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Print Your Full Name Melissa Sims  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

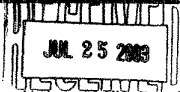
BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-800-368-5882.  
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of California  
County of Los Angeles



Julie Ann Simpson (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Van Nuys, CA - April 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - See attached.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? See attached
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

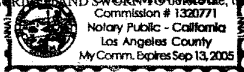
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Julie Ann Simpson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Julie Ann Simpson Phone# -  
Address, City, & Zip -

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of July, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Guillermo Valdez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outlets Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutlets.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Davenport, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

## AFFIDAVIT ATTACHMENT

2. I had just moved to Los Angeles and was staying with a “friend of a friend” until I could find a place to stay. The first night I stayed with her, I told her that I was 10 weeks pregnant and was planning to have the baby and keep it. She spent the entire evening trying to convince me that I should not have the baby and that I should go and counsel with the folks at Planned Parenthood. I made the appointment and went in to check it out. After 3 hours of “counseling” and many tears, I decided that maybe this was the right decision. The counselor focused on my future and how this child would hamper my desires to pursue a career in show business. She also told me how difficult it would be to raise a child by myself, especially in Los Angeles, and that my life would no longer be my own. She put such a positive spin on the whole thing that I felt that it truly was the right thing to do. She also made the procedure sound quite simple, very quick and I would be back on my feet in no time. I was not shown pictures of a fetus to inform me of the child’s development nor was I given any information regarding post abortion syndrome and the difficulties I would face. Once again, it was “sugar coated” and made to sound like this was indeed the right and only choice that I should make. I was 24 years old at the time and had already given one child up for adoption at the age of 19.
5. After the abortion, I fell immediately into another relationship with a man I had just met who accompanied me to the clinic and took me home after the abortion. He moved in with me and took care of me for the 2-week recovery period and listened to me cry over the father of the baby, who had abandoned me. I ended up marrying this man (my second marriage – the first occurred 8 months after I gave my first child up for adoption). This husband was controlling and abusive and the marriage ended after 3 years. Many more men passed through my life and alcohol and drugs became the “pain reliever.” Depression became a way of life and I found myself under the care of several psychiatrists and psychotherapists over a period of 10 years. The diagnoses were as follows: chronically depressed, bipolar, borderline manic-depressive and hypo manic. I spent 10 years of my life fighting this depression and was told I would be on anti-depressants for the rest of my life. My third marriage was riddled with emotional problems, drinking, outbursts of rage and numerous threats of divorce. I lost our first child (my third) to a miscarriage. I was convinced that it was a punishment for the abortion. I gave birth to our first son, David, when I was 35 and could not connect with the pregnancy because I was just waiting for something to happen to him – I would either lose him or he would die. After he was born, I struggled with bonding and on many occasions had to take him to a neighbor to watch him because I couldn’t cope. The birth of our second son, Scott, sent me over the edge. I ended up in a treatment center for I was suicidal and tried to slash my wrists. Scott was 5 months old and David was 3.
6. The abortion affected my third husband and children the most. I was unable to connect emotionally with my husband or my children and there was so much self-

hatred, guilt and shame inside of me that I was unable and incapable of truly loving them. There was no trust and so much anger inside of me that I couldn't love anyone. My fits of rage would be spewed out on my husband and my children and the depression had taken me to the brink of suicide on several occasions. Also, financially, it cost us thousands of dollars in psychotherapy and hospitalization.

7. I would explain to her that there was a life growing in her and that to end that life would also kill a part of her. The abortion may bring a sense of relief for the moment, however, the experience will always be with her and will come back to haunt her in ways that are very subtle at first, but eventually will eat away at her like a cancer. I would share my experience with her and also remind her that this life was created by God for a reason and if she looks to Him for the strength and guidance to see the pregnancy through, then He would bless her and this child beyond anything she could imagine. I would also ask her what if some of our greatest leaders had been aborted by their mothers. After all, the greatest birth that ever came from an unexpected pregnancy was Jesus Christ! And because of Jesus Christ in my life, He has brought victory to me over it all and I am now living free of depression and anti-depressants. I am very active in ministry sharing what God has done for me through Christ with music, testimony and teaching. And He has a wonderful plan for her also, but abortion is not part of that plan. He gives life and He takes life away. Only He has the authority to do that, not us. And He will honor and bless her if she honors the life she is carrying.
  
8. Murder is a crime and is against the law. Our police work diligently against deterring it and our judicial system vigorously works toward bringing murderers to justice. Our nation is consumed with court television, police dramas, etc., because we have a hunger and a thirst for justice. So, where is the justice in giving the legal rights to a mother to kill an unborn child – an innocent victim who cannot speak for him or herself? They have no lawyer to defend them and they are at the mercy of the mother's situation and decision. In most cases, the mother is very young, very distraught, and frightened. In most instances, she has not informed her parents who could possibly guide her. She usually does not get all of the facts in order to make an informed decision. All she can think about is how to get herself out of the situation she is in and to do it quickly and secretly. This does not make for a "just" situation. Abortion was initially put into law allow a woman to choose abortion when the either the mother or the fetus was in a life or death situation. It was also a solution for the parents to terminate a pregnancy where severe cases of genetic disorders were involved. However, the truth is our society -- in most cases -- uses it as a form of birth control. Based upon my own experience, I used abortion as a form of birth control and was able to have an abortion for it was legal for me to do so. However, it was the biggest mistake of my life and I have paid dearly for that mistake. Laws are made and enforced in order to protect us. Therefore, abortion should be made illegal not only to protect the unborn child, but also to protect the mother from the psychological and emotional devastation it causes as a result of the procedure.

We have not yet proven, without a doubt, that a fetus is a human being. However, photographs taken at very early stages of the fetus and his/her development are revealing more than ever before the truth -- a fetus is a human being. Until we can decide whether it is a human being or not, we should error on the side of caution and assume that it is so as not to potentially take a life. Many babies would be saved and, believe, the unwanted pregnancy rate would diminish significantly. People would have to be more cautious and responsible in their behavior for there would no longer be "an easy way out." Two wrongs have never made a right and this is one wrong that needs to be made right. Abortion is murder and should be illegal.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the above written answers are true and correct.

Dated: July 23, 2003.

Signed: Julie Ann Smith

STATE OF California

COUNTY OF Los Angeles

On July 23, 2008 before me, Guillermina Valdez  
(Name, Title of Officer)

personally appeared Julie Ann Simpson

~~personally known to me~~ (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person(s) whose name(s) ~~is/are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he/she/they~~ executed the same in ~~his/her/their~~ authorized capacity(ies), and that by ~~his/her/their~~ signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal

Guillermina Valdez  
(Signature of Notary Public)



(This area for notarial seal)



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois  
County of Sangamon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 18, 1972 Kansas City, Kansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? When I got to the clinic they described the procedure. I was not told about the guilt feelings and emotional trauma for years following.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I was encouraged by my boyfriend who offered to pay my airfare. I would not say I was pressured. No one else knew I was pregnant.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I will regret to my dying day, having an abortion. First because of the usual and inhuman destruction of a living child. The sense of loss was there even at the time when I thought abortion was an option. I was not expecting that. The guilt over destroying my own child for my own convenience became overwhelming at the year went by. I was finally released from the guilt 18 years later, but I will always remember that date and the abortion. He has seen the lasting effects on my emotional well-being and is also against abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only my husband knows about the abortion. He has seen the lasting effects on my emotional well-being and is also against abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I do not have an abortion. The consequences are destructive and far-reaching. The guilt will haunt you. No matter how hard you try to forget it, you will experience a sense of loss in the depths of your soul.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the murder of a living child. It should be outlawed and we all should cry out for mercy to God for allowing our country to sink to such depths of sin and immorality.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J. S.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name J. S.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of October, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Sheehan

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach representative at 1-877-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutreach.org](http://www.operationoutreach.org) or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Lexis Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

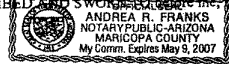
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had 3 of them - 2 in San Jose, CA + 1 in Phx.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I believe that an ultrasound would have been complete information. When someone has a tumor they get an ultrasound. When a person has a tumor they get an ultrasound plus it. But never for abortion. Per.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO And there is nothing yet in place for this by the people who perform abortions - no birth control or loss of life.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel extreme guilt + sorrow for my actions that resulted in the death of my 3 children. I am responsible - God knows it + so do I. I have shed innocent blood and only the blood of Christ has made it possible for me to continue on - knowing my God forgives me - but I was still wrong.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter + husband are somewhat that we don't have an abortion - both hoping to see them in heaven.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Do not do it. It is murder and it will haunt you later in life. It is a little baby growing in your hand + seems scary but there are places out there + people who will help you. A baby is a blessing and a life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is illegal to shed blood - we do not kill human beings (unless they are criminals who kill + hurt others). Little babies are no human as big babies and it is murder. If women will still desire it as we desire chugs + other ills - but there should be a penalty for it. Protect the lives of the U.S. citizens as your job calls. And those babies are U.S. citizens too.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my: full name. P. S  
(initials only) My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name P. S Address, City, & Zip Sutton Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ mail \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 17 day of November, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Andrea R. Franks

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF MINNESOTA

COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah A. Schleif, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Deborah A. Schleif. My address is \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age on eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My abortion was performed on June 20, 1972, three days before my 16<sup>th</sup> birthday at \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital in \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_ My name at the time was \_\_\_\_\_. Attached are copies of 3 surgeries, 2 pathology reports and 2 history and physicals which I obtained from Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ office a long time ago. Until now, I didn't know why I felt they were so important for me to keep. It was always a tormenting reminder of what I did to my baby. I can put these records away where I can't see them, but I can't put away the pain that is in my heart.

When I first found out I was pregnant I was really scared. I was only 15 years old. It was a while before I told anyone. I told my mother first. She was upset, but I thought she would be there for me. Next I told my father. He slammed his fist on the table looked at me with such anger and disgust that I thought he could have killed me at that moment. Then he walked out. Later that day my mother told me "your father said that you either have to get an abortion, or leave this house". Then I told \_\_\_\_\_, the father of the baby. He wasn't happy about the baby. He wanted me to have an abortion too. I wanted to have and keep the baby. I went to social services and they gave me forms to complete to get child support from \_\_\_\_\_ and other help from the State. His mother was helping me fill out the papers (she was excited about the baby). When he found out what we were doing, he became very angry and told me if I pursued this, he would get 3 of his friends to testify in court that they also had sex with me and there for I could not prove

Children, ALL children, are a special treasure from God. If I were to encounter a woman who was considering an abortion, I would tell her what I am telling you now. No matter how strong you think you are, the pain and regret will be stronger and it will not go away. In fact, it will probably change your life in ways you do not want. God is giving you this child, who is growing inside you, because He loves you. If you still aren't sure, I want you to know that you don't have to do this alone. Help is just a word away. Listen to your heart and the one that is beating inside you. You will not be sorry.

As far as the courts go, I don't have much faith in our country's legal system. Judges have favorites, even though they would probably never admit it. It is sad that God is not their favorite. If He were, life would be as precious to them as they are to Him. I honestly hope they come to know God before their time here on earth is over. Even though they make us so angry we want to just shake them and say "wake up and hear the cries of the children who need your help", God still loves them.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

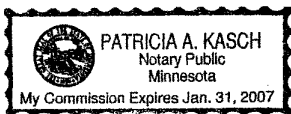
SIGNED this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 2003.

Please use my full name Saharab Schief

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority,

23 day of September, 2003.



Patricia A. Kasch  
Notary Public

INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING: CHIEF COMPLAINT	FAMILY HISTORY
HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS	PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
PAST HISTORY	PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS
<b>CHIEF COMPLAINT:</b> Missed period and right lower quadrant pain.	
<b>PRESENT ILLNESS:</b> This 16 year old gravida 0, para 0, white, single female presents with a history of last menstrual period approximately 3 months ago, she states she does not remember exact dates. Pt. states she had a preg test done several weeks ago in another physicians office which was positive. A preg test done one week ago was a weakly positive. Pt. presents in my office today having some spotting and a sharp right lower quadrant pain. Examination reveals a tender mass on right side.	
<b>PAST HISTORY:</b> Reveals patient has had usual childhood diseases. She has had no serious illnesses or accidents. Has unknown drug allergies. Takes no regular drugs or medication. Her only major surgery was a T. and A. at age 7 years. Menarche started at age 12 yrs. and periods have been quite regular and last 7 days. Her last period was approx. 3 mo. ago.	
<b>FAMILY HISTORY:</b> Parents are living and well. She has 2 sisters both of whom are well. There is no history of diabetes or other disease in family.	
<b>PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:</b> Patient is a well developed, well nourished, thin white female in no acute distress.	
Head is normocephalic. Pupils are equal and react to light and accommodation. Sclerae and conjunctiva are clear. Ears show hearing to be grossly normal. Nose shows midline septum. Teeth show multiple fillings. The throat is clear. Neck is supple, thyroid is not enlarged.	
Breasts are small, protuberant nipples, there is no tenderness or masses.	
Back and spine are within normal limits. There is no CVA tenderness.	
Heart shows no murmur, no megaly, reg rate and rhythm. A2 is greater than P2. Point of maximum impulse is at midclavicular line. Lungs are clear to auscultation and percussion.	
Abdomen is flat and nontender. Liver, spleen and kidneys are not palpable. No scars noted.	
Escutcheon has a normal appearance. Extremities show blotchy baseness.	
Pelvic examinations shows the external genitalia to have a normal appearance. Vagina is clean. Cervix is pink and smooth. Uterus is antiflexed, antiverted. Left adnexa is clear. Right adnexa shows a tender mass. Recto vaginal is confirmatory.	
<b>IMPRESSION:</b> Amenorrhea, Rule out ectopic pregnancy.	
<b>ADVISE:</b> Laparoscopy, possible laparotomy, possible right salpingectomy.	

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

ST. ROSE HOSPITAL  
HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
PATIENT: \_\_\_\_\_  
16 \_\_\_\_\_ F

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Right ovarian cyst, plus metastatic carcinoma of the right ovary.

OPERATION PERFORMED: Laparoscopy and lysis of adhesions.

SURGEON: \*

PROCEDURE: With good anesthesia the patient was placed in the four-leg position and scrubbed, draped and shaved in the usual fashion. A weighted speculum was inserted in the vagina. The cervix was grasped with a single tooth tenaculum. A curvilinear incision was made below the umbilicus and a pneumoperitoneum to 30 centimeters of water was created. The laparoscope was inserted and laparoscopic trocar was also inserted with the probe sleeve. The uterus was elevated and the left ovary was visualized. Adhesions about the left ovary were noted and these were lysed so that the ovary could be elevated into the field; no evidence of endometriosis was noted. The right ovary was enlarged with impression of a simple cyst. The tube stretched over the end of the ovary but showed no evidence of dilatation or salpingitis. There was an adhesion of the omentum to the right ovary and this was cut and the omentum allowed to fall away. Hemostasis was excellent. The area of the cecum was examined and no adhesions were noted; the appendix was not visualized. The pneumoperitoneum was released and the incisions were closed with interrupted sutures of #4-0 Dermaton. Two band-aids were applied. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the Operating Room in apparently good condition.

SEE REPORT ON HISTORY IN GENERAL RECORD

D3-24-72  
T3-28-72

04-96-15

REPORT OF OPERATION

2219

D & C.

PROCEDURE: Under good anesthesia, the patient was placed in lithotomy position, scrubbed, prepped and draped in the usual fashion. A weighted speculum was inserted in the vagina. The cervix was grasped with a single tooth speculum. The cervix was then dilated to a #13 dilator and a suction curette #12 was inserted posteriorly and the uterine cavity was suctioned of all material. The cavity was then explored with ring forceps and the uterus was massaged. Blood loss was minimal. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the operating room apparently in good condition.

d6-20-72  
t6-29-72ja

ATTENDING  
PHYSICIAN

Clinical History and Diagnosis

Pregnancy with depressive reaction.

GROSS DESCRIPTION:

Submitted are multiple pinkish red curettings in a surgical sponge measuring in aggregate 3.5 cm. Representative sections are taken.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION:

Sections taken through the curettings show decidual tissue and chorionic villi.

DIAGNOSIS:

PRODUCTS OF CONCEPTION (therapeutic abortion).



Patient is a 17 year old white female.

Chief Complaint: Pain in my abdomen.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: The patient is a 17 year old gravida 0, para 0 single white female who has recently complained of pain in the abdomen. She states that the pain is worse when she moves and is particularly severe over the right side. She also states that she has felt weak and dizzy when she has this severe discomfort. It is referred to the right side of the abdomen and radiates down the leg or into the back.

Advise exploratory laparotomy.

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY: Reveals that the patient has had the usual childhood illnesses. No serious illnesses or accident. No drug allergies. She had a tonsillectomy at the age of 7. She had a laparoscopy at age 15. She apparently showed no evidence of salpingitis at that time but had some adhesions about the right ovary as well as a small right ovarian cyst, which was felt to be normal at that time. She has had no serious other illnesses.

OBSTETRICAL HISTORY: Her last period was approximately two weeks ago. She has had followed intermittently for a right adnexal mass which has increased in size recently. She also has had a complaint of multiple condylomata acuminata and these have been treated with good results.

SOCIAL HISTORY: She smokes a half of pack of cigarettes daily. Her parents are living and well. She has one sister living and well. There is no family history of disease.

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: Essentially noncontributory.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: The patient is a well developed, well nourished white female complaining of abdominal pain. Weight is 122, blood pressure 120/60. Pulse 80, respirations 20 and temperature 98.6.

HEENT: The head is normal cephalic. The pupils are equal and react to light and accommodations. EOM within normal limits. The mouth shows multiple filling. The nose is clear.

NECK: Supple; thyroid is not enlarged.

BACK AND SPINE: Within normal limits. There is no CVA tenderness.

HEART AND LUNGS: Within normal limits.

ABDOMEN: Flat; nontender. There is an old laparoscopy scar present. There is no rebound, guarding on the left side. There is some rebound and guarding on the right side. Bowel sounds are present.

CONTINUED - CASE, J., M.D.

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL

PAGE TWO:

NEUROLOGICAL: Physiologic.

PELVIC: The external genitalia within normal limits. The vagina is clean. The cervix is thick and smooth. There is pain on motion of the cervix. The uterus is antiflexed and small. There is a firm, hard, cystic mass approximately 5 centimeters in diameter occupying the right ovary. The left adnexa are clear. Rectovaginal examination is confirmatory.

IMPRESSION: Right ovarian cyst, possible torsion of right ovarian cyst, acute.

Advise exploratory laparotomy.

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL

**PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS:** Large right ovarian mass.

**POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS:** Bilateral hydrosalpinx. Secondary chronic inflammatory pelvic disease. In good condition.

**OPERATION:** Exploratory laparotomy. Right salpingo-oophorectomy for right tubo-ovarian abscess, sterile. Left fimbrioplasty with appendectomy.

7. 9-24-72

**SURGEON:** F. R. VAN DE CARR, M. D.

**ASSISTANT:** MARION R. KRAMER, M. D.

**ANESTHESIOLOGIST:** MARTIN CHESTER, M. D.

**PROCEDURE:** With good anesthesia, the patient was placed in the supine position and scrubbed, prepared and draped in the usual fashion. A curvilinear incision was made in the lower abdomen and carried down through the fat to the fascia. The fascia was identified and split in a curvilinear fashion. The muscles were identified and split. The peritoneum was grasped and opened. On opening the peritoneum, a huge hydrosalpinx involving the right tube and ovary, with apparent sterile type abscess involving the right ovary, was noted. The appendix was externally adherent to this mass. The appendix and caecum were dissected free and the bowel was packed away. The infundibulopelvic ligament was clamped on the right side, cut and ligated with #1 chromic suture material. Additional clamps were passed beneath the large hydrosalpinx and each of the pedicles were tied with #1 chromic suture material. The proximal end of the tube was clamped, cut and ligated with #1 chromic suture material on the uterine side. The tube and ovary were removed and submitted to pathology for examination. The left tube was examined and noted to be blunted and closed and dilated. However, it was not more than 2 to 2 1/2 cm. dilated and it was elected to perform a fimbrioplasty on this tube, after extensive discussion with the patient's mother. The discussion involved a strong possibility that a recurrent tubal inflammation, possible bowel obstruction and/or hemorrhage and/or tubo-ovarian abscess could result in this side. However, the patient's mother felt that the tubal function and any possible chance of reproductive ability should be preserved and therefore her wishes were followed and a fimbrioplasty was performed on the left tube in stellate fashion. Triangle portions of the fimbriae were excised and each star point of the tube was fixed against the wall of the tube, using #3-0 chromic suture material with a good ostia resultant. Old multiple adhesions were noted along the length of the tube and the tube appeared to be somewhat swollen and kinked. The abdomen was suctioned free of foreign material and the appendix was examined. The mesoappendix was clamped, cut and ligated with #1 chromic suture material and a purse string suture was placed about the base of the appendix. The appendix was clamped and removed and the stump tied with #1 plain suture material, which was then fabricated and buried beneath the purse string suture. Good hemostasis resulted. All instruments, tapes and other foreign bodies, as well as blood were suctioned and removed from the abdominal cavity. The peritoneum was closed with continuous locked suture of #1 plain suture material. The muscles were approximated with a single suture of #1 plain suture material and the fascia was closed with interrupted sutures of Prolene, four knots each. The subcutaneous fat was closed with interrupted sutures of #2-0 chromic suture material and the skin was closed with #4-0 Dermalon. A spray dressing and Telfa

(CONTINUED)

2224

PAGE TWO

were applied. The patient tolerated the procedure well and left the operating room in apparently good condition.

REPORT OF OPERATION

## PATHOLOGY CONSULTATION

PATIENT  
AGE  
ADDRESS/ROOM  
DOCTOR

S. P. NO.  
HOSP. UNIT NO.  
DATE

SPECIMEN: APPENDIX  
RIGHT OVIDUCT AND OV

## GROSS EXAMINATION:

The specimen consists of an appendix and of an oviduct the fibricated end of which is fused to the ovary. The oviduct measures 8.0 cm in length and up to 2.0 cm in diameter. The serosal surface is somewhat injected. The ovary measures 5.0 x 3.5 x 3.0 cm. The serosal surface is injected and there are some lobules of adipose tissue attached to the ovary. The appendix measures 7.0 cm in length and 0.7 cm in diameter. The serosal surface is somewhat injected.

GWT/ks

## MICROSCOPIC:

In the sections from the oviduct the wall is markedly thickened and the mucosal folds are thickened and edematous. Sheets of PMN neutrophils are present within the lumen and both the mucosal folds and the wall of the oviduct contain an exceedingly severe infiltrate of acute and chronic inflammatory cells. The surface of the oviduct is covered by blood clot and fibrovascular tags and the ovary is intimately adherent to the oviduct. The ovary contains several small cysts lined by a narrow zone of granulosa type cells. The section from the appendix shows no unusual histologic features.

DIAGNOSIS: 1) ACUTE AND CHRONIC SALPINGITIS, MARKED, RIGHT OVIDUCT.  
2) RIGHT OVARY.  
3) APPENDIX.

**DATE OF ADMISSION:**

The patient was admitted to the hospital for lower abdominal pain. An exploratory laparotomy was done and a right salpingo-oophorectomy and a left fimbrioplasty was performed. Her postoperative course was uneventful. Culture of the tuboovarian abscess on the right showed no growth at 48 hours. The patient was discharged home in good condition. Corroborating laboratory work showed a sed rate of 47 and a white count of 16,800. The patient was discharged home in good condition with a diagnosis of acute and chronic salpingitis, right oviduct, with an appointment in my office in one week.

**DISCHARGE SUMMARY**

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Oklahoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Shacklett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 2000 - Abortion Surgery Center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was asked if I had any questions - I said NO - he said OK - I understood - did not give me any details or anything
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Immediately after I broke down emotionally. I would sit in my bathtub and rock back and forth. In tears - so much grief my baby - that girl - she was my first child. I clearly understood that she was my first child. I was going to look at them again. The pain of what my choice brought was so immense.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO one really wants me to talk about it. They want to pretend it never happened. They want me to just go on never bringing it up a 100 years from now.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, I beg you don't do it. Had help - get prayer and counseling. The pain is almost unbearable! It is murder - please think this baby.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize murder? How can doctors with histories of children on their desk do this? How can we keep someone else's life up the standards and teach us how to overcome selfishness.

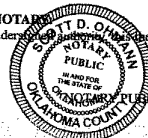
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Shacklett  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jennifer Lynn Shacklett Ph# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of SEPTEMBER, 2003



[Signature]  
402003335  
Exp. 2-28-06

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacy Shelton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

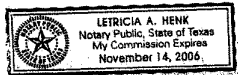
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 8/92 Houston, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I was not informed of the emotional distress
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally paralyzed me
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hard to connect
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? they will regret it for a long long time
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it should NOT be legal - it is harmful to women

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  Full name, Stacy Shelton  
 Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Stacy Shelton Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]



**AFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of Kaufman

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA S. SMITH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred (1) 1974 in Houston, TX (2) 1979 in Dallas, TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO,
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Family, nurses, co-workers
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Flash backs, nightmares, depression, lack of a good self image, buried it for yrs before I told anyone - angry so angry - I took it out on my other children - couldn't keep a relationship went through a new relationship every month - had 2 abortions - I would sleep all day & get up when it was time for my kids to get home from school & my husband from work - drank alcohol to escape - didn't know how to connect with my children always pushing them
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, their brother & sisters that are living
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her all the facts, so she could make a LIFE DECISION, and she wouldn't regret.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If a woman thinks this is a baby when they are considering Adoption, but when it is an ABORTION it isn't, what is wrong with this thinking.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Barbara Sue Smith  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Barbara Sue Smith  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of Oct, 2007



Kathy E Cook  
NOTARY PUBLIC

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Rogers

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Ann Smith  
(Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

I had 2 abortions. One in Tulsa in 1981 and another in Tulsa in 1983

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

I was told about the nature of abortion but not the long term consequences. I also didn't know at the time that a babies heart was already beating

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

I have not and I have not had breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

Yes I was pressured by my husband both times. I was not pressured by the P.P. clinic but I was not given any other options

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I have regretted both abortions. If the subject of abortion comes up I hurt and begin to cry. When I was told that abortion is murder I was distraught. I truly believe I committed murder 2 times.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband also regrets me having the abortions. I have only told a handful of people.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

I have told my niece not to do it because she will regret it the rest of her life. I begged her to consider adoption instead. She ended up not being pregnant

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that it should not be a choice because the baby doesn't get to make it a choice. I would say it's not safe because the baby dies 100% at the time.



**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Washington  
County of D.C. 50016

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared marjorie feilly smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1971. Washington Hospital Center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. I was not informed about the nature or consequences of abortion, what it is or what it does
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes if so, who? Father of my child.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had had depression and low self-esteem. I have mourned the death of my son for 33 yrs. It is my greatest regret.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? All my family members feel the pain of this bad choice.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it. I killed my baby and hurt myself. I had no idea what I was doing. I believed the doctors who said it wasn't a baby but it is!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion is an abomination. The abortion industry is all about money and greed not about the woman or her child. It's all evil. It is not an authentic law. It is against God's law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Marjorie Feilly Smith  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name marjorie feilly smith Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2004

Joseph P. Goheen  
Notary Public District of Columbia  
My Commission Expires 04/1-4/08

NOTARY PUBLIC

JUN 23 2003

1000 / 00

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia M Barnes Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-23 1978 Michigan Between 1st + 2nd Trimester I was an Indiana resident I was 16 years old and scared
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NOT at all,
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Nothing was ever discussed The family Dr Marvin E Priddy let my parents decide for me, he never asked what I wanted
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my mother a license Day Care Provider with the State of Indiana Her name Donna M Barnes 3361 Eastbrook Dr Ellettsville IN 46033
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Dist bipolar, alcoholism, self-destructive life style until 1993.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes I can't enjoy my grandbaby born this year due to flashbacks my children don't understand the depth of the pain that was caused to me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NO
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct,"  
Patricia M Smith, CMA

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of July, 2003

Nathaniel Vinz  
NOTARY PUBLIC

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of USA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Star Hall-Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Montgomery, AL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, it was not - and the emotional trauma that it have been through has been extreme.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO if so, who? The birth father - I should have been counseled with before the abortion was performed.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I turned into a severe depression I turned to drugs. I turned to alcohol. I became sexually promiscuous. I tried all of the time. I had to get on anti-depressant pills. I became physically involved trying to kill the pain. The emotional trauma is awful.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No I am now divorced from the man that made me have the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please "DO NOT" kill a baby - you are actually killing a baby - the pain is awful emotionally. The scars last FOREVER...
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on my own personal experience there is no way to prepare a woman for the emotional trauma that is in store for her after having an abortion. It will affect everyone in her life because the emotional pain is awful...

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Star Hall-Smith  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Star Hall-Smith Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Z: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 04 day of January, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug 16, 2008  
BONDED THROUGH MY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS  
NOTARY PUBLIC Michael G. B.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Dabiquan, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquelyn Sowell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Shame & guilt
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children will not get the chance to know their ~~brothers~~ brothers.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get knowledge about what you are doing & understand the consequences.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder because the ~~seed~~ seed that conceives is already a complete human being.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

J S  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Jacquelyn Sowell  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBE AND SWORE before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Dulcie Attaway

### AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Signature] (Print Name),  
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

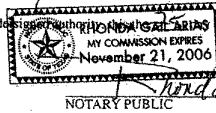
- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
  - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told that I might suffer from depression after wards
  - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO / NO
  - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Myself, family, boyfriend
  - 6) How has your abortion affected you? It just started to in late summer for 2003
  - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I haven't talk about it
  - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain that it is murder, and it will take on pieces your soul, do like it did me, but I would suggest adoption
  - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I will tell them how it has affected me

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :  full name.  
 initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this day August 20 03



NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name S. S.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Comal

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N. J. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (Aug. 1982) a clinic in Washington, D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: All I knew is that if you had an abortion, you wouldn't have a baby. No one ever explained that a precious baby was growing inside of me, and that the baby already had fingers & toes & a heart beat.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? My husband, now of 20 years was the only boy I ever dated. I was a Christian, but we fell in love, & he factually did not stay faithful & did not to God's commandment of waiting until we were married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became so insecure, hated myself, didn't even want to live. I never attempted suicide, but was very miserable inside. I was filled with worry and fear constantly. In 1988 I called my parents to tell them I've decided my life to Jesus, & began church counseling. When our daughter was born in 1990 the guilt was overwhelming. For the 1st time, I realized that I took the life of my precious baby by having the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? abortion. I went to Christian counseling again & God helped me to forgive myself. I then began sharing my testimony & helping at the Crisis Pregnancy Center. My husband & I had to heal our marriage. I just recently shared my testimony with our 13 yr old daughter.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God created life. The precious baby growing inside is a gift from God. Abortion is not the easy way out. The guilt is devastating. If someone would have explained to me how a little baby was growing inside me I would have faced my parents. I could not have had an abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. It is against a woman's nature to take the life of her child. Adoption is the loving option. I have several dear friends who have adopted children, one who places their child to be adopted is giving the child life, whereas an abortion kills your child. Abortion ruins the life of women. Only God can bring forgiveness & healing.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only. N. J. S. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name N. J. S. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of August, 2003



Shanna Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## County of Leon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Ann Staerker who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

January 1979, Jacksonville, Florida

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

No, I was not informed of the emotional and spiritual consequences, or that I could possibly regret such an action.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No, I was not informed about a link between abortion and breast cancer. I have not had breast cancer, but it does run in my family.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

There was emotional pressure from my boyfriend. I did not tell my parents (I was barely 17 years old). Abortion without parental consent was then and still is legal in Florida.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I was initially distraught over the abortion. I immediately wanted my baby back. My arms physically ached to hold it. I cried for a while, then I went numb. I even became fiercely pro-choice. It took twenty-four years for the pain of the abortion come back and hit me with full force. I have been deep mourning for over a year now.

I look back and see a life filled with self-hatred, self-destruction and alienation from God. I think that I have wanted to die all of my adult life. Even now with some healing I suffer from depression, grief, anxiety and physical illness. And I still miss my baby!!

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My emotional state has affected every aspect of my life, but the biggest impact has been to my daughter. She had to suffer neglect and instability during my years of drug addiction and abusive relationships. Even now (she is 20 years old) she has the pain of knowing that she has a full-blooded brother that is 'no more' in this life.

Also, my Catholic mother was crushed to learn, that her daughter killed her first grandchild. There has been much pain and grief for her also.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

Abortion is not an easy solution to a difficult problem, it is a lie from the pit of hell. You cannot kill your own baby without killing your soul.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Because abortion is legal, accessible and socially acceptable it fools women into believing it's a sane or even a good solution to a crisis pregnancy. This hurts women. Women were made to love and nurture their children not kill them. If a woman kills her born child, you think something is wrong with her and you put her in a mental institution or in jail. There is no difference between born and unborn to a mother's heart. Please stop this insanity in our society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: *Camela Anna Stahl*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:

Phone #:

E-mail:

Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of

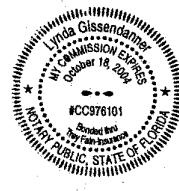
July, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

*Lynnda Gissendanner*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.



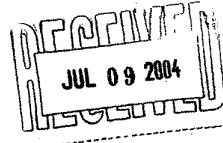
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

### AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story. *(undecided)*
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Iowa  
County of Scott

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Luana Stoltenberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"  
1978 - Madison Wisconsin 1981 - Iowa City, IA

- Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 - Iowa City, IA
- Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not informed at all of the nature or of the consequences of the abortion. In fact I was told that it was a blob of tissue and it would be easier + safer for me to abort than carry to term. At my 2nd abortion in IA I had + was told I was given strips of tissue.
- Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, peers
- How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me to be infertile. It damaged me physically that I have had to have a hysterectomy. It has caused emotional pain, depression, anger, drug use, alcohol use to numb the pain. It has caused pain + heart ache in my marriage and family life.
- How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents do not have 3 grandchildren, my brother and sister don't have a niece + nephews, my husband can't have his own biologically children. It has changed my family history.
- Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion will not solve her situation it will only add to her pain and problems. An abortion is final. You will never see your child again with adoption you have that option. It will also cause pain + tears for the rest of your life. Abortion doesn't solve the problems it only makes you the mother of a dead child.
- Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. It is medically unsafe for women. It physically damages women, not to mention the emotional, psychological, and social pain and devastation it causes. Please reverse this decision that has destroyed women for 30 years now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

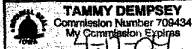
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Luana Stoltenberg  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Luana Rose Stoltenberg  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of June, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Tammy Dempsey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Darnestown, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78279

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Cook

JUN 23 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie L. Stone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 - West Palm Bch, Fla
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: There was not any information given to me about the Abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? the child's father and some family members. Everyone said it would be for the best.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The first 4 or 5 years I tried to bury it, so it wouldn't seem real, but after that I was angry at myself and depressed over what I did. It was very difficult to think of a new born and not see what I had done. I have asked God for forgiveness and have forgiven myself and went thro post abortive counseling. If not for Jesus I would not be able to live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not really sure but I know my children are missing out on their sibling. I've had to ask them for forgiveness.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not natural for a woman to kill her own child and that it will haunt you after the fact. You cannot escape what you did. Only thru healing and forgiveness was I able to deal with what I did.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is not our place to determine whether someone lives or dies because we are not responsible enough and that these are human beings just smaller, were one nation under God so we can't play God with these children's lives. And a man cannot possibly know the agony a woman goes thru after an abortion.

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.  
Julie L. Stone  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of June, 2003

Carina Zimco  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Notary Public, Cook County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires July 16, 2006

Print Your Full Name Julie Lynn Stone  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wisconsin  
County of St. Croix

NOV 27 2003

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - Was only "counseled" by a woman who asked if I was sure I wanted an abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My roommate did not so much pressure me as encourage me to. My friend in Yellowpages made a call offered to drive me, said she had driven other friends to get their and away for 8 years with drinking, overeating, obsessive exercise, promiscuity, sacrilegious. I thought God didn't want a murderer like me & could never love me. Emotionally I was a wreck as I ran from the truth of what I had done & I was filled with anger & when I was forgiven by God the horror of what I had done almost destroyed me. I deeply regret aborting my precious child & feel an emptiness & an ache that will never go away.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband. We had just met and started dating & it was not his child. He did not believe abortion was right but did not say anything. He regrets that he didn't share his convictions.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that I love her & I love her baby and that I deeply regret having an abortion. The pain, guilt, shame & anguish will follow her to the grave if you do get one - the only one that can help you heal is Jesus.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that even if abortion is legal - it is still wrong. It is wrong to end a life - especially a life so young. Abortion hurts children, abortion hurts women. I am praying that society once again embrace the sanctity of human life from conception to the grave.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carla Stream  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Carla Stream  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia J. Lebeck <sup>not.</sup> <sub>Nov 27 2003</sub>

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri  
County of St Louis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A WT " Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1964 - Montreal (US citizen then & now)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NA
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NA Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Trouble with depression & relationships such as bonding with my children
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Trouble being close to husband and children
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?  
Even though it may look like an "easy way out" of a problem, it is not. The emotional turmoil an abortion causes (guilt, shame, depression) are worth avoiding at all costs.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?  
In addition to causing the death of an innocent human being, abortion is extremely harmful to the mother although she may not realize this for 10-20 or more years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

A WT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name A WT Phone #? \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2004

JILL KATHLEEN SUBERT  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI

NOTARY PUBLIC Jill Kathleen Subert

You may also answer this question by returning this form to the National Abortion Federation, 1177 17th St., NW, Washington, DC 20036. If you do, please indicate on this form and distribute. (800) 775-7623. © 1999, National Abortion Federation, Inc. Austin, TX 78729.

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1955, 1956, Houston TX
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Because I know that is a sin
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? This guilt I'm sure I took it out on others without realizing it
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Pray, Pray, Pray
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That this is murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name,  initials only.

Blanche V. Terry

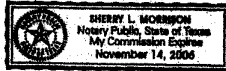
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Blanche V. Terry Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sherry L. Morrison



**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared B. A. T. who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? NY 1980 & 1988/96
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has abortion affected you?  
By depression, bitterness lack of bonding in relationships
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? gave a loss of sibling to my daughter
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? NO
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? \_\_\_\_\_

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

B. A. T.  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name B. A. T. Phone # 313  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31<sup>st</sup> day of JAN, 2007



Karen A. Chalkins  
MY COMMISSION # DD147248 EXPIRES  
September 25, 2008  
BONDED 5000 DUTY FAN INSURANCE, INC

Karen A. Chalkins  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org)  
Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of McLennan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Abilene, VA, March 1993
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? A former employer - not at the clinic.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has been an emotionally devastating experience that has caused extreme pain and traumatization in my life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has been a painful experience for all who know of it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not the answer. It is murder and it will be something that she never gets over - ever! It traumatizes and devastates your life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they have never experienced the true pain of a woman that has been allowed to do this. They are completely going against God and they are killing innocent children and emotionally damaging women and more.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

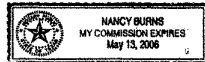
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name J. J.  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of Aug, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Nancy Burns

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Florida  
County of Volusia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared S. Gi..., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1977 Key West
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If no, explain: Through general information I knew it ended pregnancy but no one - not my college advisor and the doctor - ever addressed anything about the abortion. It was just another option.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. no information was ever given to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? the baby's father
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I look nearly 30 years for me to come to terms with aborting my baby. Only God knows how grateful I am to Him for putting me in a place - emotionally and geographically - where I could finally receive His forgiveness, and be able to forgive myself. In most of those many years shame and sadness were my hidden companions. When my children got older, I was fearful they would discover my past. As of this writing they still don't know but the Lord is directing me to tell them this year.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They don't know, except my husband. At the time of the abortion he wasn't saved, but a couple of yrs later came to faith in Christ.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Learn from other people's experiences. Listen to those who have aborted and believe them. There are viable options.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Believing themselves to be wise, they become fools. Pride comes before a fall. Be not deceived for glad is not mocked - you'll reap what you sow. Be afraid - there is someone bigger than you and He will require an accounting from you.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

S. Gi...  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name St... Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Co \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of April, 2004



Ann B. Marangio  
Commission # DD07254  
Expires Dec 31, 2005

Ann B. Marangio

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and use both these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Montana §  
COUNTY OF Deer Lodge §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandi Taylor, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sandi Taylor (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*Please  
See following*

And You Think You Have A Lot Of Time:

I had just turned 21 when I went on a date with a guy I had just met. He took me out to dinner, we partied a little bit and then he date-raped me. This was way back in the '80s when date-rape wasn't talked about, much. That should have been the end of the story but because of "who knows why?" I continued to date the guy. I hadn't been a virgin when this date-rape occurred as I had also been date-raped when I was 16, so he hadn't stolen my virginity. We continued to date and have sex repeatedly. Why we weren't thinking about protection - once again - who knows? I continued to have a life outside of this relationship and began planning for a 7 day cruise to the Caribbean with a good friend. Lo and behold, a few weeks before departure I find out I am about 6 weeks pregnant. My boyfriend would like to get married but I feel we are too young, besides I don't want to be pg on my dream vacation. There will be plenty of time in the future to have the children I always dreamed of having.

So a doctor in my home town refers me to a larger city and an abortionist who will get rid of my "problem". I'm apprehensive but I don't really see this as a baby, it's only tissue, they say. I will begin having children a little later, I think to myself. But this relationship sours, he gets another girl pregnant and they marry.

I meet and fall in love with the "love of my life". He treats me with so much respect and honor. We move in together and I begin working for his touring theatre company. Life is going the way I always hoped it would. Then as we packed to take the show to a different town, I fall from the second floor loading dock as I handed down a screw or nail or something. I land in a heap at the company's feet on the cement parking lot. Ok, so I'm not hurt really bad, just bruised up a bit. Off to the show we go. But something isn't right any more. I get headaches so bad I can't lay my head on a pillow. The accident happend during work so I see doctor through workman's comp. After a couple ct scans, he's not really sure what is causing the headaches. He prescribes naproxen, which doesn't even begin to touch the pain. It is now around Christmas time and I am getting the pesky feeling of my butt being asleep again. I had experienced the symptom before and my doctor dismissed it as gheon bera or it could be ms, he casually said.

Then to a neurologist I went. There I underwent another ct scan, spinal tap, evoked something or other, and a arterialgram. He thinks it is a stroke because "ms doesn't cause headaches" This was in 1984 and after those test were done - I lost "normal" feeling in my feet. Later, the doc would relent and say that it is ms and the only thing he has to help is a diet, unless of course it gets to a life or death situation and then he would try one of the new courses of therapy that may or may not help. It quickly got to that situation when during the summer I lost all feeling below my waist. I was totally paralyzed and dependent on my parents. My dad packed me everywhere I went, I wasn't about to sit in a wheelchair, I had too much living to do. Because of an encounter with Jesus the disease began giving up the territory it had taken. But would anyone ever want to marry a somewhat handicapped girl? My boyfriend had been always there for me, but he didn't think he would ever ask me to marry him - so what would become of me - an old handicapped maid? I had asked him if I wasn't married by the time I was 32, if he would have a child with me through artificial insemination - because it would be an offense against God if we conceived the natural way. I so desperately wanted a child to love and raise.

When I was 31, God allowed me to marry while I was in ministry training. Praise God, my new husband even wanted more children than the 3 he already had. So my dream of being a mother was still alive. Then a few weeks before the wedding, I find out that he had been "fixed". So what happened to all the time I had to have children? Suddenly there wasn't any more time and I had missed my only opportunity of making my parents grandparents and having the 2-3 children I had always dreamed of having. My new step kids were pre-teens and teenagers who lived with their mother. We saw them occassionally but they weren't thrilled their dad had remarried. I love them, but I am not their mother. I was confident that I would become pregnant on my honeymoon. God could do a miracle for me like He did when I went into remission with the disease. But that was not His plan. Now I fight bitterness and anger over the fact that I've bled every month since I

51

was 12 years old and will never have the precious gift that comes from that.

Now I want to burst into tears every time I see a mother and child. My doctor saw the depression the abortion caused me and put me on anti-depressants. They help somewhat, they keep suicide at bay but they don't numb my longing to be a mother, to experience pregnancy in its fullness. I grieve daily as I realize my heart's desire will never be possible, especially now that I am in perimenopause which I didn't expect to happen for 10 years or so. I blew it! I often think that my child could have been the one to discover the cure for multiple sclerosis and freed me from the scars that still have not been remyelinated. My child could have found the cure to cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, heart disease or the countless other diseases that are waiting for their secrets to be unlocked. I expected myself to have the type of family I had grown up with. Sports games to go to, report cards to celebrate, family vacations to go on, dinner tables to be sat around eating and playing games. Yes, I thought I had so much time to become a mother, why didn't somebody point out that the tissue I had growing in me really was a child? They sugar-coated the truth so I could go on my merry way and have the vacation of my life. Was it worth it? NEVER!!! Please don't let them do that to any other young, confused woman. Nothing could ever be worth killing a baby over.

Thank you for listening and trying to stop these terrible slaughters - S.T.

ST

I have read the above and following statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2008.

Please use my:  full name. Sandi Taylor  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 10  
day  
of July, 2008.

Mary Pat Tuss  
Notary Public MARY PAT TUSS  
Comm Exp 11/04/2005



# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Diane Thomas Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1976 Feb 1977 June 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was only told the cost - in advance of course. I think some medical terms were used that I did not understand.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? I have had a fibroid tumor removed
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My supervisor at my new job.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived in shame and extreme guilt for over 30 years. I could not discuss it with anyone. I wish I had someone to talk to. I have lived in fear of anyone ever finding out.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was protective of my living children. There has been deaths and heartache in my family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do NOT DO IT!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Slavery was also legal but that did not make it right or good.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Cynthia Diane Thomas  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cynthia Diane Thomas  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER'S SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 State of Texas  
 Notary Public, State of Texas  
 My Commission Expires November 14, 2006

Notary Public, State of Texas  
 My Commission Expires November 14, 2006  
April 20 2003  
Sherry L. Morrison

**AFFIDAVIT**  
**To be completed by women who have had abortions**

The State of TX  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Carrie Truelove who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

1) When and where did you abort? 1999-Dallas  
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes  No  If no, explain: \_\_\_\_\_

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Somewhat

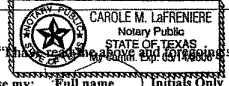
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes  No  Have you had breast cancer? Yes  No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes  No  If yes, who? \_\_\_\_\_  
6) How has abortion affected you? I feel at less about it all

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not sure

8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it

9) Based upon your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Have wrong info about this. It's murder - women



"I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct."  
Please use my: Full name  Initials Only   
Carrie Truelove  
AFFIDAVIT PARTICIPANT  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes  No   
Your Full Name Carrie Truelove Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of November, 2003  
Carole M LaFreniere  
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona  
County of Maricopa

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Se Fe v T (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/73 Planned Parenthood New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - after giving the receptionist my \$350.00, I was taken to another desk where a woman asked me a few questions about my last menstrual period, etc.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? my mother - yes. If so, who? mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I developed a severe pelvic infection and was hospitalized for one week after returning to my home state. I became depressed and full of self-hatred and feelings of unworthiness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? my then boyfriend and I married the following year but because of my anger at him for supporting the abortion decision, the relationship was doomed and soon ended in divorce.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would consider either parenting or adoption based on my relationship with the birth father and our ages. Abortion ruins ones life, causing low self-esteem and years of pain and regret, as well as potential health risks.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The health risks (immediate and future) alone should be enough to criminalize abortion. The emotional, mental and spiritual effects are devastating and can derail a womans future success in life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Se Fe v T Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, on this 13 day of June, 2003



MIRANDA I. SCHROEDER  
NOTARY PUBLIC - ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY  
By Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephoning an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lehigh

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Taxi Todorovac (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? myself - I had just moved into the area & knew very few people - I had no stable family either.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has contributed to a great deal of stress in my marriage - And I went from post partum depression to losing a child to SIDS to manic-depression before I could deliver me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Negatively for my husband. He is not as content.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. There is always adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That killing your own babies is the lowest form of barbarism. Children are a precious gift from God to treasure not destroy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Taxi Todorovac

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Taxi Todorovac Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

Notarial Seal  
Dolores M. Bretfeld, Notary Public  
Whitehall Twp., Lehigh County  
My Commission Expires Apr. 27, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Dolores M. Bretfeld

Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries  
If you have any questions by telephone with an Operation Ducey Representative at 1-877-237-5273, please inform me by letter or e-mail regarding any or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa Towles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 - California, 1995 - Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no one told me that I was killing my babies and that I would feel the mental anguish of it.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no, I have had biopsies
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father's of my babies - I did not feel like I was given a choice to have my babies since I was under duress.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? my self esteem declined, started to drink heavily and became very depressed. Not caring what happened to me or anyone else. I have thought about suicide and I have no idea how I got out of the black hole that I was in. I was in a psychiatric hospital for several weeks, I was diagnosed with major depression and I was hospitalized in 1997 and a divorce was filed in 1999. I was full of anger towards some others.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? besides me, I have an emotional trauma for the last 16 years. I have been missed out on an opportunity to be a mother, to have a child and to be part of the life.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? please get all of the facts and you'll know that it is not a "kiss of death" as some people say. It is killing a baby and it is not a death, it is a death sentence.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? do look at all of the facts and you'll know that it is not a "kiss of death" as some people say. It is killing a baby and it is not a death, it is a death sentence. I would tell a woman that if she has an abortion, she is choosing to live with the guilt of killing a baby and she is choosing to live with the guilt of killing a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Teresa Towles  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name TERESA TOWLES Ph. \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 2004  
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC

Robert J. Bryant

*You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-217-5822. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karon Tyson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 Tampa Womens Health Clinic
  - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
  - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
  - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
  - 5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional trauma, Post Traumatic Stress, Physical complications with subsequent pregnancies
  - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? to my family Emotionally stressful
  - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is emotional suicide
  - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is detrimental to the physical & emotional well being of women and their families (present and future)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karon M Tyson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Karon M Tyson Phone #  
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Muriel M Meseley

MURIEL M. MOSELEY  
Notary Public, State of Florida  
Comm. No. CC 986983  
Comm. exp. Jan. 28, 2005

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §  
COUNTY OF DeKalb §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joanne Vargas, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joanne Vargas (Print Name). My address is \_\_\_\_\_ My telephone number and e-mail address is \_\_\_\_\_ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

*At the age of 16 I had my first abortion. I grew up a straight A student who lived a life for the sole purpose of pleasing my parents and making them proud of me. So when I found out I was pregnant, it was extremely difficult for me to tell my mom. She kind of figured it out on her own since she had noticed that I hadn't had a period for a few months. Of course she was devastated & angry but certain that we could hide this 'mistake' from the rest of the family if I had an abortion. And my boyfriend claimed he would stand by me no matter what I ended up doing. I got talked into going through with it with the all too common excuse that's fed to teenage girls about their futures and careers.*

*In the end it turned out that my boyfriend didn't agree with the decision and stalled several weeks as he "tried" to come up with the money for it. Finally, my mom got tired of waiting and took me to Midtown Hospital herself. Everything was happening so quickly that I felt numb to everything that was*

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

*JN*

CJ

me. When we arrived that morning, I was very nervous but still very ignorant of what was about to happen. The hospital conditions were so poor that the women were lining up against the walls for lack of chairs. When we sat on the floor, the staff made us get up. The line was so long that I remember looking around and thinking "wow, at least I'm not the only one... it must not be such a bad thing."

It was finally our turn to go in. They took me into a small room to do an ultrasound & see how old the baby was. Although they would say things such as "looking to see how large the tissue was." They told me that I had to face the wall and I wasn't allowed to look at the monitor.

After the ultrasound, they took me in to speak to a doctor who told me that from the ultrasound, the tissue was too large to do a regular abortion. I was 16.5 weeks pregnant. He said I needed to have a different procedure done that would have to be a little bit more complicated and costly.

My mom said that it was fine, to do whatever it took. She left to get the rest of the money and I was told that they needed to insert something called a laminaria into my cervix to dilate me. The doctor said that once they inserted it, there was no turning back. They went ahead and inserted it. That was when the horror began as I realized at that moment what I was



J  
Grr

I was sitting in a hallway waiting for my mom to return from getting the rest of the money. As close there I started getting really bad cramps. They stopped for a few minutes and I lit my baby move for the first time. As the cramps continued, she moved all the more and I knew she was in pain. I could feel it in my heart that my baby was suffering and it was all my fault and there was nothing I could do. I just sat there crying. They moved me to a different room where I sat waiting with a roomful of older women, all of us in hospital gowns waiting for our turn.

When it was my turn, the nurses put me on IV and took me to the operating room. At this point I had been there for almost 11 hours. The operating room was dirty, old, with holes in the walls & the paint cracking & peeling off. I remember tears streaming down as the doctor was saying, "Alright, ready to get cleaned up?"

I woke up sitting on a chair in a pool of my own blood, dripping down my legs on to the floor. I remember feeling so ashamed that people walking by and looking at me as close there with all that blood. I felt so empty, so dead, so ashamed, so filthy, so naked. And she kind of numb and in shock.

I went home that evening as close there to the

ungas  
or

most severe depression I ever experienced in my life. I remember feeling so confused because I felt an obligation to be happy that my problems were over, yet, little did I know, they had just begun. I was sick for almost a month after that and I wouldn't stop bleeding. My Boyfriend called me and told me that he was disgusted with me for murdering his baby. Then he tried to kill me. He kicked down our front door and tried to grab me by the neck to kill me.

At school, my grades went down from straight A's to straight C's in 6 weeks because I spent my days in the counselor's office crying. Algebra was the only class I was doing great in, because math kept my mind off my baby. I couldn't go to Biology because we were studying genetics & seeing the pictures of babies in my book would freak me out.

I started having suicidal thoughts until my mom encouraged me to get an after school job so I can focus on other things. She also sent me to a psychiatrist who I went to see for about 3 months.

Just as things began to improve, my boyfriend who I had broken up with at this point, came over to my house. It was around 11 pm & my family was asleep. He said he just

original  
GJ

wanted to apologize for the lies he had been feeding me and wanted me to know that he loved me & wanted to be with me forever. At this point, we were outside talking. He pulled me by the arm around to the backyard and raped me. While he was raping me, he said that I was crazy if I thought I was going to get away with killing his baby. And then he said, "This is what you get for killing my baby. I hope you're pregnant again." I didn't even realize what had just happened because I was in such shock. He left me there crying, and a month later I found out I was pregnant again. This time, my mom didn't waste any time in telling my boy friend's mother about the incident and the previous abortion (which she had no idea about). His mother gave my mother the money for the abortion and she took me to the Planned Parenthood Clinic. This clinic was much nicer than Middletown Hospital even though the nurses didn't even know how to draw blood.

I had the procedure done that August and started my Senior year of high school. At this point I had lost all self-respect, dignity, and I just didn't care what I did anymore since I had already done the worst thing a human being could ever do, and twice. So I started keeping

ON

around a lot. After high school I started doing drugs and smoking. Sleeping with whoever treated me nice. I didn't know how to make a relationship work and in a way I didn't want them to work because I couldn't stand the thought of having to share my past, knowing that I couldn't hide it forever. And the fear of the possibility of not being able to have children freaked me out even more. For years I felt as if I could never put any decent man through the pain of not being able to have kids with his wife. So I would choose men that I knew I'd never marry. And although I longed to be loved and longed for intimacy, I didn't feel I deserved it. I didn't believe I deserved a good man, a good marriage, or even a good life. I was afraid of children for years and felt as if I couldn't even trust myself around them, since I killed my own children.

My life was basically a living hell and if it wasn't for Jesus, I'm convinced I wouldn't be here today. I know I would've taken my own life eventually. But He saved me from myself. From the lies that ran through my mind, day in and day out. I found forgiveness and freedom and life in Him. And I finally forgave myself.

vignette  
91

Now I want to get my story out and encourage any woman that's considering abortion as an 'option' to choose life. Abortion is murder, not only of children, but it brings death to your own life. The consequences are real and they are horrible. Especially when you realize that every life has a purpose and a plan. You will forever wonder what your child would have looked like. You will keep track of birthdays. You'll wonder if your baby had your hands or your eyes. That life is real, it's fragile. God created it for a purpose. Your baby is different from everyone else on earth. It is a unique creation and gift. Your womb is a place of nurture and safety for this child to develop in. What honor that God would choose you to carry a life within you whose destiny could change the world. What incredible honor to have life in your womb. That you are chosen to be a mother, whether you planned it or not, if there is a baby living inside you, that life was created for a purpose! It's your body, yes, but within your body lies a separate life that has a special purpose and destiny. Please, don't kill your own child. You will regret it forever. I know, although I'm healed, forgiven and whole, I will always regret taking

—(cont. on reverse)

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2008

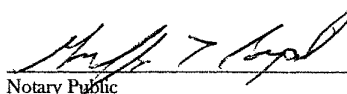
Please use my:  full name.

initials only.



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27<sup>th</sup>  
day  
of August, 2008.

  
Notary Public

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda Veselka (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Temple - 1979-80 Austin - 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not that I can remember. I don't remember a lot of the killing part of paper or the procedure or what that type of thing. I just remember I did that nervous & scared, so I don't remember.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I would not say pressure but encouraged to do so because of the circumstances.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I deal with feelings of failure as a woman, a mother. I regret very much the choice I did after having my daughter by delivery and by C-Section. I often hear doctors that because of the abortion or C-Section (which I think was necessary) it will be one of the reasons for my difficulty at age 40 in my first child and my reproductive organs were not taken care of because of that. This is almost like if it was the choice, but I am not sure.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not certain.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not a sign of selfishness of doing so. That if I could do it again, I would not have started anymore and chose to have even these hands. It's not about me it's about the baby.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they must believe in death not life. Therefore I could not for get a respect when be prepared for judgment because that does not tolerate the thinking of innocent blood and they will be accountable.

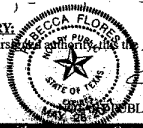
and a low self-esteem

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Brenda Veselka  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Brenda Lail Veselka Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this 5 day of Sept, 2003



Rebecca Flores  
Notary Public

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8132 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oklahoma  
County of Oklahoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared W. J. Li (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told to contact a minister and he would arrange it in NYC as it was illegal in Pennsylvania at that time.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was profoundly affected by it. I became promiscuous and more involved with drugs. I was suicidal at various times over the next 9 years. I was married in 1974 and was a mother of a 2 1/2 yr old by 1979. That year I was extremely depressed and continually troubled, almost to the point of suicide or divorce. But that year, by the marvelous grace of a gracious God, I began reading the Bible on my own, and within a few months became a Christian. That experience of forgiveness turned my life and my marriage around completely.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I helped a friend obtain an abortion a few years after my own. It has also affected my entire family in less obvious but no less profound ways. It has affected my mothering, my relationship with my husband, etc.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would beg her to reconsider, and encourage her to take those nine months of her life and do the right thing, so that she can recover the rest of her life and not set it on a course of destruction.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it has been illegal throughout all history until 1973, and that to make the killing of an unborn child a legal right is to make a mockery of every life of this land.

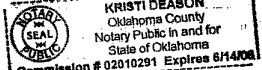
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

W. J. Li  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name W. J. Li Phone #             
Address, City, & Zip           

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4 day of Aug, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Kristi Deason

For more information on these questions by telephone with an Operation Duct's Representative, call 1-877-347-7582. For more information on these items on our website, visit operationduct.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



**To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:**

The State of Tn  
County of Hilson

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly Wall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Winter of 1989 in Memphis, TN
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? only that I knew what I had to do If so, who? Boyfriend
5. How has your abortion affected you? I became heavily involved in drinking & drugs; shame and guilt would not go away I could not face life, I couldn't go to the dentist. I cried for no reason and was very emotional over everything. I was angry & everything. I could not love or form bonds.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was angry & hostile with everyone and everything. I could not love or form bonds.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would inform her of abortion procedures & risks. I would share my testimony if appropriate. I would tell her that God loves her and through him she can walk through this situation.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Only when we open our eyes and face the reality of abortion can we truly see the devastation that abortion causes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kelly Wall  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Kelly Wall Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of Sept, 20 03  
NOTARY PUBLIC Meredith Russell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Lincoln

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alica Warren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred. Oct. 10, 1994 New Woman Medical Center Jackson
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. They were very vague, describing it as a D&C. They also stated there was little pain. I felt like someone was ripping my insides out. They also failed to mention psychological ~~terminal~~ <sup>that follow</sup> abortion.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father. He was the only one that new of the pregnancy and he did not want the child.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For about 4 yrs after the abortion I practiced self destructive behavior, not realizing it until I hit rock bottom. I drank everyday because I wanted to be numb. I did not want to feel guilty and empty. It wasn't until after the abortion that I realized that I had been carrying another human being inside me. And I was responsible for the death of that child. After I found out that God could forgive me, only then could I forgive myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents lost a grandchild, my brother and sister lost a niece or nephew. And my family had to sit by and watch me in my downward spiral because they did not know how to help or why I did the things I did. Abortion is something you do
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would beg her to carry this child to term and then decide if she wants to keep it or not. Abortion doesn't just kill a child, it destroys the mother also. People who tell you it's not a baby are lying. Some people may tell you that you can have more children later but I
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Obviously these people have not had an abortion and none of them have been close to someone that has. If so they would know it is not right. Abortion is not only the mutilation of a child, it is also the desecration of a woman. Unless you have been in my shoes I don't believe you have the right to say that abortion is legal or illegal. If abortion had not been a legal option I would have been spared a lot of emotional pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Alica Gill Warren  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Alica Gill Warren Ph: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC William Bishop, Channing

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS  
County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANE Vasquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Plan Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? \_\_\_\_\_

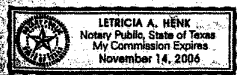
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell that she would be making the biggest mistake of her life. And she will regret it. That would tell her what I went through and the things they do to you is not good. It affects you physically and emotionally forever.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them: How would like for your daughter or granddaughter to go to jail or have a child? How would you feel if your granddaughter or grandchild felt all about money and with all that money it said even drive those babies back. They don't need to be here.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."  
Please use my:  full name. Diane K. Vasquez  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Diane Ramos Vasquez  
Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of APRIL, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.affidavit.com or on our website: www.affidavit.com and distribute.

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marin E Velazquez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer of 79, Fall of 83, Fall of 84 California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
I was told that it would terminate the pregnancy.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of the baby  
but in the case of the second and fourth abortion I was not forced or talked into it.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, after the 1st abortion my relationship with the father was destroyed my personal life was changed forever. I started to drink heavily and do things to try to forget what I had done. I became so numb to life that I found I was able to do it 3 more times. Now I wonder all the time what these children would have been and what difference they may have made. I've finally come to terms with it but I lost nearly 17 years of my life
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been unable to remain in a relationship, unable to keep to commit to anyone fully, unable to trust anyone.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would let her know of the pain that lasts for years after the abortion. The wondering of what it's to think that she will have to live with it for the rest of her life. Tell her of the danger to her health.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they need to realize what it does to your life afterwards. That it's not just ending something it's killing someone. That it destroys more lives not just the babies life. I would say that it makes you feel worthless and undeserving of anything good.

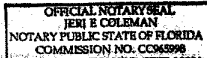
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Marin E Velazquez  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Marin E Velazquez  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jeri Coleman

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Connecticut  
County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Freddie Vinci (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1963
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely  
Not - I was told I was having a wart removed (analogy) 4 months pregnant.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My father encouraged it -  
but actually my fiancee (used) having of my pregnancy - STATED he  
wanted nothing to do with me and he would stay the whole hockey team left with  
me, my fiancee would be happy this was not the case (as above) my dad did - I never  
not like him - miserable - I was working as an aid to my pregnancy progressed saw him  
and so did my depressive. No support - abortion in town. I was told I  
needed 3 psychiatrists to cope with my depression. How I wish all that is  
available now was in 1963. I borrowed \$100 - got on a Bus to Ashland  
Pennsylvania - (5 hours) pretty sure I would die there and really praying for that
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? when I found out I was very happy - I was sure  
my fiancee would be happy this was not the case (as above) my dad did - I never  
not like him - miserable - I was working as an aid to my pregnancy progressed saw him  
and so did my depressive. No support - abortion in town. I was told I  
needed 3 psychiatrists to cope with my depression. How I wish all that is  
available now was in 1963. I borrowed \$100 - got on a Bus to Ashland  
Pennsylvania - (5 hours) pretty sure I would die there and really praying for that
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was engaged to a midshipman at  
the Naval Academy after my abortion - I felt the need to tell him  
about it - He that broke up her relationship -
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell  
her that she must stop & think clearly about what she is doing  
that it is a child - living & growing in her womb - I would share all the  
experiences (Safely) & other alternatives -
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would  
tell them that a body has rights as does the unborn - we need to  
legally protect the helpless child in the womb. I would share all the  
negative aspects of my abortion - the the great need to give mother  
Alternative choices - adoption etc. this message must get out to women  
esp. those who are pressured by family. I Ato Bly/11/82.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Freddie Vinci  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name FREDDIE VINCI  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

**AFFIDAVIT**

*To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.*

The State of Texas  
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J V (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Englewood NJ - May 28, 1992
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?  
No - I was not informed of the emotional consequences of my actions.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Having an abortion has robbed me of the incredible gift of a child whom my husband, son, I & the world will never know or enjoy. I live with the regret of my actions everyday.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband today is the father of that aborted child. He & my whole family have lost out on the gift of a life to love & enjoy.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That though it may seem like a "solution" to an unwanted child, it is replacing a perceived problem with one that will live in the heart & mind of the fetus' parents and those involved forever.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalizing abortion sends with it a message to Americans that abortion is morally & legally acceptable. To kill an unborn fetus is not only immoral, but it severely damages the mother as well as others involved. Only a woman who has had an abortion can testify to this damaging consequence.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name J V  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Dabquont, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229

### AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas  
County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SARAH WEAVER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

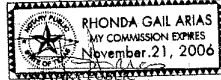
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 9/71 New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered loss
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter also had one
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not do it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Sarah Weaver  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of November, 2004



Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

The State of TEXAS  
County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N B W  
(Print Name),

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 3, 1970, San Antonio, Texas.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I had an abortion prior to it being legalized.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

5) How has your abortion affected you? Where do I begin! I had an illegal abortion because I had no one to turn to. Right after the abortion, I was sick with an infection and very scared. But, then I was well (I thought), and relieved it was done. Then, as the years went by, I began to realize what I had done and really regret what I did. If I had only had someone who could have counseled me, I was only 20 years old. Today I am 53 without any children of my own (that's another story). I have forgiven myself, but I think of my child everyday.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? N/A

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!!! There is a better way. Go to someone and talk. There is help for you at crisis pregnancy centers. There is always open adoption. But, most importantly, the fetus inside of you is a real, live human being. Don't kill it.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Walk in my shoes and feel what I feel everyday of my life. Abortion is murder.



"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
My signature evidences my authority to use this affidavit for all purposes.  
Print Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of August, 2004.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

[Handwritten Signature: Jeannie Miller]



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

# AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NEW JERSEY  
County of UNION

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anne Webb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 in a private office in Scotch Plains
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOTHER AND DOCTOR
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS AFFECTED ME IN SO MANY WAYS. THE IRONIC THING IS AFTER ACCEPTING THE LORD I HAVE A FEELING THAT I AM FORGIVEN BUT I KNOW THAT THERE IS STILL SOME OPEN WOUNDS THAT I FEEL WILL NOT BE HEALED UNTIL MY STORY HAS BEEN TOLD. I WAS AWAKE DURING ONE OF MY ABORTIONS
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES MY CHILDREN I FELT THAT THEY WERE READY TO FORGIVE ME THE TRUTH AND IT HURTS THEM TO KNOW THEY WOULD HAVE HAD A BROTHER OR SISTER
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I VOLUNTEERED IN A PREP. CENTER FOR 5 YEARS. I HAVE GAINED MANY THINGS BUT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING I WOULD SAY TO A WOMEN CONSIDERING ABORTION IS TO GET THE FACTS. SEE A FILM & ALSO TO TELL HER THAT BEFORE YOU WER EVERGO FOR KNEW YOU & HE LOVES YOU
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT THIS WAS THE BIGGEST MISTAKE MADE BY MAN SINCE STACE HITLER !!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Anne Webb  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Anne Webb Phone # \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 102 day of August, 2002

CATHERINE T. DOUGLAS  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY  
Commission Expires 1/31/2005

For more information on these questions, telephone with the Operation Outreach Repress Unit at 1-800-755-7889.  
This form is only an aid to better communication and is not a substitute for the original form. For more information, contact the  
Repress Unit, Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

The State of Texas  
 County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Webb (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit, I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 - Planned Parenthood 1989
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. They did give a brief description of the procedure they said I would feel a little discomfort like menstrual cramps. That was more than they said. It was horrible and the procedure took a long time.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes the 1st time my parents pressured me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Self-destructive behaviors because of all the guilt and shame. I wanted to die. I had horrible nightmares and flashbacks. I was depressed and very angry with my parents.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents react their pressuring me because they saw how bad it affected my life. Till this day when brought up in conversation my mouth comments on it for the rest of your life you will have to live with the decision you made that took another life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it. For the rest of your life you will have to live with the decision you made that took another life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to murder. Once the reality of what took place during the abortion gets in it is so painfully difficult to cope with. My behaviors were very harmful toward myself and others because of all the guilt and self hatred.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Melissa Webb  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003

Letricia A. Henk  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Melissa Suzanne Webb  
 Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

*Please make copies of this form and distribute.*



To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of LA  
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared June Williams, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Kenner La. about 20 yrs ago
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No If so, explain: I was just told I needed to abort my baby because I was not going to be able to carry the child full term.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who? The doctors
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I was silently grieving for years & had no ideal why. Until years later I had a miscarriage. then it really hit me. felt so much shame. I let my child down. my womb was supposed to be a safe place a child protected but I failed my child. Not only did I fail my child I let doctors kill my child. We need to know we have to protect our unborn children as we would one that is alive.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? not to do this. It will haunt you all your life. It is murder.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The unborn child should also have rights. He or she is unable to say I want to live. Someone has to speak for the child. Not giving that child a choice is wrong

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

June Williams  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name June Williams Phone \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March 2014

TERRI M. MILES, NOTARY PUBLIC  
PARISH OF JEFFERSON, STATE OF LOUISIANA  
LA BAR ROLL NO. 21754  
MY COMMISSION IS ISSUED FOR LIFE.

Terri M. Miles  
256 21754 NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GEORGIA

County of SANDS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET R WILSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS TOLD IT WASNT A CHILD, THERE WOULD BE NO PAIN, JUST RELAX AND WHEN IT WAS DONE I WOULD WALK OUT AS IF I WERE NEVER GIVING A CHILD.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY STEPFATHER, HE HAD BEEN MOLESTING ME, WHICH IS HOW I CAME TO BE PREGNANT
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I FEEL LIKE MY EMOTIONS ARE TURNED OFF, I FIND IT HARD TO HAVE DEEP FEELINGS FOR ANYONE OR ANYTHING, I LOVE MY CHILDREN BUT THERE IS A LARGE GULF BETWEEN US BECAUSE I CANT SEEM TO CARE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IF I HAD RELATIONSHIPS WITH MEN WHO WERE MEAN, UNCARING + ABUSIVE, I DONT THINK I OBSERVED ANYTHING GOOD AND WHO WOULD WANT SOMEONE LIKE ME?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT MAY SEEM LIKE AN EASY ANSWER BUT IT NEVER LEAVES YOU, THERE ARE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO WILL LOVE + HELP YOU, AND THERE ARE LOVING PARENTS JUST WAITING FOR YOU TO REASSURE YOU OF A PERIODS PART OF YOUR SELF-ESTEEM AND SELF-WORTH.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only is each child created for a specific purpose, but it is a physical and mental assault on a woman, no matter how much a woman is informed beforehand, you can not begin to imagine the devastation that you live with present.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name.  initials only.

[Signature]  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name JANET R WILSON Phone # \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC **DIANNE M. DONAUDY**  
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia

**AFFIDAVIT**  
To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia

County of Augusta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 1972 Washington D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was shown empty ~~plastic~~ ~~bags~~ ~~modules~~ of a uterus & told they would remove the contents
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NONE WERE TOLD TO ME
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YE If so, who? Parents
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? detached emotions for years - until Jesus healed me !!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband - who was my boyfriend & father of the baby
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Reconsider - it's not the "easy" fix that many make it seem to be.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It <sup>should</sup> be legal to end an innocent life for the "right" to convenience.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only. LoLa S. Widener  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name LOLA WIDENER  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of September 2003  
my Commission Expires: 10/31/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Stacy Daniel

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia  
County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna M. Whitaker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 + 1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I knew it would end my pregnancy but I was told it wasn't really old enough to be considered a life. I was so young, scared and uninformed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Grief Depression and emotional problems. I am married now and know that the lack of sexual intimacy and drive is linked to the guilt and shame I have as a result of my abortions.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get with supportive people, trust God, have your baby. If you can't raise it, there are adoptive parents who are waiting to help you and love your baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Is murder legal? Life begins at conception. Tell these women in crisis pregnancy the truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Donna M. Whitaker  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Donna Michelle Whitaker  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of September, 2004.

DIANNE M. DONAUDY  
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia  
My Commission Expires April 22, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne M. Donaudy

For more information, contact these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
or visit our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Ohio  
County of Summit

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tina Whitworth (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1987, Akron, Ohio
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was to some extent - I saw a video which described the procedure.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.  
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No.  
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I've struggled in different areas of my life due to my abortion. The most recent is with daughter and parenting her. Sometimes I feel nervous and I can't really appreciate her - not trying to leave her w/ anyone else.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I have suffered in our intimate relations due to my abortion.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I am in a unique position because I have also put a child up for adoption. So I could explain to her the fact that I have felt much less guilt & angst towards the adoption as opposed to the abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it really is not an option. A fetus is truly a living being at the moment of conception - And damn deep we all know this. This is why women & men suffer. So spiritually speaking this is why women & men suffer. So spiritually speaking this is why women & men suffer. So spiritually speaking this is why women & men suffer. So spiritually speaking this is why women & men suffer.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  full name. Tina S. Whitworth  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: Tina Suzanne Whitworth

Address, City, State, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of October, 2003.

[Signature]  
Notary Public  
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, Notary Public  
Residence - Summit County  
State Wide Jurisdiction, Ohio  
My Commission Expires Oct. 2, 2008

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida  
County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia A. Williamson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April '98
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I feel the clinic rush a decision on me. When I signed the paper it was a rush. And no one told me the facts.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Family If so, who? Mother and Friends

6) How has your abortion affected you? drugs, drinking and losing my 2 1/2 yr old to her father for 2 yrs. Depression and my family going through my ups and downs as a self-destructive and not filling like I could be loved or not chase to kill my baby and that's what abortion is. fetus stand for in England or some other country.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my family from my ex-husband, mother, daughter. I feel all my family members haven't been in one way or another because of my self-destructive

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would never have another abortion. I would give 10 babies up for adoption. In a abortion the pain doesn't stop when you have an abortion that is when your true hurt begins.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop and take a moment and picture someone who would you ever want them to go through the pain that my life has had from the choice of a abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

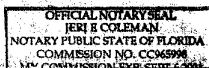
Please use my:  full name.  
 initials only.

Cynthia A. Williamson  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Cynthia A. Williamson Phone# \_\_\_\_\_  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of April, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Jeri Coleman

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Maryland  
County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon Womack (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Washington DC (Petrom) Feb 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? We were not informed. The media was not promoting abortion information until there was no pro-life lobby. We were unaware of consequences
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Fear of the unknown and fear of parental response and pressure on us.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have gone through bouts of serious depression. When I had my other three children, I realized the unique value of each individual more fully than ever, and have been through periods of processing grief in the loss of our first child through the 30 year period after the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The impact is hard to measure. My sons & daughter lost their sibling. The depression periods made them more prone to depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is enough support available to help the woman who is brave enough to face obstacles. The unique value of the individual child is irreplaceable. It is a brand of good decision to give birth.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one wins in the story of abortion. The woman is deeply affected. "The freedom" she thinks she gains brings a loss that lasts a life time. The child whose life is taken loses the opportunity to contribute their unique being to this life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sharon Womack  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Sharon L. Womack  
Address, City, & Zi-

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2003

My Commission Expires 2/1/04 NOTARY PUBLIC Peggy J. Concast  
PEGGY OVERCAY

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.  
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Daupoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Michigan  
County of Ingham

**AFFIDAVIT**

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beth Wright (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1979, Lansing MI
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? n/a
5. How has your abortion affected you? Nightmares, anger, unwilling to be hurt again-- at any cost, difficulty with marriage, drug abuse
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to deal with outbursts of anger without knowing why.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not just a choice that's done & over in a day --- It's a life long changing event that will impact you for the rest of your life.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortions affect women in many ways that will end them up in court: for example drug + alcohol abuse, not something worse such as suicide.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I want to tell my story.  
 I understand that someone will contact me.  
 Do not contact me.  
 You may use my full name.  
 Please use only my initials.

Beth Wright  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print your Full Name: Beth Wright Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Address, City, & Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of April, 2024

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.  
 Please access these forms from our website: [www.operationoutcry.org](http://www.operationoutcry.org) or make copies of this form and distribute.  
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**CHEVILL POGG**  
 NOTARY PUBLIC INGHAM CO., MI  
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Dec 21, 2004

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VA  
County of Roanoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sarah McBarry Whay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 7<sup>th</sup> - Mt Wash, D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew what it was only because it ended the life that was growing in me  
The clinic people never talked to me about anything. Just pay and to how best
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boss and my sister in law also the father who told me that he was just causing a drug addict  
the doctor said I would be having a medical or physically handicapped child in the world
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? 2 days after returning to work I collapsed in the bathroom at work trying uncontrollably saying I killed my baby on an off since I have been in therapy with people telling me I did the right thing. My heart in it time I had not I became very permissive until four years later I became pregnant again I was still in counselling and the counsellor told me I should abort this time because I was not stable enough to raise a child - I left and never returned to him I was determined to have my child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter did get to know her brother as sister. She felt like she was a replacement child. My husband has had to live with my depression and the cost of counselling for the past 21 of the 30 years the short
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? there are no easy ways out of hard decisions. But if you carry further you will give life which is much better than kill your child and yourself a little every day of your life after wards. There are people to help you just open your heart
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are very very wrong. Killing a life doesn't help a homicide child abuse it in phases it that every life is valuable that it goes against nature for a woman to kill her child. even a veterinarian won't do abortions on animals because of the health problems because why should we tell women they can hurt or ruin their life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sarah McBarry Whay  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Sarah McBarry Whay  
Address, City, & ...

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 07<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary G. Mann

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Dignity Representative at 1-800-458-3882. Please access these forms on our website, www.operationdignity.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Health Foundation, 5122 Dabneyport, Suite 512, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of FL  
County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared A. J., who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? June 1998, Miami, FL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One)  Yes  No. If no, explain: NO THE DOCTOR WAS VAGUELY EXPLAINED WITH NO COMPASSION AND TOTAL OMISSION OF GUIDING FEELING (EMOTIONAL, PHYSICAL, MEDICAL)
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?  Yes  No Have you had breast cancer?  Yes  No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?  Yes  No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? MADE ME BILLY, INDIVIDUAL ANGRY, FRUSTRATED, ANGRY, YET INTENSE, SURELY, HAVE ABORTED WITH A QUALIFIED, ABILITY, PROMPTLY, WITH THE, WEIGHT LOSS, WEIGHT GAIN, WEIGHT, PAIN, SORROW, ANXIETY, UNREST, NERVOUS, POWERLESS
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE RELATIONSHIPS HAVE ALL BEEN ADVERSELY IMPROMISED.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT MAKE A PERMANENT DECISION ABOUT SOMETHING TEMPORARY. IN LIFE WE HAVE PROBLEMS BUT JUST IN THE SOLUTION, ALWAYS.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO ONE CAN AFFORD TO MAKE A PERMANENT DECISION ABOUT SOMETHING TEMPORARY. THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT IT WILL NOT BE WHAT APPEARS A "NO OTHER CHOICE SITUATION." ABORTION IS NOT ANSWER BECAUSE THE BABY IS NOT THE PROBLEM.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:  Full name  Initials Only

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

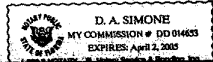
May The Justice Foundation contact you?  Yes  No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name A. J. Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of JUNE, 2004



*[Handwritten Signature]*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## Testimony

If anyone had been able to convey to me the suffering I would later know, I would never have killed my baby.

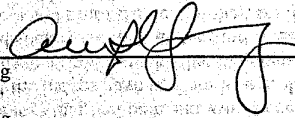
I am here to day because I regret my abortion, miss my unborn daughter, Maggie, and I want the world to know that she was a real live human being who suffered pain when the doctor savagely pulled her apart from my womb at 12 weeks of pregnancy. But the worst pain is the sorrow of regret I will have for the rest of my life, because she is not here with me now and I will never know her on this earth.

I went to a Planned Parenthood Clinic abortion provider. I received no real counseling and there was no discussion regarding other options to deal with my pregnancy, such as adoption or how to get help raising a child as a single parent. Today, Baby Moses laws give woman an alternative choice. Since my "choice", I have suffered 6 miscarriages and 1 stillbirth at 31 weeks of pregnancy. I believe my physical problems in carrying to term are a direct result of the abortion in 1984. But mostly, I suffered psychologically and emotionally in silence for 17 years with an unexplained anger, irritability, and anxiety until I decided to seek help. With my counseling through Project Rachel, I was finally able to acknowledge the wrongness of what I had done, (which I had denied for so long), face the pain and experience the grief of Post-Abortive Syndrome, and feel the spiritual power, grace, and healing of forgiveness, and reconciliation with God.

If you have had an abortion I want you to know that the best way to heal and feel joy again is to acknowledge that your baby was real, give him or her an identity, and come to terms with your loss by coming to know your child spiritually through counseling. You can receive forgiveness, forgive yourself, and respond to God's call to give witness to the gift of life. Your testimony will help others avoid the pain you have known, and enable others who are still suffering in silence to break through the guilt and shame, and know peace again. Call Project Rachel 1-888-456-HOPE to get started on the grieving and healing process.

The most important thing about abortion that I believe people, especially, women, need to know is that abortion hurts women. All women who have had one will inevitably, ultimately, one day, regret that choice, after what may become many years of denial, living a lie of rationalizing that you had no other choice, and that it somehow is a legal "right". The legal right you claim to kill does not exist. Abortion is murder. An 8 week old fetus is a fully formed person with the beginnings of eyes, ears, nose, heart, lungs, and arms and legs that feel pain and want to be hugged and loved and nurtured. The "choice" that the judges gave us from Roe v. Wade puts practicality above morality and they did not have a right to make that judgment. The case must be overturned because we as a moral society cannot put the truth aside for personal convenience. Pro-choice activists have bought into the lie, but they are ill-informed. Abortion hurts women, it doesn't help us. Those of us who know are finally speaking out, and you must hear us!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

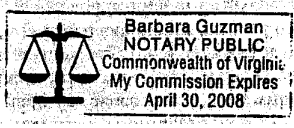
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amy Young

Amy Young  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the  
19 day of October, 2004.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

Exp. Date April 30 2008





**AFFIDAVIT**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of KY

County of Fayette

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA Zieverink (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 & 1984 - Louisville, KY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Parents
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It took a while to build relationships again, unconnected, emotionally "cold" & somewhat uncaring, unworthy, less than.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents, to this day, just don't talk about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Oh my dear one, think & pray long & hard. You will regret it one day, in one way or another. You have options - Use them! Nobody altered me options, but you have them, please take advantage of them!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on the medical research to date, I think we all knew life begins at conception - whether we admit it that we knew this to be true is another. We are talking innocent lives! We are allowing murder in the 1st degree to be legal! And based on my own personal experience, no woman should go through the devastating trauma of an abortion. She may feel as if it's her only choice but, if it was illegal she would explore other options.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lisa Zieverink

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Lisa M. Zieverink  
Address, City, & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of September, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

John H. [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-5882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontario.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §  
PARISH §  
COUNTY OF ORLEANS §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared W. Z. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is W. Z. My address is \_\_\_\_\_  
My telephone number and e-mail address \_\_\_\_\_  
I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

At the age of 23, I had an abortion. I thought it would be better than raising a child while unmarried to the father. After my abortion, I could not deal with the reality of what I had done. To strengthen my denial, I began to drink and do drugs in increasing measures. Over the next year, my heart and mind less able to acknowledge the damage I had experienced, I had 2 more abortions. I felt worthless and unable to make healthy decisions. I could not cry over my decisions ~~for~~ until several months later, but I did not properly grieve for my dead babies until 8 years afterwards. I believe that my abortion began a cycle of self-destructive behavior that continued and escalated for 7 years. Now 12 years later, I still cry over the thought of the children I would have had now, if not for the abortions.

W. Z.  
PAGE 1 of 2  
Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229  
Subscribed and sworn to before me, Notary Public this 4th day of June, 2005.  
Patricia M. Harri (LSBN #25083) Patricia M. Harri

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4 day of June, 2005, <sup>WZ</sup>

Please use my:  full name. W B  
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th  
day of JUNE, 2005. <sup>WZ</sup>

Patricia M. Harris  
Notary Public PATRICIA M. HARRIS  
(LSBN #266023)

W B  
Pacc. 2 of 2

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

INSERTED INTO THE RECORD BY CONGRESSMAN KING: "CONFESSION OF AN  
EX-ABORTIONIST," DR. BERNARD NATHANSON

**CONFESSION OF AN EX-ABORTIONIST**

By Dr. Bernard Nathanson

I am personally responsible for 75,000 abortions. This legitimises my credentials to speak to you with some authority on the issue. I was one of the founders of the National Association for the Repeal of the Abortion Laws (NARAL) in the U.S. in 1968. A truthful poll of opinion then would have found that most Americans were against permissive abortion. Yet within five years we had convinced the U.S. Supreme Court to issue the decision which legalised abortion throughout America in 1973 and produced virtual abortion on demand up to birth. How did we do this? It is important to understand the tactics involved because these tactics have been used throughout the western world with one permutation or another, in order to change abortion law.

**THE FIRST KEY TACTIC WAS TO CAPTURE THE MEDIA**

We persuaded the media that the cause of permissive abortion was a liberal enlightened, sophisticated one. Knowing that if a true poll were taken, we would be soundly defeated, we simply fabricated the results of fictional polls. We announced to the media that we had taken polls and that 60% of Americans were in favour of permissive abortion. This is the tactic of the self-fulfilling lie. Few people care to be in the minority. We aroused enough sympathy to sell our program of permissive abortion by fabricating the number of illegal abortions done annually in the U.S. The actual figure was approaching 100,000 but the figure we gave to the media repeatedly was 1,000,000. Repeating the big lie often enough convinces the public. The number of women dying from illegal abortions was around 200-250 annually. The figure we constantly fed to the media was 10,000. These false figures took root in the consciousness of Americans convincing many that we needed to crack the abortion law. Another myth we fed to the public through the media was that legalising abortion would only mean that the abortions taking place illegally would then be done legally. In fact, of course, abortion is now being used as a primary method of birth control in the U.S. and the annual number of abortions has increased by 1500% since legalisation.

**THE SECOND KEY TACTIC WAS TO PLAY THE CATHOLIC CARD**

We systematically vilified the Catholic Church and its "socially backward ideas" and picked on the Catholic hierarchy as the villain in opposing abortion. This theme was played endlessly. We fed the media such lies as "we all know that opposition to abortion comes from the hierarchy and not from most Catholics" and "Polls prove time and again that most Catholics want abortion law reform". And the media drum-fired all this into the American people, persuading them that anyone opposing permissive abortion must be under the influence of the Catholic hierarchy and that Catholics in favour of abortion are enlightened and forward-looking. An inference of this tactic was that there were no non-Catholic groups opposing abortion. The fact that other Christian as well as non-Christian religions were (and still are) monolithically opposed to abortion was constantly suppressed, along with pro-life atheists' opinions.

**THE THIRD KEY TACTIC WAS THE DENIGRATION AND SUPPRESSION OF ALL SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE THAT LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION**

I am often asked what made me change my mind. How did I change from prominent abortionist to pro-life advocate? In 1973, I became director of obstetrics of a large hospital in New York City and had to set up a prenatal research unit, just at the start of a great new technology which we now use every day to study the foetus in the womb. A favourite pro-abortion tactic is to insist that the definition of when life begins is impossible; that the question is a theological or moral or philosophical one, anything but a scientific one. Foetology makes it undeniably evident that life begins at conception and requires all the protection and safeguards that any of us enjoy. Why, you may well ask, do some American doctors who are privy to the findings of foetology, discredit themselves by carrying out abortions? Simple arithmetic at \$300 a time, 1.55 million abortions means an industry generating \$500,000,000 annually, of which most goes into the pocket of the physician doing the abortion. It is clear that permissive abortion is purposeful destruction of what is undeniably human life. It is an impermissible act of deadly violence. One must concede that unplanned pregnancy is a wrenchingly difficult dilemma, but to look for its solution in a deliberate act of

2297

destruction is to trash the vast resourcefulness of human ingenuity, and to surrender the public weal to the classic utilitarian answer to social problems.

**AS A SCIENTIST I KNOW, NOT BELIEVE, KNOW THAT HUMAN LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION**

Although I am not a formal religionist, I believe with all my heart that there is a divinity of existence which commands us to declare a final and irreversible halt to this infinitely sad and shameful crime against humanity.

2298

STATEMENT SUBMITTED FOR THE RECORD BY NANCY KEENAN, PRESIDENT,  
NARAL PRO-CHOICE AMERICA



Oversight Hearing on "*The Scope and Myths of Roe v. Wade*"

Testimony Presented by

Nancy Keenan  
President  
NARAL Pro-Choice America

U.S. House of Representatives  
Committee on the Judiciary  
Subcommittee on the Constitution

March 2, 2006

Representative Chabot and members of the subcommittee: I thank you for the opportunity to submit this testimony for the record.

More than 30 years after it was decided, *Roe v. Wade* remains a pillar of constitutional law in the United States, one that supports the health and well-being of women and their families, and upon which numerous other critical rights depend. The Supreme Court's acknowledgement of a zone of privacy that began well before its decision in *Roe* recognizes a fundamental American principle: Certain decisions are so personal and so life-altering that they must be made by individuals and their families, not by politicians. You have convened this hearing to discuss the "myths" of *Roe v. Wade*. The first myth I would like to debunk is that which claims *Roe v. Wade* was created out of whole cloth, a radical expansion of constitutional rights. This is simply false. During the half century leading up to *Roe*, the Supreme Court decided a series of significant cases in which it recognized a constitutional right to privacy that protects important and deeply personal decisions concerning bodily integrity, identity, and destiny from undue government interference.<sup>1</sup> The Court grounded principles as fundamental to the American formulation of liberty as the right to decide how to educate one's children, the right to marry, and the right to be free from forced sterilization by the government in the constitutional right to privacy.<sup>1</sup>

The Supreme Court first defined important contours of the right to privacy as they encompass reproductive rights in *Griswold v. Connecticut*,<sup>1</sup> in 1965, and in *Eisenstadt v. Baird*, in 1972.<sup>1</sup> In these cases, the Supreme Court held that state laws that criminalized or hindered the use of contraception violated the right to privacy. These cases recognized the right of the individual to be free from unwarranted governmental intrusion into matters so fundamentally affecting a person as the decision whether to bear or beget a child.<sup>1</sup> Following these cases, the Court held in *Roe* that the right to privacy encompasses the right to choose whether to end a pregnancy.<sup>1</sup>

The Court has reaffirmed *Roe's* central holding on multiple occasions throughout the past 33 years,<sup>1</sup> noting in 1992 that "[t]he soundness of this . . . analysis is apparent from a consideration of the alternative."<sup>1</sup> Without a privacy right that encompasses the right to choose, the Constitution would permit the state to override not only a woman's decision to terminate her pregnancy but also her choice to carry the pregnancy to term.<sup>1</sup> For example, many of the same lawmakers and activists who oppose *Roe v. Wade* also lament the Chinese government's coercive population practices. Of course, NARAL Pro-Choice America strongly opposes a government policy that interferes with its citizens' right to reproductive privacy – as evidence clearly shows China does. But it is a sad and bitter irony that the anti-choice movement refuses to acknowledge the ethical similarity between a government that forces women to terminate pregnancies against their will and a government policy that forces women to bear children against their will.

Despite its solid constitutional footing and the fact that numerous courts – including

those dominated by judges appointed by anti-choice presidents – have upheld *Roe*'s core principles, the right to obtain a safe and legal abortion remains under political, legal, and literal attack at every turn.

Instead of focusing on how the two sides in this polarizing debate can find common ground and work to prevent unintended pregnancies by ensuring young people receive honest, realistic sex education and that everyone has access to contraception, anti-choice forces stridently work to ensure abortion is as difficult and costly to obtain as possible.

Far from concentrating on women's health, they focus instead on vilifying abortion and abortion providers, championing risky, unproven, and medically inaccurate "abstinence-only" programs, and erecting barriers to contraception.

And among the most disingenuous of their efforts is yet another myth anti-choice forces promote about *Roe v. Wade*: that *legal* abortion is harmful to women's health. In fact, the decriminalization of abortion in the United States in 1973 has led to tremendous gains in protecting women's health.

The Institute of Medicine of the National Academy of Sciences declared in its first major study of abortion in 1975 that "legislation and practices that permit women to obtain abortions in proper medical surroundings will lead to fewer deaths and a lower rate of medical complications than [will] restrictive legislation and practices."<sup>1</sup> And in fact, the legalization of abortion care in the United States led to the near elimination of deaths from the procedure.<sup>2</sup> Between 1973 and 1997, the mortality rate associated with legal abortion declined from 4.1 to 0.6<sup>3</sup>, and the American Medical Association's Council on Scientific Affairs credits the great improvement in abortion's safety to the change in its legal status.<sup>4</sup> Today, legal abortion entails half the risk of death involved in a tonsillectomy and one-hundredth the risk of death involved in an appendectomy.<sup>5</sup> The risk of death from abortion is lower than that from a shot of penicillin.<sup>6</sup>

In the years since *Roe* was decided, tens if not hundreds of thousands of American women's lives have been saved by access to legal abortion. Nonetheless, *Roe v. Wade* and the availability of legal abortion, as well as the progress women have achieved based on reproductive freedom, are under attack.

Abortion bans, mandatory waiting periods, biased-counseling requirements, restrictions on young women's access, medically unnecessary regulations on doctors, and limited funding for low-income women have unfortunately achieved their intended result: it is more difficult for women to obtain safe, legal abortion care today than it was in 1973, just after the *Roe* decision was handed down. Aggravating the problem, the number of doctors providing abortion care is steadily decreasing, to the point that now only 13 percent of U.S. counties have an abortion provider;<sup>7</sup> anti-choice forces have created an atmosphere of intense intimidation and violence that deters physicians from entering



the field and has caused others to stop providing abortion services.<sup>8</sup>

Ironically, many of those now raising alarms about the supposed dangers of abortion are the very persons whose public-policy suggestions would make exercising reproductive rights more hazardous. In pushing for bans on safe and medically appropriate abortion services as early as 12 weeks in pregnancy, anti-choice forces refuse to include provisions to protect a woman's health. They aim to restrict access to mifepristone (RU 486), a safe early option for nonsurgical abortion. They deny funding for a low-income woman's abortion services even when continuing the pregnancy would endanger her health. With these restrictions in place, women's reproductive health is seriously threatened.

It is impossible to capture, even in pages of testimony, how monumental a positive impact *Roe* has had on women's personal lives and the legal doctrine of the right to privacy. *Roe v. Wade* has saved the lives of tens if not thousands of thousands of women, and has improved the quality of life for countless others. In addition to its other positive effects, *Roe* empowered women to take responsibility for their reproductive health and overall well-being; in other words, it embodies the fundamental American values of freedom and personal responsibility.

Legally, *Roe* is the cornerstone of the structure that includes virtually all the personal privacy rights that Americans hold dear. Perhaps time would be better spent considering the personal and legal implications of a United States without *Roe v. Wade* – since it seems that such a country is the one that President Bush and anti-choice leaders here in Congress are trying to create. In fact, we do not need to speculate. We know what havoc was wreaked on women before *Roe*, and we know that we can never go back. We know that if the fundamental principles underlying *Roe* are abolished, not only is a woman's right to choose eviscerated, but so are so many other freedoms, including the right to use birth control, and to be free from government intrusion into the most personal of private activity.

We can and should agree to disagree about the morality of abortion, recognizing that everyone has abiding and legitimate beliefs about pregnancy and the decisions surrounding whether and when to become a parent. But we should also agree, as the majority of Americans do, that decisions of this most personal nature are best made by women and their loved ones, not politicians. *Roe v. Wade* protects women and their families from allowing politicians to force personal decisions upon them – a protection whose political and legal implications are immeasurable.

---

<sup>1</sup> Rachel Benson Gold, ABORTION AND WOMEN'S HEALTH: A TURNING POINT FOR AMERICA? 9 (1991).

<sup>2</sup> Phillip G. Stubblefield & David A. Grimes, *Septic Abortion*, NEW ENG. J. MED. 310 (1994).

<sup>3</sup> Laurie D. Elam-Evans et al., Centers for Disease Control & Prevention, *Abortion Surveillance – United States, 1999*, 51 MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY WEEKLY REPORT SS-09, 28, tbl. 19 (2002).

<sup>4</sup> American Medical Association, *Induced Termination of Pregnancy Before and After Roe v Wade: Trends in the Mortality and Morbidity of Women*, 268 JAMA 3232 (1992).

<sup>5</sup> Warren M. Hern, ABORTION PRACTICE 23-24 (1984), citing JE Wennberg et al., *The Need for Assessing the Outcome of Common Medical Practices*, 1 ANN. REV. PUB. HEALTH 291 (1980).

<sup>6</sup> Nancy Felipe Russo, *Unwanted Childbearing, Abortion, and Women's Mental Health: Research Findings, Policy Implications*, ROCKY MOUNTAIN PSYCH. 9 (1992).

<sup>3</sup> Lawrence B. Finer & Stanley K. Henshaw, *Abortion Incidence and Services in the United States in 2000*, 35 PERSP. ON SEXUAL & REPROD. HEALTH 6, 11 (2003).

<sup>8</sup> For example, in October 1999, abortion provider Stephen M. Dixon closed down his District of Columbia ob/gyn practice, indicating that threats and harassment by anti-abortion activists had taken their toll. These activists mailed threats to Dixon's home, placed his photograph on a "wanted poster," and listed him on a "Baby Butchers" web site, along with 32 other D.C. physicians and hundreds more across the country. (In February 1999, a federal jury ordered the creators of the poster and web site to pay more than \$107 million to Planned Parenthood of Columbia/Willamette, the Portland Feminist Women's Health Center, and doctors because of the threats contained in these and other materials.) Dixon said he had already stopped providing abortion care due to the stress caused by anti-abortion terrorism. In a letter to his patients, Dixon wrote, "Sadly, the ongoing threat to my life and my concern for the safety of my loved ones has exacted a heavy toll on me, making it necessary that I discontinue practicing OB-GYN." Avram Goldstein, *Doctor Quits, Cites Antiabortion Threats*, WASH. POST, Nov. 4, 1999, at B1; *Planned Parenthood of the Columbia/Willamette, Inc. v. American Coalition of Life Activists*, 41 F. Supp. 2d 1130 (D. Or. 1999), *aff'd. in part, vacated and remanded in part*, 290 F.3d 1058 (9th Cir. 2002), *petition for cert. denied*, 123 S. Ct. 2637 (June 27, 2003).

STATEMENT SUBMITTED FOR THE RECORD BY VICKI SAPORTA, PRESIDENT & CEO,  
NATIONAL ABORTION FEDERATION

**Statement of Vicki Saporta, President and CEO  
National Abortion Federation  
Submitted to the House Judiciary Committee  
Subcommittee on the Constitution  
March 2, 2006**

The National Abortion Federation (NAF) is the professional association of abortion providers in North America. NAF's mission is to ensure that abortion remains safe, legal, and accessible. NAF's members include physicians, advanced practice clinicians, nurses, counselors, administrators, and other medical professionals at more than 400 facilities in the United States and Canada. NAF members are recognized experts in abortion care and include non-profit and private clinics, women's health centers, Planned Parenthood facilities, hospitals, and private physicians' offices, as well as nationally and internationally recognized researchers, clinicians, and educators at major universities and teaching hospitals. Together, they care for more than half the women who choose abortion each year in the United States.

NAF welcomes the opportunity to submit comments on the "Scope and Myths of *Roe v. Wade*." Although witnesses on both sides of the issue will undoubtedly discuss the legal framework of *Roe v. Wade*, no hearing on this topic can be complete without looking at the conditions women faced before the Supreme Court decided this landmark case more than thirty years ago. Several NAF member providers have first-hand experience with the devastating health consequences of illegal abortion before *Roe*. They were there when *Roe* was decided and they have been there since, on the front lines everyday, protecting women's health and saving women's lives despite the harassment, threats, and violence they face on a regular basis. Here are some of their reflections on their experiences before *Roe*:

Dr. Curtis Boyd, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico

As a physician it never occurred to me to do an abortion. I didn't know how. But as I continued to work with the church groups and to refer women out of the U.S. for abortions, those desperate women kept pleading, "But, Doctor, can't *you* do something?" At first, the answer was obvious. Of course not. In their desperation, I'm sure that those women had no idea what they were asking of me. I would risk my medical license, my entire career, my young families' well-being, and my own freedom, if I performed an illegal abortion. Ultimately, I risked all those things which I held dear because I could no longer live with the knowledge that I could do something and I was choosing not to.

Many of the doctors of conscience who have provided abortions though the years were moved to do so by the horrors of botched illegal abortions. I saw those ill and sometimes dying women in my medical training too. I was moved by their plight. But that was not what drove me to risk my career and sometimes my life. I was moved by the certain knowledge that women's lives could be ruined when they could not abort a pregnancy.<sup>1</sup>

Dr. Eugene Glick, MD, MPH, San Francisco, California

"I think the image that I retain was that of a 31-year-old Mexican-American woman who died of endotoxic shock with her husband and four or five children around," he says. "And that scene is in my mind and has been in my mind coming back all the time. I see the bed, I see the kids crying and I see the husband crying."<sup>2</sup>

Dr. Mildred Hanson, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota

---

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Curtis Boyd. Sermon Given to the Universalist Unitarian Church of Peoria, Illinois. Sunday, September 20, 1992.

<sup>2</sup> Felicia R. Lee, "Think Tank; Doctors who Performed Abortions Before *Roe v. Wade*," *The New York Times*, October 4, 2003, Section B, Page 9.

As the head of a hospital committee on abortion and sterilization in the 1960's, Dr. Mildred Hanson coached women through an elaborate system to prove that an unwanted pregnancy threatened their life or mental health. But one day she received a frantic call from a young woman seeking her help, and without a name or number all she could do was familiarize her with the process and ask her to call back.

She never called back. "I later learned that she committed suicide by jumping out of a 17th-story window," said Dr. Hanson, now 81, her voice breaking. "To this day, I feel responsible for her death."<sup>3</sup>

Dr. Hanson also recalls an earlier incident in 1935 when a woman died from a septic abortion, orphaning six children. That memory is still engrained in her head to this day.

It is estimated that if *Roe v. Wade* is overturned and the issue returns to the states, as many as twenty states would ban abortion immediately and as many as ten more could follow. Only about twenty states would keep abortion safe and legal. But the bans would not end abortion in those states. Instead, they would mean that women may once again have to risk their lives, health and fertility in order to terminate an unwanted pregnancy.

Currently, abortion is one of the safest medical procedures provided in the United States and an essential part of the continuum of women's reproductive health care. But that has not always been the case. Between the 1880s and 1973, abortion was illegal in all or most states, and countless women died or experienced serious medical problems as a result. Women often made desperate and dangerous attempts to induce their own abortions or resorted to untrained practitioners who performed back-alley abortions with primitive instruments or in unsanitary

---

<sup>3</sup> Id.

conditions. Women streamed into emergency rooms with serious complications -- perforations of the uterus, retained placentas, severe bleeding, cervical wounds, rampant infections, poisoning, shock, and gangrene that resulted in sterility or even death in many cases.

In 1973 the Supreme Court struck down state laws that criminalized abortion in the landmark decision *Roe v. Wade*. Doctors working in hospital emergency rooms and obstetrical/gynecological units before that time knew about the medical harm that women suffered as a result of self-induced and back-alley abortions. Today, many of these doctors are retiring and generations of Americans are too young to remember the devastating consequences of limiting access to safe and legal abortion.

Since 1973, despite the Supreme Court's protection of safe and legal abortion, access to abortion has been severely eroded. The most recent survey found that 87% of all U.S. counties have no identifiable abortion provider. In non-metropolitan areas, the figure rises to 97%. As a result, many women must travel long distances to obtain abortion care.

Distance is not the only barrier women face. Many other factors have contributed to the current crisis in abortion access, including a shortage of trained abortion providers; state laws that make getting an abortion needlessly onerous; restrictions on public funding for low-income women; and fewer hospitals providing abortion services.

Unfortunately at the same time the Supreme Court has consistently upheld the principal holding of *Roe*, it has also contributed to *Roe*'s erosion by allowing states to impose restrictions that limit access to abortion. With the loss of Justice O'Connor and a shift on the Supreme Court, states are now attempting a frontal assault on *Roe*. There is too much at stake to allow attacks on the

well-established, fundamental right to safely choose abortion. It is critical to the lives and health of millions of women that the protections of *Roe* be upheld and not weakened further. On behalf of the members of the National Abortion Federation and the women they care for, I appreciate this opportunity to submit testimony on the critical importance of *Roe v. Wade*.